D
000 342 089 0
UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

CATALOGUE

ABINGTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

1891

CATALOGUE

OF THE

ABINGTON PUBLIC LIBRARY,

ABINGTON, MASS.

CENTRAL LIBRARY.

JANUARY, 1891.

BOSTON:
ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS, 24 FRANKLIN STREET.
1891.

TRUSTEES

OF THE

ABINGTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

FOR

1890.

For Three Years.

HORACE W. WRIGHT. HELEN A. GLEASON. ALBERT CHAMBERLIN.

For Two Years.

GEORGE A. BEAL. ALICE A. RICHARDSON. WEBSTER S. WALES.

For One Year.

GEORGIANA A. REED. MARY A. WRIGHT. HENRY B. PEIRCE.

ORGANIZED AS FOLLOWS:

HORACE W. WRIGHT, *President.*

ALBERT CHAMBERLIN, *Vice-President.*

GEORGE A. BEAL, *Treasurer.*

MARY A. WRIGHT, *Secretary.*

HORACE W. WRIGHT,

ALICE A. RICHARDSON,

MARY A. WRIGHT,

HELEN A. GLEASON,

GEORGIANA A. REED,

Library Committee.

Finance Committee.

HENRY B. PEIRCE. WEBSTER S. WALES. GEORGE A. BEAL.

LIBRARIANS.

Miss MARY OTIS NASH . . . . . *Librarian.*

Miss MARY ALICE NASH . . . . . *Assistant Librarian.*

Miss JENNIE E. WALES . . . . . *Librarian of the Branch Library.*

HISTORICAL SKETCH

OF THE

ABINGTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

The town of Abington, by vote of its citizens, established a free library in the year 1878. At the annual town meeting, in March of that year, a committee consisting of Messrs. Otis W. Soule, Jesse H. Giles, Albert Chamberlin, and Henry A. Noyes, was appointed to report a system of by-laws, rules, and regulations for the government of a free public library. On the 10th of May following, this committee rendered a report, which was accepted, and the by-laws, rules, and regulations recommended were adopted. Owing to the fact that the town contained a second quite distinct village, known as North Abington, it was provided in the by-laws that the library should be located at Centre Abington, with a branch at North Abington. The board of trustees was made to consist of nine members, three of whom were to be elected for three years, three for two years, and three for one year; and, at each annual town-meeting subsequent to the first election, three were to be elected, to hold office for three years thereafter.

The first board of trustees elected consisted of Henry A. Noyes, Albert Chamberlin, George A. Beal, Jesse H. Jones, Henry A. Cleverly, Horace W. Wright, Mrs. Helen A. Gleason, Miss Alice A. Giles, and Miss Mary A. Wright. A moderate-sized room in the building of the Abington Mutual Fire Insurance Company, at Centre Abington, was rented for the use of the library, and a branch repository at North Abington was secured in the residence of Henry A. Cleverly. No appropriation of money was asked of the town the first year, except the dividend from the dog fund, which was readily voted. This amounted to $230.01.

At the first meeting of the trustees, held May 25, the officers and committees prescribed by the by-laws were elected. These were: president, Horace W. Wright; vice-president, Jesse H. Jones; secretary, Mary A. Wright; treasurer, George A. Beal; library committee, Horace W. Wright, Alice A. Giles, and Jesse H. Jones; finance committee, Henry A. Noyes, Henry A. Cleverly, and George A. Beal. At the same meeting the libraries of the Centre Abington Library Association, containing about 900 volumes; the Citizens' Library Association of North Abington, comprising about 500 volumes, and the Abington Horticultural Society, containing nearly 200 volumes, all of which had been previously tendered in the event of the establishment of a public library, — were accepted. A bequest of $500, made several years before by Thomas J. Hunt, on the condition of a free library being maintained, now became available, and was paid by the estate. With this bequest a valuable collection of standard works, to the number of 302 volumes, was purchased; and this collection was placed in a case by itself, bearing the words "Hunt Bequest," in honor of the donor. Subscriptions were made by citizens to the amount of $266.14. With these moderate sums available for use, and much time gratuitously given, preparations for opening the library were carried forward through the summer; the volumes were made ready for circulation, and catalogued; and the library was opened for the loaning of books on the fifth day of October, containing at this time just 2,000 volumes. The branch library at North Abington was opened upon the same

day, containing 400 volumes of the entire collection. The first month, 1,080 volumes were drawn for home use; the fourth month, January, 1879, 1,973 volumes; 708 persons had registered and received cards.

The next year, 1879, the town appropriated $300, and the dividend from the dog fund, which was $202.78. The next year $400 was appropriated, and the dividend from the dog fund, — $237.12. The next three years the appropriation was $500, and the dividend from the dog fund; which latter the town has not failed to vote since the establishment of the library, and which has come to be about $450 per annum. In 1884, $1,000 was appropriated. This year the library was moved, from the cramped quarters which it had occupied from the beginning, to two spacious rooms, leased for five years, in the substantial block erected by the Abington Savings Bank; and the branch library at North Abington was moved to a commodious room in Standish Hall block in that village. In these quarters the library and its branch have remained to the present time. From 1884 the appropriation has been $1,000 from year to year, except in 1888, when the amount appropriated was made $500. The library has thus been wholly supported by taxation, and its use has been wholly free to all the inhabitants of the town. It has no permanent fund.

The library now contains 8,000 volumes; 2,500 of these are at the branch library. Nearly half of the total number have been received by gift, — 2,000 volumes as the foundation collection, and 2,000 volumes since. The above-named Thomas J. Hunt and Samuel B. Dyer have been the chief donors. Mr. Dyer, in successive gifts since 1880, has presented 1,079 volumes, and has thus increased most generously the size and value of the library, and stands as its leading benefactor. The circulation last year, 1889, was 18,140. The average annual circulation has been 18,848. The present number of card-holders is 1,900. Teacher cards are in use, to render the library more useful in connection with the public schools, each teacher being allowed to draw thereon seven volumes, and retain them for a month if desired. A librarian and an assistant are employed at both the central library and the branch, at an annual cost of $332.

The catalogue printed for use at the opening of the library, and its fourteen successively printed supplements, have of later years but imperfectly served the purpose of a complete finding list. The manuscript copy for a new and more complete catalogue has just been made, and will be published in January, 1891. This will embrace all the volumes in the central library, under title, author, and in great part subject entries. A card catalogue, completed in 1887 and continued to date, is quite full in subject entries, besides being a complete guide to title and author. When the catalogue just prepared shall have been printed, there will be no lack of guidance to all who make use of the library.

The volumes at the branch library were catalogued under title entries in 1885, and the catalogue printed; the accessions have formed three supplementary lists.

The central library is open Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, and Saturday evenings, from 6.30 to 8 o'clock; Wednesday and Saturday afternoons, from 3.30 to 5.30 o'clock. The branch library is open Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday evenings, from 6.30 to 8 o'clock, and Wednesday and Saturday afternoons, from 3.30 to 6 o'clock.

The names of the present trustees are: Albert Chamberlin, George A. Beal, Helen A. Gleason, Henry B. Peirce, Alice A. Richardson, Mary A. Wright, Webster S. Wales, Georgiana A. Reed, Horace W. Wright. Horace W. Wright has been president, George A. Beal treasurer, and Mary A. Wright secretary, of the Board of Trustees from the founding of the library. Albert Chamberlin succeeded Jesse H. Jones as vice-president in 1882, when the latter removed from town, and has filled that office since. Mary Otis Nash is librarian of the central library, and Jennie E. Wales of the branch library.

The citizens' appreciation of the value of the library to themselves and their families is perhaps best manifested by their generous appropriations year by year. There has been no fail-

ure to vote the full amount of appropriation recommended by the trustees, except one year, when other interests required large outlays, and the library appropriation was reduced one half. The scope of the reading has widened from year to year, as the first full year the per cent of fiction drawn was seventy-nine, while last year, eleven years later, it had dropped to sixty-eight per cent; with a single year's exception, the diminution has been gradual and steady, at an average of one per cent per annum. This fact would seem to manifest a growing appreciation of the educational value of the library, and of its resources for improvement as well as for pleasure. Its pathway has always been smooth and free from troublesome obstructions, and the work of the trustees has apparently been received with gratitude and approval.

[This sketch was prepared by the president at the request of Mr. C. B. Tillinghast, librarian of the State library, for a work soon to be published under his editorship, which shall give a sketch of each of the free public libraries in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. It has been inserted here by the general desire of the trustees.]

LIBRARY RULES.

CHAPTER II.

USE OF THE LIBRARY.

SECTION 1. The Library shall be located at Centre Abington, with a branch at North Abington, and shall be open for the use and delivery of books, at such times as the Library Committee shall designate, due notice of which shall be given.

SECT. 2. All inhabitants of the town of Abington, above the age of eighteen years, who shall sign an obligation to observe all the rules and regulations of the Library, shall be entitled to take books therefrom so long as they shall comply with the same. But if the applicant for books be unknown to the Librarian, that officer shall require a certificate, from some responsible person, that the applicant is a suitable person to receive books. A deposit to the full value of the volume called for, or of the set to which it belongs, may take the place of such certificate.

SECT. 3. Resident minors, twelve years old or upwards, may be allowed the privileges of the Library, by filing a certificate signed by the parent or guardian, or other responsible person, by which the signer shall become, to the same extent, responsible for said minor as he would be for himself.

SECT. 4. Every person entitled to take books from the Library shall receive from the Librarian a printed card, having on it the name of the applicant, and date of the delivery of each book taken; and this card must be presented to the Librarian as the method of obtaining any book that may be wanted. Printed slips will be furnished, upon which to enter the numbers of books desired.

SECT. 5. No person shall be allowed more than one volume at one time. Books taken from the library may be kept fourteen days; and any book may be retaken once by the same person. The Library Committee may specify a shorter or longer time for keeping out particular books, which time shall be named on the cover. The fine for the retention of any volume beyond the time specified shall be two cents for every day it is so retained. For teachers in

public schools, teacher cards may be issued, one for each teacher, upon which not more than seven books at any time may be drawn for the use of their pupils. These books shall be upon subjects connected with the studies of the schools, and may be retained for a period of four weeks, subject to renewal unless another application has been filed. Teachers shall be responsible for all books so taken, and will be expected to be considerate in the prompt return of volumes not in actual use. Fines shall not be collected for overdue books upon these teacher cards. Clergymen resident in town shall be entitled to the same privileges as the teachers, subject to the same limitations as to number and time.

SECT. 6. Any book retained two weeks beyond the time prescribed by the regulations shall be sent for by the Librarian, and the expense incurred in obtaining it shall be paid by the person so retaining it.

SECT. 7. Any book not returned within one week after demand is made for it by the Librarian shall be regarded as lost. All losses and all injuries to books, beyond reasonable wear, shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Library Committee by the person liable.

SECT. 8. There shall be an annual examination of the Library on or before the second Friday in January. If so determined by the Library Committee, all books shall be returned to the Library fourteen days before the annual examination, under penalty of a fine of one dollar. Seasonable notice of the time shall be given by the Librarian.

SECT. 9. Books taken shall be used in the family of the taker only, and no person owing a fine or forfeiture shall receive books from the Library until the same is settled to the satisfaction of the Library Committee.

SECT. 10. Books of reference, and those not intended for general circulation, shall not be loaned except by an order signed by at least two of the Library Committee.

SECT. 11. All visitors to the Library rooms will be required to demean themselves quietly, and to avoid all unnecessary conversation; and any persons abusing the privileges of the Library, by improper or offensive conduct, shall be denied admission to the rooms.

LIBRARY HOURS.

Every evening except Sunday and Wednesday, from 6.30 to 8 o'clock.

Wednesday and Saturday afternoons, from 3.30 to 5.30 o'clock. Legal holidays excepted.

CATALOGUE.

BOOKS MARKED ** are books of reference, and are subject to Chapter II., Section 10, of the library rules.

BOOKS MARKED * are the more expensive volumes, or sets of volumes, the loan of which shall be granted to adult card-holders upon any considerate request.

MAGAZINES in bound volumes are assigned shelves 111–199; FICTION, shelves 211–299; TRAVEL, shelves 311–399; HISTORY, shelves 411–499; BIOGRAPHY, shelves 511–599; SCIENCE, shelves 611–699; POETRY, shelves 711–799; LITERATURE AND FINE ARTS, shelves 811–899; EDUCATION, MORALS, RELIGION, AND MISCELLANEOUS, shelves 911–999.

THE HUNT COLLECTION is assigned shelf numbers having a cipher in the ten's place, as 202, 308, 404, 701, 805, the figure in the hundred's place always denoting class-division, and the figure in the unit's place the tier in the section.

JUVENILES in the classes fiction, travel, history, and biography, are for the most part assigned shelves having the figures 7, 8, 9 in the ten's place; thus juvenile fiction is numbered 271–299; juvenile travel, 371–399, etc.

A.

Abbot; by W. Scott 262.10
Abbotsford. Irving, W. 817.13
Abbott, Anne W. The Olneys 291.4
Abbott, Charles C. Naturalist's rambles about home 645.7
Upland and meadow 667.8
Abbott, Jacob. Discovery of America 475.1
Florence stories. 3 vols.:
1. Florence and John 271.15
2. Grimkie 271.16
3. Orkney Islands 271.17
Illustrated histories:
Alexander the Great 471.1
Alfred the Great 471.2
Charles I. 471.3
Charles II. 471.4
Cleopatra 471.5
Cyrus the Great 471.6
Darius the Great 471.7
Elizabeth 471.8
Genghis Khan 471.9
Hannibal 471.10
Julius Cæsar 471.11
Margaret of Anjou 471.12
Mary, Queen of Scots 471.13
Nero 471.14
Peter the Great 471.15
Pyrrhus 471.16
Richard I. 471.17
Richard II. 471.18
Richard III. 471.19
Romulus 471.20
William the Conqueror 471.21
Xerxes the Great 471.22
Marco Paul's voyages and travels. 6 vols.:
1. New York 393.1
2. Erie canal 393.2
3. Forests of Maine 393.3
4. Vermont 393.4
5. Boston 393.5
6. Springfield armory 393.6
Rollo books. 14 vols.:
1. Rollo learning to talk 271.1
2. Rollo learning to read 271.2
3. Rollo at work 271.3

Abbott, Jacob, *continued.*
4. Rollo at play 271.4
5. Rollo at school 271.5
6. Rollo's vacation 271.6
7. Rollo's experiments 271.7
8. Rollo's museum 271.8
9. Rollo's travels 271.9
10. Rollo's correspondence 271.10
11. Rollo's philosophy: Water 271.11
12. Rollo's philosophy: Air 271.12
13. Rollo's philosophy: Fire 271.13
14. Rollo's philosophy: Sky 271.14
Rollo's tour in Europe. 10 vols.:
1. Rollo on the Atlantic 372.11
2. Rollo in Paris 372.12
3. Rollo in Switzerland 372.13
4. Rollo in London 372.14
5. Rollo on the Rhine 372.15
6. Rollo in Scotland 372.16
7. Rollo in Geneva 372.17
8. Rollo in Holland 372.18
9. Rollo in Naples 372.19
10. Rollo in Rome 372.20
Science for the young. 4 vols.:
1. Heat 673.1
2. Light 673.2
3. Land and water 673.3
4. Force 673.4
The teacher 916.1
Abbott, John S. C. Illustrated histories:
Henry IV. 471.23
Hernando Cortez 471.24
Hortense 471.25
Joseph Bonaparte 471.26
Josephine 471.28
Louis XIV. 471.29
Louis Philippe 471.30
Madame Roland 471.31
Maria Antoinette 471.32
Abbott, Lyman, *and* Halliday, S. B. Henry Ward Beecher: sketch 523.14
Abc of finance; by S. Newcomb 823.12
Abdallah; by Laboulaye 241.10
Abell, L. G. Skilful housewife's book 653.2
Abercromby, Ralph. Weather 683.5
Abington. Hobart, A. Historical sketch *428.9

Abington, *continued.*
Hobart, B. History 428.10
Same **R2.11
See History of Plymouth County **R8.11
One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, June 10, 1862... 428.5
Public library. Catalogue, 1891 ..... **R7.1
Reports of the trustees, 1878–1890..... **R2.9
Town reports, 1845–1889. 5 vols..... **R2.1–5
About, Edmond. Rouge et noir..... 243.37
Story of an honest man..... 243.38
About old story-tellers ; by D. G. Mitchell..... 815.10
About people; by K. G. Wells 917.6
Abroad again; by C. Guild 342.17
Acadia. *See* Over the border; by E. B. C. 335.2
Acadia and New France; by H. Butterworth. [Zigzag journeys.]..... 376.6
Accidents. Sargent, D. A. In case of accident, 925.4
Achsah ; by P. Pennot 232.22
Across America and Asia; by R. Pumpelly 319.7
Across Patagonia; by F. Dixie..... 317.13
Acts and resolves of Massachusetts, 1879–1890. 12 vols..... **R2.21–32
Adam and Eve; by L. Parr 254.31
Adam Bede; by George Eliot 203.9
Adams, A. A. Madelon Lemoine..... 229.23
Adams, Charles Francis, *ed.* Life and works of John Adams. 10 vols..... 518.4–13
Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife... 516.5
Adams, C. K., *ed.* Representative British orations. 3 vols..... 822.1–3
Adams, G. B. Mediæval civilization..... 481.1
Adams, Henry. Life of John Randolph..... 515.5
Adams, H. C. Schoolboy honor..... 278.21
Wroxby college..... 278.22
Adams, H. B. Study of history in American colleges and universities 916.18
Adams, John. Life and works. 10 vols.... 518.4–13
Familiar letters of John and Abigail Adams... 516.5
See Adams, C. F. Life..... 518.4
Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Life 515.11
See also Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait **R9.3
Adams, John Quincy. *See* Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Life, 515.1
Seward, W. H. Life and public services.... 518.14
See also Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait **R9.3
Adams, J. S. Half-hour stories of choice reading, 821.7
Adams, Nehemiah. Lecture: Why am I a Trinitarian Congregationalist?..... 921.1
South-side view of slavery in 1854..... 336.2
Adams, Oscar Fay. Brief handbook of American authors..... **R4.16
Brief handbook of English authors..... **R4.15
Dear old story-tellers 576.3
Ed. Through the year with the poets. 12 vols. (One volume for each month.)..... 735.11–22
Adams, Samuel. *See* Hosmer, J. K. Life..... 515.13
Wells, W. V. Life and public services. 3 vols. 518.1–3
Adams, W. H. D. Egypt, past and present.... 346.15
Maid of Orleans..... 556.4
Ed. Page, esquire, knight..... 273.16
Adams, William T. (*Oliver Optic.*) Brave old salt 294.6
Palace and cottage..... 294.11
Try again..... 294.19
Vine and olive..... 294.17
Yankee middy..... 294.4
Young lieutenant..... 294.3
Addison, Joseph, *and others.* Spectator. 6 vols..... 811.5–10
See Courthope, W. J. Life..... 545.34
See also Johnson, S. Chief lives of the poets... 557.22
Macaulay, T. B. Essays..... 816.5
Addison, *continued.*
Spalding, W. Biography..... 557.1
Thackeray, W. H. English humorists 202.10
Adee, A. A. The life-magnet: story..... 232.14
Adeler, Max. Elbow-room..... 221.3
Adirondacks. Colvin, V. Topographical survey..... 6A
Murray, W. H. H. Adirondack tales..... 223.47
Northrup, A. J. Camps and tramps..... 324.5
Advance-guard of western civilization; by J. R. Gilmore 412.15
Advancement of learning; by Bacon..... 803.19
Adventure. Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the sea 328.2
Hale, E. E. Stories of adventure..... 223.16
Adventures of a widow; by E. Fawcett..... 234.5
Adventures of a young naturalist; by L. Biart.. 377.2
Adventures of Æneas; by A. J. Church..... 273.6
Adventures of an American consul abroad; by Luigi Monti 242.35
Adventures of Capt. Bonneville; by W. Irving.. 313.5
Adventures of Capt. Mago, B. C. 1000; by L. Cahun..... 328.4
Adventures of David Vane and David Crane; by J. T. Trowbridge..... 224.31
Adventures of Harry Richmond; by G. Meredith..... 267.36
Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green; by C. Bede. 251.16
Adventures of Oliver Twist; by C. Dickens.... 263.2
Adventures of Philip; by W. M. Thackeray.... 202.6
Adventures of Rob Roy; by J. Grant..... 251.6
Adventures of Telemachus; by F. de S. Fenelon, 804.19
Adventures of Timias Terrystone; by O. B. Bunce..... 229.25
Adventures of Ulysses; by C. Lamb..... 804.18
Æneas. Church, A. J. Adventures of Æneas.. 273.6
Æneid of Virgil; translated by C. P. Cranch.... 708.15
See Church, A. J. Stories from Virgil..... 273.2
Æschylos. Tragedies; translated by E. H. Plumptre 711.1
Tragedy: Agamemnon; translated by R. Browning..... 723.18
Æsop. Fables..... 932.2
See Scudder, H. E. Book of fables, chiefly from Æsop 277.1
See also Adams, O. F. Dear old story-tellers.. 576.3
Æsthetical and philosophical essays; by F. Schiller..... 803.1
Afghanistan. By A. G. Constable..... 468.15
Afloat and ashore; by J. F. Cooper..... 211.31
Afloat in the forest; by M. Reid..... 297.14
Africa. Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami: Southwestern Africa..... 349.3
Baker, S. W. In the heart of Africa..... 349.13
Ismailia 308.1
Cumming, R. G. Five years of a hunter's life in the far interior of South Africa. 2 vols..... 349.19, 20
Drummond, H. Tropical Africa..... 349.23
Kingston, W. H. G., *and* Low, C. R. Great African travellers, from Bruce and Mungo Park to Livingstone and Stanley..... 349.30
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Central Africa.. 386.5
Boy travellers on the Congo..... 386.12
Livingstone, D. In South Africa..... 349.4
Last journals..... 349.22
Mackenzie, J. Day-dawn in dark places..... 349.14
Schweinfurth, G. Heart of Africa. 2 vols.. 308.2, 3
Serpa Pinto. How I crossed Africa. 2 vols.. 349.1, 2
Stanley, H. M. Congo. 2 vols..... 349.26, 27
How I found Livingstone..... 349.25
In darkest Africa. 2 vols..... 349.28, 29
Through the dark continent. 2 vols.... 349.16, 17
Taylor, B. Journey to Central Africa..... 349.6

Africa, *continued.*
Thomson, J. Through Masai land....349.15
For other works on Africa, *see* the various divisions.
After a shadow, and other stories; by T. S. Arthur....281.19
After dark; by W. Collins....258.3
After life; by E. M. Sewell....266.33
After the ball, and other poems; by N. Perry....714.20
Afternoon of unmarried life....927.4
Agamenticus; by E. P. Tenney....238.39
Agassiz, Louis. Geological sketches. 2 vols..675.10, 11
and Mrs. Agassiz. Journey in Brazil....317.18
and Gould, A. A. Principles of zoölogy: Part I.: Comparative physiology....693.1
See Agassiz, E. C. Life and correspondence. 2 vols....533.5, 6
See also Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men....534.4
Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists....575 9
Agatha and the shadow; by E. P. Tenney....238.38
Age of Anne; by E. E. Morris. [Epochs.]....451.13
Age of chivalry; by T. Bulfinch....815.8
Age of Elizabeth; by M. Creighton. [Epochs.]. 451.6
Age of fable; by T. Bulfinch....815.7
Agge, Anne A., *and* Brooks, Mary M. Marble-head sketches....*R9.21
Agnes of Sorrento; by H. B. Stowe....215.3
Agnes Surriage; by E. L. Bynner....229.37
Agriculture. Boussingault, J. B. Rural economy....611.11
Colman, H. Agriculture and rural economy...617.5
Downing, A. J. Rural essays....617.6
Emerson, G. B., *and* Flint, C. L. Manual of agriculture....612.10
Johnston, J. F. W. Lectures on the applications of chemistry and geology to agriculture...616.4
Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology....616.3
Liebig, J. Chemistry in its application to agriculture....616.6
Letters on modern agriculture....612.3
Loring, G. B. Agriculture and the horse....625.5
Morton, J. C., *ed.* Cyclopædia of practical and scientific agriculture. 2 vols....**R3.7, 8
Norton, J. P. Elements of scientific agriculture....611.7
Stephens, H. Farmer's guide to scientific and practical agriculture....617.3, 4
Thaër, A. D. Principles of practical agriculture, 617.8
Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Elements of agriculture... 612.4
See also Farming.
Agriculture of Massachusetts. Reports, 1847 and 1848. 2 vols....618.1, 2
Reports, 1859-61. 2 vols....618.3, 4
Report, 1852....618.5
Reports of the secretary of the board of agriculture of Massachusetts, I. to XXXVII., 1853–1889. 37 vols....618.6–24; 619.1–18
Wright, Carroll D. Census of Massachusetts, 1885. Vol. 3: agricultural products and property....**R8.6
Agriculture, United States. *See* United States. *Department of agriculture.*
Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce. 2 vols....265.37, 38
Home influence....265.39
Home scenes and heart studies....265.41
Mother's recompense; sequel to Home influence....265.43
Vale of cedars....265.40
Woman's friendship....265.42
Aids to reflection; by S. T. Coleridge....805.1
Aimwell, Walter, *pseud.* *See* Simonds, William.
Ainger, Alfred. Life of Charles Lamb....545.25
Ainslie, Herbert. Pilgrim and the shrine....567.2
Alaska. Allen, W. B. Red mountain of Alaska, 385.1
Mudge, Z. A. Fur-clad adventurers....355.2
Pierrepont, E. From Fifth Avenue to Alaska, 312.6
Scidmore, E. R. Alaska....312.5
Whymper, F. Travels in Alaska....312.4
Woodman, Abby J. Picturesque Alaska....312.7
Albany, *Countess of.* *See* Lee, V. Life....512.8
Albert, *Prince consort.* *See* Martin, T. Life. 5 vols....566.5–9
Albert N'yanza; by S. W. Baker....349.21
Alchemy. Topelius, Z. Times of alchemy....249.35
Alcoholic liquors. Carpenter, W. B. Use and abuse....924.1
Alcott, A. Bronson. Ralph Waldo Emerson....514.6
Table-talk....827.4
Alcott, Louisa M. Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. 6 vols.:
1. My boys....287.11
2. Shawl-straps....287.12
3. Cupid and Chow-chow....287.13
4. My girls....287.14
5. Jimmy's cruise in the "Pinafore"....287.15
6. An old-fashioned Thanksgiving....287.16
Eight cousins....287.7
Garland for girls....287.25
Hospital sketches....287.23
Jack and Jill....287.20
Jo's boys; sequel to Little men....287.21
Little men....287.5
Little women....287.4
Lulu's library, vol. 1....287.18
Lulu's library, vol. 2....287.24
Lulu's library, vol. 3....287.26
Modern Mephistopheles; whisper in the dark..287.27
Moods....287.9
Morning glories, and other stories....287.1
Old-fashioned girl....287.6
Rose in bloom; sequel to Eight cousins....287.3
Silver pitchers, and other stories....287.10
Spinning-wheel stories....287.17
Under the lilacs....287.19
Work....287.8
See Cheney, E. D., *ed.* Life, letters, and journals, 524.1
See also Bolton, S. K. Girls who became famous....575.6
Alcott, W. A. Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders....915.1
Young man's guide....921.2
Ed. Library of health, vol. 5, 1841....925.25
Alden, Isabella M. (*Pansy.*) Endless chain... 288.1
Four girls at Chautauqua....288.2
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. From Ponkapog to Pesth....342.15
Marjorie Daw....224.4
Mercedes, and later lyrics....736.5
Prudence Palfrey....224.2
Queen of Sheba....224.5
Stillwater tragedy....224.3
Story of a bad boy....224.1
and Oliphant, M. O. W. Second son....266.12
See Rideing, W. H. Boyhood of living authors, 576.2
Aldridge, R. Life on a ranch....313.17
Alec Forbes; by G. MacDonald....256.26
Alexander *the Great.* *See* Abbott, J. History, 471.1
Mahaffy, J. P. Story of Alexander's empire. [Nations.]....482.13
Plutarch. Lives, vol. 4....507.4
Rollin, C. Ancient history, vol. 3....449.4
Alexander, *Mrs.* *See* Hector, Annie F. T.
Alexis the czarevitz: tragedy; by A. Eustaphiere, 541.1
Alfred *the Great* Abbott, J. History....471.2
Alhambra; by W. Irving....344.6
Alice, *Princess:* biographical sketch and letters, 566.4

Alice's adventures in wonderland; by L. Carroll, 282.6
Alice Brand; by A. G. Riddle....229.19
Alice Lorraine; by R. D. Blackmore....252.19
Alice Withrow; by L. R. Fleming....292.35
Alison, Archibald. History of Europe, 1789-1852. 8 vols....407.1–8
All about Pasadena; by C. F. Holder.... 323.1
All among the lighthouses; by M. B. Crowninshield.... 314.9
All sorts and conditions of men; by W. Besant..258 23
All's well that ends well: comedy; Shakespeare, 701.5
Allegri, Antonio da Correggio. *See* Tytler, S. Old masters.... 818.8
Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* S. Six portraits....544.24
Vasari, G. Life.... 544.17
Allen, A. V. G. Life of Jonathan Edwards....522.21
Allen, Ethan. *See* De Puy, H. W. Mountain hero and his associates.... 516.4
Allen, Fred H. Young folks' history of the reformation....474.13
Allen, G. G. Phonography.... 918.2
Allen, *Mrs.* Josiah; or, Josiah Allen's wife, *pseud.* *See* Holley, Marietta.
Allen, J. F. Culture and treatment of the grape vine.... 614.8
Allen, J. H. Outline of Christian history, A. D. 50–1880....462.13
Allen, L. F. New American farm book....612.11
Allen, Mary E., *joint author.* *See* Safford, Mary J.
Allen, Paul. History of the expedition, under the command of Capts. Lewis and Clarke, to the sources of the Missouri, 1804–6. 2 vols....311.1, 2
Allen, R. L. American farm book....612.11
Domestic animals.... 615.8
Allen, Willis B. Red mountain of Alaska.... 385.1
Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of authors. 3 vols....**R4.26–28
Poetical quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson....**R4.21
Sketch of the life and writings of Lord Macaulay.... 446.21
Allston, Washington. *See* Sweetser, M. F. Life, 544.14
Allyn, Jack, *pseud., joint author.* *See* Blouet, P.
Almanac. American almanac for 1887....**R3.28
Ayer's almanac for 1889, printed in twenty-one languages....**R3.29
Almost a duchess....237.18
"Alóha"; by G. L. Chaney.... 368.2
Alone; by Marion Harland.... 218.1
Alpine Fay; by E. Werner....247.27
Alps. Eddy, D. C. Alps and the Rhine.... 382.4
Havergal, F. R. Swiss letters and Alpine poems.... 364.6
Tyndall, J. Hours of exercise in the Alps.... 364.5
Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps.... 364.2
Whymper, E. Scrambles amongst the Alps.. 364.4
See also Switzerland.
Alton Locke; by C. Kingsley....261.22
Amazon river. Agassiz, L. Geological sketches. (Physical history of the valley.)....675 11
Orton, J. Andes and the Amazon.... 317.2
Reid, Mayne. Forest exiles.... 297.8
Smith, H. H. Brazil, the Amazons, and the coast.... 317.1
See also Brazil and South America.
Amelia; by H. Fielding.... 261.1
Amenities of home; by M. E. W. Sherwood... 654.5
Amenities of literature; by I. Disraeli. 2 vols. 806.5, 6
America. Abbott, J. Discovery.... 475.1
Baird, C. W. Huguenot emigration to America. 2 vols....447.13, 14
America, *continued.*
Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America.... 412.1
Baxter, J. P. Early voyages to America.....412.20
Coffin, C. C. Old times in the colonies.... 476.4
Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America. 3 vols....413.3–5
Eggleston, E. First book in American history, 475.22
Faithfull, Emily. Three visits to America.... 322.1
Humboldt, A. von. Equinoctial regions of America. 3 vols....317.9–11
Monroe, *Mrs.* L. B. Story of our country..... 475.4
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia..... 319.7
Williams, G. W. History of the negro race in America. 2 vols....427.1, 2
Wilson, D. Prehistoric man in America. 2 vols, 459.1, 2
Wilson, H. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3 vols....406.7–9
Winsor, J., *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. 8 vols....*437.11–18
Wright, H. C. Children's stories in American history....475.10
Children's stories of American progress.....475.18
See also United States *and* North America.
America and France, 1776–1794; by L. Rosenthal....447.12
America, Central. *See* Central America.
America, North. *See* North America.
America, South. *See* South America.
American; by H. James....213.10
American almanac, year 1856.... 928.4
Year 1887....**R3.28
American authors. Adams, O. F. Brief handbook....**R4.16
Higginson, T. W. Short studies.... 825.4
Stories by American authors. 10 vols.....232.7–16
American baron; by J. De Mille.... 233.2
American bicycler; by C. E. Pratt.... 662.6
American boy's handy book; by D. C. Beard... 662.8
American civil war. *See* Civil war in America.
American commonwealth; by J. Bryce. 2 vols....414.11, 12
American commonwealth series; *ed.* by H. E. Scudder:
California; by J. Royce.... 423.7
Connecticut; by A. Johnston....423.10
Indiana; by J. P. Dunn, *Jr*....423.12
Kansas; by L. W. Spring.... 423.6
Kentucky; by N. S. Shaler.... 423.4
Maryland; by W. H. Browne.... 423.3
Michigan; by T. M. Cooley.... 423.5
Missouri; by L. Carr.... 423.11
New York; by E. H. Roberts. 2 vols.....423.8, 9
Ohio; by R. King....423.13
Oregon; by W. Barrows.... 423.2
Virginia; by J. E. Cooke.... 423.1
American conflict; by H. Greeley. 2 vols....426.2, 3
American cyclopædia; *ed.* by G. Ripley *and* C. A. Dana. 16 vols....**R5.1–16
Index thereto....**R5.17
American discovery. D'Anvers, N. Heroes... 486.1
American explorers. Higginson, T. W. Book, 475.7
American family encyclopædia of useful knowledge; by T. Webster *and Mrs.* Parkes...**R3.3
American farm book; by L. F. Allen....612.11
American farmer's encyclopædia; by G. Emerson....**R3.6
American farms; by J. R. Elliott....823.20
American fish, and how to catch them; by an old angler.... 663.1
American flower-garden directory; by R. Buist.. 613.3
American fruit book; by S. W. Cole....614.15
American fruit culturist; by J. J. Thomas....614.16
American gardener's calendar; by B. McMahon, 617.9
American girl abroad; by A. Trafton....342.24

American girl's handy book; by L. *and* A. B. Beard 662.9
American health primers; *ed.* by W. W. Keen. 12 vols. *See* Health primers for names of the series 925.5–16
American home garden; by A. Watson 611.1
American in Iceland; by S. Kneeland 361.1
American Indians. *See* Indians of America.
American literature. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch, 815.16
Tyler, M. C. History. 2 vols 825.1, 2
See also American authors; American men of letters; authors; literature.
American men of letters series; *ed.* by C. D. Warner:
Bryant, W. C.; by J. Bigelow 513.11
Cooper, J. F.; by T. R. Lounsbury 513.5
Emerson, R. W.; by O. W. Holmes 513.7
Franklin, B.; by J. B. McMaster 513.10
Irving, W.; by C. D. Warner 513.1
Ossoli, M. F.; by T. W. Higginson 513.6
Poe, E. A.; by G. E. Woodberry 513.8
Ripley, G.; by O. B. Frothingham 513.4
Thoreau, H. D.; by F. B. Sanborn 513.3
Webster, N.; by H. E. Scudder 513.2
Willis, N. P.; by H. A. Beers 513.9
American newspaper: essay; by C. D. Warner .. 827.15
American note-books; by N. Hawthorne 203.1
American notes; by C. Dickens 263.4
American orations, representative; *ed.* by A. Johnston. 3 vols 822.4–6
American people. Gilman, A. History 435.1
American poems: Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Holmes, Lowell, Emerson 734.3
American poets and poetry: review; by E. P. Whipple 817.19
American political ideas; by J. Fiske 823.8
American politician; by F. M. Crawford 234.31
American politics. Johnston, A. History **R3.22
American pomological society. Proceedings, 1856 and 1858 ..... 614.1
American poulterer's companion; by C. N. Bement 635.12
American religious leaders series·
I. Jonathan Edwards; by A. V. G. Allen 522.21
American review: a Whig journal, vols. V. and VI. (old series), 1847; vols. I.–X. (new series), 1848–1852. 12 vols 131.5–16
American revolution. Adams, J. Works, vols. 3, 4 ..... 518.6, 7
Bancroft, G. History. 10 vols 424.1–10
Burke, E. Oration on moving resolutions for conciliation with America, 1775 ..... 822.1
Coffin, C. C. Boys of '76: battles of the revolution 476.1
Cooper, J. F. Lionel Lincoln 211.6
Spy 211.2
Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex 334.4
Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket. (Border warfare.) 475.14
Ellet, E. F. Women of the American revolution. 2 vols 511.4, 5
Fiske, J. War of independence 485.1
Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill 406.6
Gilmore, J. R. Rear-guard of the revolution .. 412.14
Goddard, D. A. Pulpit, press, and literature of the period *438.3
Greene, G. W. Historical view 412.3
Hildreth, R. History of the United States, vol. 3 ..... 415.3
Johnston, H. P. Yorktown campaign and surrender of Cornwallis 416.1
American revolution, *continued.*
Lecky, W. E. H. England in the XVIII.th century, vols. 3 and 4 ..... 405.15, 16
Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book. 2 vols .. 416.2, 3
Lowell, E. J. Hessians and other German auxiliaries of Great Britain 412.7
Ludlow, J. M. War of American independence 451.14
Moore, F., *ed.* Songs and ballads of the revolution 734.2
Murray, Wm., *Lord Mansfield.* Oration on the right of England to tax America, 1766 ... 822.1
Muzzey, A. B. Reminiscences and memorials of the men of the revolution 516.15
Pitt, William, *Lord Chatham.* Orations 822.1
Porter, E. G. Beginning. History of Boston, vol. 3 ..... *438.3
Simms, W. G. Romances:
Partisan 222.1
Forayers 222.2
Eutaw 222.3
Katherine Walton 222.12
Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of the revolution ... 573.4
Daring deeds of the revolution 573.3
Whittier, J. G. Black men in the revolution .. 817.4
Winsor, J. Reader's hand-book of the revolution **R3.15
Ed. Narrative and critical history of America, vols. 6 and 8 ..... *437.16–18
See also Lives of the Adamses, Washington, and other contemporary patriots.
American rose culturist; by C. M. Saxton 613.6
American scholar: oration; by R. W. Emerson, 804.6
American senator; by A. Trollope 267.5
American statesmen series; *ed.* by J. T. Morse, *Jr.*:
Adams, John; by J. T. Morse, *Jr.* 515.11
Adams, John Quincy; by J. T. Morse, *Jr* 515.1
Adams, Samuel; by J. K. Hosmer 515.13
Benton, Thomas H.; by T. Roosevelt 515.14
Calhoun, John C.; by H. von Holst 515.3
Clay, Henry; by C. Schurz. 2 vols 515.15, 16
Franklin, Benjamin; by J. T. Morse, *Jr.* 515.22
Gallatin, Albert; by J. A. Stevens 515 9
Hamilton, Alexander; by H. C. Lodge 515.2
Henry, Patrick; by M. C. Tyler 515.17
Jackson, Andrew; by W. G. Sumner 515.4
Jay, John; by G. Pellew 515.23
Jefferson, Thomas; by J. T. Morse, *Jr.* 515.7
Madison, James; by S. H. Gay 515.10
Marshall, John; by A. B. Magruder 515.12
Monroe, James; by D. C. Gilman 515.6
Morris, Gouverneur; by T. Roosevelt 515.19
Randolph, John; by H. Adams 515.5
Van Buren, Martin; by E. M. Shepard 515.18
Washington, George; by H. C. Lodge. 2 vols. 515.20, 21
Webster, Daniel; by H. C. Lodge 515.8
American woman's home; by C. E. Beecher *and* H. B. Stowe 643.1
American woman in Europe; by Mrs. S. R. Urbino 342.1
Americans in Japan; by R. Tomes 367.1
Ames, Ellis. Eulogies; by Plymouth Bar Association 529.7
Ames, Fisher. Oration on the British treaty, 1796 ..... 822.4
Ames, Mary C. Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary, 511.9
Amicis, Edmondo de. Constantinople 365.8
Cuore: an Italian schoolboy's journal 595.1
Holland and its people 363.1
Military life in Italy 354.4
Morocco; its people and places 349.18
Spain 344.3
Studies of Paris 353.2

Ammen, Daniel. Atlantic coast. [Navy in the civil war, vol. 1.] 432.14
Among my books; by J. R. Lowell. 2 vols. ..804.2, 3
Among the chosen: novel 238.22
Among the lakes; by W. O. Stoddard 277.26
Among the Sioux of Dakota; by D. C. Poole ... 313.13
Amusements. Beard, D. C. American boy's handy book 662.8
Beard, L., *and* A. B. American girl's handy book 662.9
Hamerton, P. G. Human intercourse 826.2
Makepeace, F. B., *and others.* Fresh bait for fishers of men 912.16
Sherwood, M. E. W. Home amusements 654.8
See also Sports.
Ancient America; by J. D. Baldwin 412.1
Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight; by W. B. Wright 346.18
Ancient Egypt, Story of; by G. Rawlinson. [Nations.] 482.12
Ancient Egyptians, Popular account of; by J. G. Wilkinson. 2 vols 308.12, 13
Ancient Greece, Tales of; by G. W. Cox 472.2
Ancient history. Cox, G. W., *and* Sankey, C., *eds.* Epochs of ancient history:
1. Greeks and the Persians; by G. W. Cox, 441.1
2. Rome; the early empire; by W. W. Capes 441.2
3. Early Rome; by W. Ihne 441.3
4. Athenian empire; by G. W. Cox 441.4
5. Roman triumvirates; by C. Merivale, 441.5
6. Roman empire of the 2d century; or, Age of the Antonines; by W. W. Capes 441.6
7. Rise of the Macedonian empire; by A. M. Curteis 441.7
8. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla; by A. H. Beesley 441.8
9. Spartan and Theban supremacies; by C. Sankey 441.9
10. Troy; by S. G. W. Benjamin 441.10
11. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars; by R. B. Smith 441.11

De Quincey, T. Essays in ancient history and antiquities 805.14
Myers, D. V. N. Outlines of ancient history .. 441.21
Rawlinson, G. Seven great oriental monarchies. 6 vols 406.13–15; 443.1–3
Rollin, C. Ancient history. 4 vols 449.2–5
See also Antiquities.
Ancient landmarks of Plymouth; by W. T. Davis, 428.7
Ancient literature. Hallam, H. Literature of Europe 815.11, 12
Sears, B., *and others.* Classical studies 815.1
Ancient mariner, Rime of the; by S. T. Coleridge, 805.7
Same. [Little classics.] 812.13
Ancient philosophy, Sketch of; by J. B. Mayor .. 814.1
Ancient Rome, Lays of; by T. B. Macaulay 722.6
Ancient world, Religions of; by G. Rawlinson .. 442.3
Ancients, Wisdom of the; by F. Bacon 803.18
Andersen, Hans Christian. Improvisatore 246.20
In Spain, and a visit to Portugal 344.2
O. T.: a Danish romance 246.19
Only a fiddler 246.21
Sandhills of Jutland: fairy tales 246.18
Short stories 277.1
Story of my life: autobiography 562.2
Two baronesses 246.22
Wonder stories told for children 246.17
Andersonville, *Ga.* Kellogg, R. H. Life and death in rebel prisons 432.17
Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami 349.3
Andes. Bishop, N. H. Thousand miles' walk across South America 317.12
Andes, *continued.*
Orton, J. Andes and the Amazon 317.2
Winthrop, T. Heart of the Andes 212.28
See also South America.
Andrew, John A. *See* Chandler, P. W. Memoir, 522.3
Stowe, H. B. Men of our time 534.1
Andrews, C. C. Brazil; its condition and prospects 317.15
Andrews, E. A., *ed.* Latin dictionary **R8.15
Andrews, Jane. Each and all; sequel to Seven little sisters 274.40
Only a year 274.42
Seven little sisters who lived on the ball that floats in the air 274.39
Stories Mother Nature told her children 274.43
Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now 274.41
Andromeda; by George Fleming 236.41
Angel in the house, part 2: the espousals; by C. Patmore 713.12
Angelico, Fra, *pseud.* *See* Fiesole, G. G. da.
Angell, H. C. How to take care of our eyes ... 935.2
Angell, J. B. The diplomacy of the United States *437.17
Animal life; by E. P. Wright 646.2
Animal physiology. Goadby, H. Text-book ... 616.2
Animals. Allen, R. L. Domestic animals 615.8
Cole, S. W. Diseases of domestic animals 615.6
Cupples, *Mrs.* G. Singular creatures 286.33
D'Anvers, N. Lowly mantle- and armor-wearers 655.7
Lowest forms of water animals 655.6
Darwin, C. Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 vols 665.2, 3
What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle" (animals of South America and adjacent islands) ... 377.1
Hooker, W. Child's book of nature, part 2 ... 655.1
Miller, O. T. Queer pets at Marcy's 646.6
Murphy, J. M. Sporting adventures in the far West (wild animals) 313.9
Richards, L. E., *ed.* Four feet, two feet, and no feet 645.10
Thomson, R. D. Food of animals 615.7
Anna Karénina: by L. N. Tolstoi 244.42
Annals of a quiet neighborhood; by G. MacDonald 256.12
Anne, *Queen of England.* Morris, E. E. Age of Anne. [Epochs.] 451.13
Anne; by C. F. Woolson 216.27
Anne of Geierstein; by W. Scott 262.22
Annie Kilburn; by W. D. Howells 214.22
Annual of scientific discovery; *ed.* by D. A. Wells, 1854, 1857. 2 vols 671.1, 2
Anonyms. *See* Haynes, J. E. Pseudonyms of authors **R4.12
Anstey, F. *See* Guthrie, F. A.
Antediluvian history and narrative of the flood, critically examined; by E. D. Rendell 442.2
Antietam and Fredericksburg campaign; by F. W. Palfrey 432.5
Antiquary; by W. Scott 262.3
Antiquities. Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states of North America. 5 vols *417.3–7
Clodd, E. Childhood of the world 472.1
Dawkins, W. B. Early man in Britain 459.3
Haynes, H. W. Prehistoric archæology of North America *437.11
Josephus, F. Works. (Antiquities of the Jews.) 449.1
Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity 417.1
Wilson, D. Prehistoric man. 2 vols 459.1, 2
See also Ancient history.

Anti-slavery movement. Clarke, J. F. Anti-slavery days 412.8
Garrison, W. L. Story of his life, told by his children. 4 vols 523.7–10
Johnson, O. W. L. Garrison and his times 523.6
Muzzey, A. B. Men of the revolution, etc. 516.15
Phillips, W. Speeches, lectures, and letters. 817.2
and many others. Orations illustrating. 822.5
Williams, G. W. Negro race in America, vol. 2 ..... 427.2
See also Secession *and* Slavery.

Antonia ; by George Sand 242.5

Antonines. Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the 2d century; or, Age of the Antonines, 441.6

Antony and Cleopatra: tragedy; Shakespeare .. 701.12

Antony Brade; by R. Lowell 231.6

Ants. Treat, M. My garden pets 647.11

Apes. Proctor, R. A. Gorilla and other apes .. 672.3

Apocalypse revealed; by E. Swedenborg. 2 vols 913.14, 15

Apology. Plato. (Dialogues, vol. 1.) 806.1

Apostolic fathers. Jackson, G. A. Christian literature primer 832.1

Appeal to Cæsar; by A. W. Tourgee 823.15

Apple blossoms: poems; by E. *and* D. R. Goodale 736.1

Appleton, D., *and Co.* American cyclopædia. 16 vols. and index **R5.1–17
Home books. 12 vols 654.1–12

Appleton, Thomas G. *See* Hale, S. Life and letters 514.16

April: poems; *ed.* by O. F. Adams 735.14

April fool's day. Brooks, E. S. Storied holidays, 282.32

April hopes; by W. D. Howells 214.21

Apropos of women and theatres; by Olive Logan 917.4

Arabi Pasha. *See* Long, C. C. Sketch 568.4

Arabia. Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine, through Arabia, Sinai, the wilderness, etc 346.5
Blunt, A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates 346.4
Ebers, G. Homo sum. (Arabia Petræa.) ... 241.21
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. 2 vols 349.11, 12
Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen 346.8
See also Palestine.

Arabian days' entertainments; by W. Hauff 279.7

Arabian nights' entertainments; *trans.* by E. W. Lane. 3 vols 208.16–18
See Scudder, H. E. Tales from 277.1
See also Mitchell, D. G. Who wrote the stories? 815.10

Arab-Moors. Coppee, H. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2 vols 448.13, 14

Arago, Francois. Biographies of distinguished scientific men, with autobiography of Arago 543.1
Contents: Bailly, Herschel, Laplace, Fourier.

Ararat, Mt. Parrot, F. Journey to Ararat 341.4

Aratra pentelici; by J. Ruskin 802.7

Arbela, Battle of. Creasy, E. S. Decisive battles 461.9

Arcana cœlestia; by E. Swedenborg. 10 vols. 913.1–10

Archæology. *See* Antiquities.

Archery. Thompson, M. Witchery of archery: manual 662.5

Architects. Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works ... **R4.37
Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. 6 vols 544.16–21

Architecture. Downing, A. J. Rural essays .. 617.6
Hamerton, P. G. Architecture in landscape ... 818.13

Architecture, *continued.*
Hammond, J. H. Farmer's and mechanic's practical architect 644.3
Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture and painting 802.12
Poetry of architecture 802.4
Seven lamps of architecture 802.12
Same 818.10
Stones of Venice. 3 vols 802.1–3
Study of architecture in our schools 802.12
See also Home *and* House.

Arctic adventure by sea and land; *ed.* by E. Sargent 318.5

Arctic exploration. Blake, E. V., *ed.* Arctic experiences 318.16
Danenhower, J. W. Narrative of the "Jeannette" 318.6
De Long. Voyage of the "Jeannette"; the journals of Lieut.-Com. De Long 318.10
Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's search in quest of the Franklin records 318.4
Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat journey 318.17
Cast away in the cold 297.1
Kane, E. K. Second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. 2 vols 318.1, 2
Knox, T. W. Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole 386.6
Lanman, C. Farthest north 318.9
McClintock, F. L. Discovery of the fate of Franklin 318.11
Melville, G. W. In the Lena Delta 318.7
Nordenskiöld, A. E. Arctic voyages 318.3
Schley, W. S., *and* Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greely 318.8
Smith, C. C. Arctic explorations in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries *437.18

Argentine republic. Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America 317.14

Argonauts. Church, A. J. Story of the Argo .. 273.6
Kingsley, C. Heroes 261.23

Ariadne Florentina; by J. Ruskin 802.8

Ariel, *pseud.* Those dreadful mouse boys. 282.27

Aristides. *See* Plutarch's lives, vol. 2 ..... 507.2

Aristophane's apology; by R. Browning 723.16

Aristotle. *See* Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy, vol. 1 ..... 801.22
Mayor, J. B. Sketch of ancient philosophy 814.1

Arithmetic. Parker, F. W., *and* Patridge, L. E. Talks on teaching 916.5

Arizona. Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico, and her lost provinces 337.1
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. (Notes of residence in Arizona.) 319.7

Ark of Elm island; by E. Kellogg 296.3

Armadale ; by W. Collins 258.7

Armies of the United States. Phisterer, F. Statistical record, 1861–1865 ..... 432.16
Union and Confederate: official records. *See* War of the rebellion 419.1–52

Armorel of Lyonesse; by W. Besant 258.26

Armourer's prentices; by C. M. Yonge 269.16

Army life in Russia; by F. V. Greene 341.9

Army of the Cumberland campaign; by H. M. Cist, 432.7

Army of the James and the army of the Potomac: Virginia campaign of '64 and '65; by A. A. Humphreys 432.12

Army under Pope campaign; by J. C. Ropes ... 432.4

Arne ; by B. Björnson 246.31

Arnold, Benedict. *See* Hill, G. C. Biography. 573.9

Arnold, Edwin. Light of Asia 723.7
Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary 723.1

Arnold, George. Why Thomas was discharged, 232.11

Arnold, H. P. Gleanings from Pontresina and the upper Engadine 364.3

Arnold, Matthew. Isaiah of Jerusalem: essay.. 813.5
Poems. 2 vols..... 723.2, 3
Ed. Johnson's chief lives of the poets.....557.22
Poems of Wordsworth..... 713.8
See Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.....815.22
Whipple, E. P. Recollections..... 534.4
Arnold, Thomas. History of Rome..... 463.1
See Stanley, A. P. Life and correspondence.. 557.5
See also Bayne, P. Christian life. (Sketch.).. 912.8
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men..... 575.1
Arnould, Sophie. *See* Ferris, G. T. Great singers.....564.25
Around a spring; by G. Droz.....244.11
Around and about South America; by F. Vincent, 317.19
Around the hub (Boston); by S. A. Drake..... 374.2
Around the world in eighty days; by J. Verne..242.18
Around the yule log; by R. Markham.....279.24
Arr, E. H., *pseud.* *See* Rollins, Ellen C.
Art. Bunce, O. B. Essays in Bachelor Bluff... 827.3
Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art.....**R4.36
Coan, T. M., *ed.* Art and literature: six essays, 813.8
Collier, J. Primer of art.....818.12
Emerson, R. W. Essays on art.....804.4; 804.10
Glaister, E. Needlework.....818.11
Hamerton, P. G. Thoughts about art.....818.14
Hunt, W. M. Talks on art. 2 vols.....818.2, 3
Jameson, A. M. Sacred and legendary art. 2 vols.....801.1, 2
Sketches of art, etc..... 801.9
Ruskin, J. Lectures on art..... 802.5
Natural science in its relation to art. (Eagle's Nest.).....802.11
Political economy of art 802.6
Principles of art. (Frondes agrestes.).....802.11
Runtz-Rees, J. E. Home decoration..... 654.7
Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art, etc.803 14
Sears, B., *and others.* Essays on ancient literature and art..... 815.1
Story, W. W. Conversations in a studio. 2 vols.....818.21, 22
Wheatley, H. B., *and* Delamotte, P. H. Handbooks of practical art. 2 vols:
1. Art work in earthenware..... 818.4
2. Art work in gold and silver. (Mediæval.)..... 818.5
See also architecture; artists; drawing; music, painting; sculpture.
Art: a dramatic tale; by C. Reade.....259.41
Art amateur. Vols. 16–23. 1887–1890. (In unbound numbers.)
Art of conversation, Principles of; by J. P. Mahaffy.....926.11
Arthur, *King.* Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry.. 815.8
Clemens, S. L. Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court.....239.22
Cox, G. W., *and* Jones, E. H. King Arthur and his knights 273.19
Hale, E. E. Boy's heroes..... 575.4
Hanson, C. H. Stories of the days of King Arthur.....273.10
Lanier, S., *ed.* Boy's Mabinogion. (Earliest Welsh tales of King Arthur.).....273.14
Arthur Bonnicastle; by J. G. Holland.....213.24
Arthur Brown; by E. Kellogg.....296.15
Arthur Gordon Pym; by E. A. Poe..... 831.4
Arthur Mervyn; by C. B. Brown.....231.18
Arthur Monteith; by *Mrs.* Blackford..... 291.2
Arthur, T. S. Home mission.....281.13
Home magazine, 11 vols, 1880–1890, vols. 48–58. (In unbound numbers.)
Home stories. 6 vols:
1. Hidden wings, etc.....281.14
2. Sowing the wind, etc.....281.15
Arthur, T. S., *continued.*
3. Sunshine at home, etc.....281.16
4. Peacemakers, etc.....281.17
5. Not anything for peace, etc.....281.18
6. After a shadow, etc.....281.19
Ten nights in a bar-room 281.20
Artist biographies; by M. F. Sweetser:
Allston.....544.14
Claude Lorraine..... 544.6
Da Vinci.....544.12
Durer..... 544.3
Fra Angelico.....544.13
Guido Reni..... 544.9
Landseer.....544.15
Michael Angelo..... 544.8
Murillo..... 544.4
Raphael..... 544.2
Rembrandt..... 544.5
Reynolds..... 544 7
Titian..... 544.1
Turner.....544.11
Van Dyck.....544.10
Artists. Clement, C. E., *and* Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th century, and their works....**R4.38
See also painters; sculptors; engravers; architects.
Arts. Manual for the young..... 662.3
Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 2 vols..... .....**R3.4, 5
As it was written; by S. Luska.....234.46
As you like it: comedy; Shakespeare..... 701.4
See White, R. G. Stage Rosalinds..... ...815.21
Asbury twins; by Sophie May..... 284.3
Asceticism. Lecky, W. E. H. Growth.....405.19
Ascutney street; by A. D. T. Whitney.....275.16
Ashen faggot; by T. Hughes.....277.38
Asia. Arnold, E. Light of Asia..... 723.7
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia..... 319.7
Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies of the eastern world. 3 vols.....406.13–15
Towle, G. M. England and Russia in Asia.... 468.4
For other works on Asia, *see* the names of the various countries.
Asia Minor. Pfeiffer, Ida. Woman's journey... 319.4
Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen..... 346.8
Asolando; by R. Browning.....723.20
Assyria. Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Assyria. [Nations.].....482.14
Rawlinson, G. Five great ancient monarchies, vols. 2 and 3.....406.13, 14
Religions of the ancient world..... 442.3
Rollin, C. Ancient history, vol. 1..... 449.2
Astor, John Jacob. *See* Parton, J. Sketch..... 534.2
Astor, William W. Sforza.....228.28
Valentino..... .....228.29
Astoria; by W. Irving..... 313.4
Astrology. Disraeli, J. English astrologers.... 806.5
Proctor, R. A. Paper on astrology..... 674.3
Scott, W. Guy Mannering, the astrologer..... 262.2
Astronomy. Dick, T. Works, vol. 2: Practical astronomer; celestial scenery; sidereal heavens; solar system..... 816.2
Flammarion, C. Wonders of the heavens..... 674.5
Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon.. ..... 674.6
Loomis, E. Recent progress of astronomy. (1851.) 674.1
Moore, A., *and* Nichols, L. D. Overhead..... 674 4
Newcomb, S., *and* Holden, E. S. Astronomy for schools and colleges..... 674.2
Proctor, R. A. Myths and marvels of astronomy..... 674.3
Serviss, G. P. Astronomy with an opera-glass, 674.7
At daybreak; by A. Stirling..... .....227.17
At his gates; by M. O. W. Oliphant..... 266.1
At home and abroad; by M. F. Ossoli..... 342.9

At home and abroad; by B. Taylor..... 342.5
At home in Fiji; by C. F. G. Cumming..... 348.5
At last: Christmas in the West Indies; by C. Kingsley..... 316.6
At odds; by I. von Tautphœus.....248.11
At Teague Poteet's; by J. C. Harris..... 236.3
At the back of the north wind; by G. MacDonald..... 256.2
At the sign of the savage; by W. D. Howells... 214.8
Athenian empire. Cox, G. W. History. [Epochs.]..... 441.4
Athens. McKenzie, A. Some things abroad... 352.3
Wright, W. B. Ancient cities.....346.18
Atherton, and other tales; by M. R. Mitford...253.30
Athletics and manly sport; by J. B. O'Reilly....662.13
Atkinson, Edward. Boston as a centre of manufacturing capital.....*438.4
Distribution of products..... 823.6
Labor and capital allies, not enemies.....823.13
Atkinson, W. P. History and the study of history..... 916.6
Atlanta campaign; by J. D. Cox..... 432.9
Atlantic coast. Ammen, D. [Navy in the civil war, vol. 1].....432.14
Atlantic islands. Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure .. 326.4
Brassey, A. Voyage in the "Sunbeam"..... 319.8
Atlantic monthly. Vols. III.–XVI., 1859–1865. 14 vols.....111.3–16
Vols. XIX.–XXII., 1867, 1868; vols. XXVII., XXVIII., 1871; vols. XLV.–LXVI., 1880–1890. 37 vols. (Unbound numbers.) 112; 121; 122
Atlases. Mitchell, S. A. New general, 1879...**R9.1
Walker, F. A. Statistical atlas of the United States, based on the ninth census (1870)..**R9.2
Walker, G. H. Atlas of Plymouth county, 1879.....**R9.6
Atterbury, Francis. *See* Macaulay, T. B. Biography..... 557.1
Audubon, John C. Life; *ed.* by his widow, Lucy Audubon..... 533.1
See Edgar, J. G. Boyhood..... 575.1
Auerbach, Berthold. Black forest village stories, 246.6
Brigitta..... 246.7
Edelweiss..... 246.8
German tales..... 246.5
Master Bieland..... 246.9
On the heights..... 246.4
Villa Eden..... 246.1
Villa on the Rhine. 2 vols. (Same as Villa Eden.).....246.2, 3
August: poems; *ed.* by O. F. Adams.....735.18
Aulnay tower; by B. W. Howard..... 235.4
Aunt Diana; by R. N. Carey.....235.35
Aunt Jo's scrap bag; by L. M. Alcott. 6 vols.....287.11–16
Aunt Martha's corner cupboard; by M. *and* E. Kirby.....282.25
Aunt Serena; by B. W. Howard..... 235.2
Aurelian: Rome in third century; by W. Ware.222.37
Aureola; by *Mrs.* A. S. Mackenzie.....232.31
Aurora Leigh; by E. B. Browning.....713.14
Same. [Poetical works.].....722.12
Austen, Jane. Emma.....263.31
Mansfield park.....263.32
Pride and prejudice.....263.33
Sense and sensibility.....263.34
See Malden, *Mrs.* C. Life.....512.16
See also Harris, A. B. Pleasant authors..... 576.1
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history of England.....815.15
Austin Elliot; by H. Kingsley.....261.32
Austin, G. L. Life and times of Wendell Phillips, 523.16
Austin, Jane G. Desmond hundred.....238.16
Dr. Le Baron and his daughters.....238.17
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.....238.14
Nameless nobleman.....238.13
Standish of Standish.....238.15
Australasia. Knox, T. W. Boy travellers....386.10
Australia. Ballou, M. M. Under the southern cross.....348.10
Brassey, A. Last voyage to India and Australia, in the "Sunbeam," 1887..... 347.6
O'Reilly, J. B. Songs, legends, and ballads...714.21
Australian ballot system; by J. H. Wigmore...823.18
Author of Beltraffio; by H. James..... 213.7
Authors. Adams, O. F. Handbook of American authors.....**R4.16
Handbook of English authors.....**R4.15
Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of authors. 3 vols.....**R4.26–28
Clarke, C., *and* M. C. Recollections of writers..... 557.2
Cushing, W. Initials and pseudonyms. 2 vols.....**R4.10, 11
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors.....817.25
Haynes, J. E. Pseudonyms of authors.....**R4.12
Higginson, T. W. Short studies of American authors..... 825.4
Jennings, G. H., *and* Johnstone, W. S. Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors..... 836.1
Johnson, R., *ed.* Little classics, vol. 16: authors.....812.16
Knight, C. Half-hours with the best authors. 6 vols..... 806.11–16
Lang, A. Letters to dead authors..... 827.8
Lowell, J. R. Essay: library of old authors... 804.1
Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits of British authors. 4 vols.....555.1–4
Rideing, W. H. Boyhood of living authors... 576.2
Vincent, G. E. Some Italian authors.....835.21
See also Literature; American men of letters; English men of letters.
Autobiographic sketches; by T. De Quincey... 805.9
Autobiographical sketches and recollections; by T. Clapp..... 521.2
Autobiographies of a lump of coal, a grain of salt, a drop of water, a bit of old iron, a piece of flint; by A. Carey..... 675.6
Autobiography, with essays.....521.14
Autobiography of an actress; by A. C. Mowatt..... 511.7
Autocrat of the breakfast table; by O. W. Holmes..... 817.6
Auton, C., *pseud.* *See* Hoppin, Augustus.
Autumn. Adams, O. F. Through the year with the poets.....735.11–22
Holmes, O. W. The seasons..... 817.5
Wilson, J. C. Autumnal fevers..... 925.7
Autumnal leaves; by L. M. Child..... 821.6
Awakening; by K. S. Macquoid.....268.47
Away in the wilderness; by R. M. Ballantyne... 299.1
Axel and Anna; by F. Bremer..... 248.2
Ayer, J. C. Almanacs, 1889, printed in twenty-one languages.....**R3.29
Aytoun, W. E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, etc..... 722.5
Azarian; by H. E. Prescott.....225.23
Azores. Baker, C. A. A summer in the Azores..... 326.3
Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure..... 326.4
Brassey, A. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties..... 326.5
Aztecs. Ballou, M. M. Aztec land..... 337.5
Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico, vol. 1. (Aztec civilization.)..... 448.9

B.

B., B. Travel pictures: South America..... 373.4
B., M. E. *See* Bennett, Mary E.
B., M. L. Bertha Weisser's wish.....291.11
Babcock, Emma W. Household hints..... 654.6
Babolain; by G. Droz.....244.12
Baby's grandmother; by L. B. Walford.....254.45
Babylon. Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. [Nations.].....482.20
Rawlinson, G. Babylon and Egypt..... 442.4
Babylonia. Rawlinson, G. Five great ancient monarchies.....406.14, 15
Bach, Sebastian. Life; by R. L. Poole..... 564.11
Bachelor Bluff; by O. B. Bunce..... 827.3
Back to back; by E. E. Hale.....223.20
Back to the old home; by M. C. Hay.....257.50
Backlog studies; by C. D. Warner.....827.12
Backus, W., *and* S. D., *joint authors. See* Cleaveland, H. W.
Bacon, Delia: biographical sketch; by T. Bacon.523.15
Bacon, Edwin M. Dictionary of Boston..... 334.2
Bacon, Francis. Moral and historical works....803.18
Physical and metaphysical works.....803.19
See Church, R. W. Life.....545.35
Spalding, W. Life..... 557.1
Bacon, Theodore. Life of Delia Bacon.....523.15
Baddeck and that sort of thing; by C. D. Warner, 827.13
Badeau, Adam. Conspiracy.....228.30
Military history of U. S. Grant. 3 vols.....535.7-9
Bahama islands. Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands..... 326.4
Brassey, A. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties..... 326.5
Baile, J. Wonders of electricity..... 673.8
Bailey, L. H., *Jr.* Talks afield..... 676.7
Bailly, John S. Life; by F. Arago..... 543.1
Bain, Alexander. Mind and body.....915.10
Baird, C. W. Huguenot emigration to America. 2 vols.....447.13, 14
Baird, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 vols.....447.10, 11
Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 vols. 447.20, 21
Baker, C. Alice. A summer in the Azores.. ... 326.3
Baker, H. N. W. (*Mrs. Madeline Leslie.*) Two homes 291.26
Up the ladder.....291.27
Baker, James. Turkey (in Europe)..... 365.1
Baker, Samuel W. Albert N'yanza..... 349.21
Cast up by the sea..... 297.2
Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon..... 348.8
In the heart of Africa.....349.13
Ismailia..... 308.1
Rifle and hound in Ceylon..... 348.7
See Kingston, W. H. G. Great African travellers 349.30
Baker, William M. His majesty myself..... 237.5
Baker, W. S. Origin and antiquity of engraving,*S18.1
Balaustion's adventure: poem; by R. Browning.....723.16
Balch, W. R., *ed.* Garfield's words.....535.12
Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America..... 412.1
Baldwin, T., *and* Thomas J., *ed.* Pronouncing gazetteer of the world..... .....**R7.32
Ballantine, Henry. Midnight marches through Persia..... 365.6
Ballantyne, R. M. Away in the wilderness. (North America.)..... 299.1
Chasing the sun. (Norway.)..... 299.2
Coral island. (Pacific ocean.)..... 299.3
Deep down. (Cornish mines.)..... ....299.10
Erling the bold. (Norse sea-kings.) 299.7
Fire brigade. (London.)..... ..... 299.8
Ballantyne, R. M., *continued.*
Gascoyne: tale of the Pacific..... 299.4
Gorilla hunters. (Africa.).....299.11
Hudson Bay..... 312.2
Philosopher Jack. (Southern seas.)..... 299.5
Red Eric. (Whaling.)..... 299.9
Six months at the Cape (Good Hope)..... 349.5
World of ice. (Whaling.). 299.6
Ballard, Julia P. Insect lives..... 647.5
Ballou, Maturin M. Aztec land. (Mexico.).... 337.5
Due North: Scandinavia and Russia..... 351.3
Due South: Cuba, past and present..... 316.5
Due West. (Round the world.) 319.3
Under the Southern cross: Australia and the Pacific islands.....348.10
Balzac, Honoré de. Country doctor.....242.34
Pere Goriot.....242.31
Two brothers.....242.33
Bamford, Mary E. Up and down the brooks. (Insects.).....647.12
Bancroft, George. History of the United States. 10 vols.....424.1-10
Life of Martin Van Buren..... 537.5
Bancroft, Hubert H. History of Utah..... 434.1
Native races of the Pacific states. 5 vols....*417.3-7
Banim, John. The rival dreamers.....812.12
Banks, Atkinson, E. Banks and banking..... 823.6
Maverick national bank manual.....**R3.35
Banks, Nathaniel P. *See* Thayer, W. M. Bobbin boy.....573.15
Banvard, Joseph. Tragic scenes in the history of Maryland..... 475.2
Barbara Heathcote's trial; by R. N. Carey.. ...235.29
Barbara's history; by A. B. Edwards. 2 vols. 257.63, 64
Barbary Corsairs. Poole, S. L. History. [Nations.].....482.27
Barbauld, Anna L. *See* Ellis, G. A. Memoir: with letters and selections from her writings. 2 vols 546.5, 6
Barchester towers; by A. Trollope..... 267.8
Bard, S. A. Waikna. (Central America.)..... 317.8
Barham, Richard H. Ingoldsby legends..... 722.4
Jerry Jarvis's wig..... 812.4
Barnaby Rudge; by C. Dickens..... 263.8
Barneby, W. H. Life and labor in the far, far West.....313.16
Barneveld, John of. Life and death; by J. L. Motley. 2 vols.....407.16, 17
Barnstable county. Directory and history. 1873-74 and 1880. 2 vols.....**R8.7, 8
Barny O'Reirdon, the navigator; by S. Lover... 812.9
Barr, Amelia E. Border shepherdess.....227.45
Bow of orange ribbon 227.52
Daughter of Fife.....227.50
Feet of clay.....227.49
Friend Olivia 227.53
Jan Vedder's wife.....227.51
Master of his fate.....227.48
Paul and Christina.....227.46
Squire of Sandal-side.....227.47
Barrett, W. A. English church composers.....564.10
Barriers burned away; by E. P. Roe..... 226.6
Barrows, C. M. Bread-pills. (Mind-cure.).... 915.8
Barrows, S. J. Dorchester. [History of Boston.] *438.1-3
Barrows, William. Indians' side of the Indian question 412.18
Oregon. [Commonwealths.] 423.2
Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts. 3 vols..418.1-3
Barry, Lyndon; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.4
Barry, P. The fruit garden..... 614.4
Bartlett, John. Familiar quotations.....**R4.22
Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine..... 346.5
Bartlett, William F. Memoir; by F. W. Palfrey, 522.1

Bartol, C. A. Pictures of Europe framed in ideas 342.10
Bashkirtseff, Marie. Journal 544.25
Bates, Arlo. Patty's perversities 238.1
Bates, Joshua. Memorial from the city of Boston 529.2
Bathing. Packard, J. H. Sea-air and sea-bathing 925.15
Batkins, Jefferson S., *pseud.* *See* Jones, Joseph S.
Bats. Dallas, W. S. Short studies 655.10
Battle summer: Paris, 1848; by Ik. Marvel 353.6
Battle summer; by Marion Harland 218.8
Battles of the world, Fifteen decisive; by E. S. Creasy 461.9
Battles since Waterloo, Decisive; by T. W. Knox 461.10
Baxter, J. P. Early voyages to America 412.20
Bay of seven islands, and other poems; by J. G. Whittier 715.2
Baylies, Francis. New Plymouth. 2 vols. 428.2, 3
Baylor, Frances C. Behind the Blue Ridge 285.38
Juan and Juanita 285.37
On both sides 285.39
Bayly, Ada Ellen. (*Edna Lyall.*) Donovan 251.42
Knight errant 251.43
We two 251.44
Won by waiting 251.45
Bayne, Peter. Christian life, social and individual 912.8
Lessons from my masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin 816.14
Bay-path; by J. G. Holland 213.23
Beach, D. N. How newspapers are made 677.7
Beaconsfield, *Lord.* *See* Brandes, G. Study 547.8
See Cartoons from London Punch 466.11
See also Disraeli, Benjamin.
Beale, Stephen. Profitable poultry-keeping 635.15
Beard, D. C. American boy's handy book 662.8
Beard, Lina *and* Adelia B. American girl's handy book 662.9
Beaten paths: Europe; by E. W. Thompson 342.22
Beaton's bargain; by Mrs. Alexander 254.6
Beatrix Randolph; by J. Hawthorne 239.32
Beauchampe; by W. G. Simms 222.9
Beauchamp's career; by G. Meredith 267.39
Beaumarchais; by A. E. Brachvogel 249.21
Beauty. Burke, E. Origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful 911.4
Beauty and the beast; by N. P. Willis 812.4
Beauty in dress; by M. R. Oakey 654.14
Beauty in the household; by M. R. O. Dewing 654.13
Becker, B. H. Disturbed Ireland, 1880–81 ..... 343.4
Becket, Thomas à, Life and times; by J. A. Froude 804.23
Beckwith, G. C. Peace manual 914.16
Bede, Cuthbert, *pseud.* *See* Bradley, Edward.
Bedford row conspiracy; by W. M. Thackeray 202.9
Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates; by A. Blunt 346.4
Bee: essays; by O. Goldsmith 811.4
Beechcroft at Rockstone; by C. M. Yonge 269.27
Beecher, Catharine E. Treatise on domestic economy 643.2
and Stowe, H. B. American woman's home. (Domestic science.) 643.1
Beecher, Henry Ward. Address at Liverpool, October, 1863 ..... 822.6
Address on the Boston fire, November, 1872 ..... 928.2
Evolution and religion: sermons 912.14
Eyes and ears: papers 917.2
Fruits, flowers, and farming 611.3
Life thoughts (from sermons) 922.12
Norwood 222.31
Proverbs from Plymouth pulpit 922.11
See Abbott, L., *and* Halliday, S. B. Life 523.14
Beecher, Henry Ward, *continued.*
See Stowe, H. B. Men of our times 534.1
Beers, H. A. From Chaucer to Tennyson 815.33
Life of N. P. Willis 513.9
Split zephyr: story 232.14
Bees. Buckley, A. B. Bees in the hive; bees and flowers 672.4
Langstroth, L. L. Hive and honey bee 635.1
Quinby, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping 635.2
Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. [Epochs.] 441.8
Beethoven, Ludwig von. *See* Grove, G. Nine symphonies of Beethoven 838.3
See Nohl, L. Life 564.26
Rudall, H. A. Life 564.16
Beginnings of Christianity; by G. P. Fisher 462.5
Beginnings of New England; by J. Fiske 431.1
Beginnings with the microscope; by W. P. Manton 677.6
Begum's daughter; by E. L. Bynner 229.38
Behaving; by S. D. Power 914.24
Behind blue glasses; by F. W. Hackländer 247.41
Behind the Blue Ridge; by F. C. Baylor 285.38
Behrens, Bertha. (*W. Heimburg.*) Gertrude's marriage 247.32
Lucie's mistake 247.34
Pastor's daughter 247.33
Penniless girl 247.31
Being a boy; by C. D. Warner 224.47
Belief. Burlingame, E. L., *ed.* Questions of belief 813.2
Coan, T. M., *ed.* Questions 813.7
Bell, Acton, *pseud.* *See* Bronte, Anne.
Bell, Currer, *pseud.* *See* Bronte, Charlotte.
Bell, Ellis, *pseud.* *See* Bronte, Emily.
Bellah; by O. Feuillet 241.3
Bellamy, Edward. Looking backward, 2000–1887 ..... 227.10
Lost: story 232.13
Miss Ludington's sister 227.9
Six to one: a Nantucket idyl 227.11
Bement, C. N. American poulterers' companion 635.12
Benedict, Frank L. Price she paid 229.26
Trans. Ninety-three; by V. Hugo 243.32
Benedict, Julius. Life of Weber 564.4
Ben-Hur; by Lew. Wallace 233.38
Benjamin, Park. End of New York: story 232.11
Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure 326.4
Story of Persia. [Nations.] 482.17
Troy. [Epochs.] 441.10
Bennett, James Gordon, and his times; by a journalist 532.3
Bennett, J. C. Poultry book 635.11
Bennett, Mary E. Claudine 291.5
Benoni Blake, M. D. 251.18
Bent, J. T. Life of Garibaldi 554.3
Bent, S. A. Familiar short sayings of great men **R4.23
Ed. Golden legend; by H. W. Longfellow 725.6
Bentley, Richard. *See* De Quincey, T. Review of Monk's life of Bentley 805.12
See Jebb, R. C. Life 545.26
Benton, Thomas Hart. Life; by T. Roosevelt, 515.14
Berger, Elizabeth, *pseud.* *See* Sheppard, Elizabeth S.
Berkshire county. Bryan, C. W. Book of Berkshire 314.7
Goodale, E., *and* D. R. In Berkshire with the wild flowers: poems 736.2
Berlin. Norton, M. B. In and around Berlin 363.13
Bermuda. Dorr, J. C. R. 326.6
Bertha and Lily; by E. O. Smith 229.10

Bertha Weisser's wish; by M. L. B. 291.11
Bertrams; by A. Trollope 267.12
Besant, Walter. All sorts and conditions of men, 258.23
Armorel of Lyonesse 258.26
Children of Gibeon 258.25
World went very well then 258.24
and Rice, James. Case of Mr. Lucraft, and other tales 258.21
Chaplain of the fleet 258.22
Best reading; *ed.* by F. B. Perkins **R4.14
Bethesda; by B. Elbon 227.15
Betrothed; by W. Scott 262.18
Better times: stories; by E. O. Kirk 226.43
Betty Leicester; by S. O. Jewett 225.40
Between friend and sweetheart; or, Hope Mills; by A. M. Douglas 217.13
Between whiles; by H. H. Jackson 212.12
Beyond the breakers; by R. D. Owen 231.28
Beyond the gates; by E. S. Phelps 225.6
Biart, Lucien. Adventures of a young naturalist. (Mexico.) 377.2
Involuntary voyage 279.29
Bible, Holy **R1.21
Same, revised version **R1.22
Bible characters; by C. Reade 922.21
Bible history; by C. M. Yonge 474.1
Bible home-life described; by H. L. Palmer 346.3
Bible lands. Dawson, J. W. Modern science in . 346.20
Thomson, W. M. Land and the Book. 2 vols. 346.10, 11
Van Lennep, H. J. Their modern customs and manners 346.2
See also Holy Land and Palestine.
Bible natural history; by F. A. Ewing 655.8
Bible plan for the abolition of poverty; by J. H. Jones 912.4
Bicycler, American; by C. E. Pratt 662.6
Biding his time; by J. T. Trowbridge 224.28
Biddy club; by G. A. Nicholas 643.8
Big brother; by G. C. Eggleston 236.13
Big wages, and how to earn them; by a foreman, 823.19
Bigelow, John, *ed.* Life of Benjamin Franklin, written by himself. 3 vols 516.10–12
Life of W. C. Bryant 513.11
Biglow papers; by J. R. Lowell 726.13
Same. [Poetical works.] 726.14
Bill, Ledyard. Winter in Florida 315.2
Biographia literaria; by S. T. Coleridge 805.3
Biographical and historical essays; by T. De Quincey 805.13
Biographical history of philosophy; by G. H. Lewes. 2 vols 801.22, 23
Biographical sketches; by N. Hawthorne 203.3
Biographical stories; by N. Hawthorne 203.4
Biographies of distinguished scientific men; by Fr. Arago 543.1
Biography and mythology. Thomas, J. Pronouncing dictionary **R7.31
Biography, Studies in: essays; *ed.* by T. M. Coon 813.4
Biology. Spencer, H. Principles. 2 vols 834.2, 3
Birchwood; by J A K 292.22
Bird, Isabella L. Golden Chersonese. (Malay peninsula.) 348.4
Lady's life in the Rocky Mountains 313.8
Six months in the Sandwich Islands 368.3
Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 vols 367.2, 3
Birds. Browne, D. J. American bird-fancier .. 635.14
Burroughs, J. Wake-robin 656.6
Coues, E. E. Key to North-American birds .. 656.1
Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of New England, 656.3
Ingersoll, E. Friends worth knowing 645.9
Merriam, F. A. Birds through an opera glass, 656.10
Miller, O. T. Bird-ways 656.8
In nesting time 656.11

Birds, *continued.*
Ober, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees 326.1
Samuels, E. A. Birds of New England and adjacent States 656.2
Torrey, B. Birds in the bush 656.7
Treat, M. Home studies 645.12
Trumbull, G. Names and portraits of birds which interest gunners 656.9
Whitney, A. D. T. Bird-talk: calendar of the year 714.18
Birds' Christmas carol; by K. D. Wiggin 288.26
Birney, Catherine H. Life of the Grimké sisters, Sarah and Angelina 523.11
Bishop, Nathaniel H. Four months in a sneak-box. (Ohio and Mississippi rivers.) 325.2
Thousand miles' walk across South America ... 317.12
Voyage of the paper canoe. (Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico.) 325.1
Bishop, William H. Choy Susan, and other stories 224.39
Detmold 224.37
House of a merchant prince 224.38
Old Mexico, and her lost provinces 337.1
One of the thirty pieces: story 232.7
Bismarck, *Prince.* Letters, 1844–1870 ..... 542.6
See Towle, G. M. Sketch 563.1
Bits of talk about home matters; by H. H. Jackson, 917.7
Bits of travel; by H. H. Jackson 342.18
Bits of travel at home; by H. H. Jackson 313.14
Bitter-sweet: poem; by J. G. Holland 714.12
Björnson, Bjornstjerne. Arne 246.31
Bridal march, and other stories 246.33
Captain Mansana, and other stories 246.35
Fisher-maiden 246.37
Happy boy 246.32
Magnhild 246.34
Synnöve Solbakken 246.36
Black arrow; by R. L. Stevenson 257.21
Black beauty; by A. Sewell. 2 copies 278.49, 50
Black, Clementina. Sussex idyl 258.51
Black dwarf; by W. Scott 262.5
Black forest stories; by B. Auerbach 246.6
Black sheep; by E. Yates 257.31
Black tulip; by A. Dumas 243.4
Black watch, Legends of; by J. Grant 251.2
Black, William. Daughter of Heth 255.6
Four Macnicols 255.5
In far Lochaber 255.17
In silk attire 255.4
Kilmeny 255.9
Life of Oliver Goldsmith 545.6
Maclcod of Dare 255.11
Madcap Violet 255.3
Prince Fortunatus 255.18
Princess of Thule 255.1
Sabina Zembra 255.16
Shandon bells 255.10
Strange adventures of a phaeton 255.7
Sunrise 255.13
That beautiful wretch 255.15
Three feathers 255.2
White heather 255.14
White wings 255.8
Yolande 255.12
Blackburn, Henry. Breton folk 353.4
Normandy picturesque 353.12
Blackford, *Mrs.* Scottish stories 291.2
Contents: Scottish orphans; Arthur Monteith; Young West Indian.
Blackie, J. S. Essay: Philosophy of the beautiful 813.8
Homer 557.1
What does history teach? 916.14
Wisdom of Goethe: essays 835.3

Blackmore, R. D. Alice Lorraine....252.19
Kit and Kitty....252.20
Lorna Doone....252.15
Maid of Sker....252.18
Mary Anerley....252.16
Springhaven....252.17
Blaikie, William. How to get strong and how to stay so....925.1
Sound bodies for our boys and girls....925.2
Blaine, James G. Eulogy on J. A. Garfield....535.4
Blair, Henry W. Temperance movement....924.6
Blake, E. V., *ed.* Arctic experiences....318.16
Blake, H. G. O., *ed.* Early spring in Massachusetts; from the journal of Henry D. Thoreau....667.1
Summer; from *the same*....667.2
Winter; from *the same*....667.3
Blake, J. L. Farmer's every-day book....617.11
Blanid: poem; by R. D. Joyce....714.3
Bleak house; by C. Dickens....263.9
Blemmertons; by J. J. Nicholson....221.13
Blind brother; by H. Greene....293.1
Blind, Mathilde. Life of George Eliot....512.1
Life of Madame Roland....512.12
Tarentella....228.4
Blithedale romance; by N. Hawthorne....202.13
Blockade and the cruisers. Soley, J. R. [Navy in the civil war, vol. 1]....432.13
Blockade of Phalsburg; by E. Erckmann *and* A. Chatrian....245.2
Blouet, Paul. *See* O'Rell, Max, *pseud.*
Blue Dave: sketch; by J. C. Harris....236.3
Blue jackets; by E. Greey....233.17
Bluebeard's ghost; by W. M. Thackeray....812.9
Blunt, Anne. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates....346.4
Boat life in Egypt and Nubia; by W. C. Prime....346.16
Boats. Lewis, R. History of the life-boat....677.3
Bobbin boy (N. P. Banks); by W. M. Thayer....573.15
Boden See. Capper, S. J. Shores and cities of the Boden See....364.1
Bodley books. *See* Scudder, H. E.
Body. Bain, A. Mind and body: their relation, 915.10
Swedenborg, E. Nature of the intercourse between the soul and the body....913.11
Wilkinson, J. J. G. The human body and its connection with man....915.4
Bögh, Erik. Stories....246.41
Bolingbroke, Henry, *Lord.* Life; by O. Goldsmith....811.4
Bolivia. Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America....317.14
Bolton, Sarah K. Lives of girls who became famous....575.6
Lives of poor boys who became famous....575.5
Bonaparte, Joseph. *See* Joseph Bonaparte.
Bonaparte, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I.
Bond, J. W. Minnesota and its resources....311.4
Bonner, Sherwood, *pseud.* *See* McDowall, Kate S.
Bonneville's adventures; by W. Irving....313.5
Bonnie Prince Charlie; by G. A. Henty....293.12
Bonnyborough; by A. D. T. Whitney....275.13
Book-keeping. Manning, R. H. Simplified....918.1
Book of Berkshire; by C. W. Bryan....314.7
Book of essays; by T. F. Tukesbury....914.15
Book of folk stories; by H. E. Scudder....277.12
Book of golden deeds; by C. M. Yonge....575.2
Book of love stories; by N. Perry....235.19
Book of Mormon; by G. Reynolds....449.6
Book of snobs; by W. M. Thackeray....202.9
Books. Harrison, F. Choice of books....813.13
Lowell, J. R. Books and libraries: address....817.16
Perkins, F. B. Hints on the selection of books....**R4.14
Books, *continued.*
Porter, N. Books and reading....936.1
Ruskin, J. How and what to read. (Sesame.), 802.15
Boone, Anna B. Increase of crime, and its cause, 927.5
Booth, *Gen.* William. In darkest England, and the way out....924.15
Boots and saddles; by E. B. Custer....313.19
Border beagles; by W. G. Simms....222.5
Border shepherdess; by A. E. Barr....227.45
Borderers; or, Wept of Wish-ton-wish; by J. F. Cooper....211.19
Borderers: tragedy; by W. Wordsworth....717.1
Borderland; by J. Fothergill....244.19
Boston. Abbott, J. Marco Paul's adventures....393 5
Antique views of ye towne of Boston....*438.5
Bacon, E. M. Dictionary of Boston....334.2
Drake, S. A. Around the hub....374.2
Old landmarks and historic personages....334.3
Fire, Nov. 9, 1872. Full account....928.2
Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston, 406.6
Gilman, A. Story of the city of Boston....421.4
Hale, E. E. Siege of Boston....*438.3
Howells, W. D. Suburban sketches....334.5
King, M. Handbook of Boston....334.1
Handbook of Boston harbor....334.6
Latin school. Celebration of 250th anniversary, 916.13
Public library. See Public library, *Boston.*
Record Commissioners, 3d report, 1878: being the transcription of the Charlestown Book of Possessions....469.23
Scudder, H. E. Boston town....374.1
Settlement. 250th anniversary celebration....438.6
Whitmore, W. H. Boston families prior to 1700, and of the eighteenth century....*438.1, 2
Winsor, J., *ed.* Memorial history of Boston. 4 vols....*438.1-4
See also Massachusetts *and* New England.
Boston cook book; by Mrs. D. A. Lincoln....653.4
Boston girl's ambitions; by V. F. Townsend....276.12
Bostonians; by H. James....213.12
Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson. 4 vols....555.5-8
Botany. Gray, Asa. Field, forest, and garden botany....676.4
How plants grow....676.5
How plants behave....676.6
Introduction to structural and systematic botany....676.3
Manual of the botany of the Northern United States....676.2
Hale, G. E. Little flower-people....686.7
See also Plants.
Both sides of the sea, On; by E. Charles....264.6
Boucicault, Dion, *joint author. See* Reade, Charles.
Boulger, Dora H. (*Theo Gift.*) Matter-of-fact girl....255.41
Bound together; by D. G. Mitchell....642.6
Boussingault, J. B. Rural economy, in its relations with chemistry, physics, and meteorology....611.11
Boutwell, George S. Lawyer, statesman, and soldier (Choate, Webster, Lincoln, Grant), 534.6
Bow of orange ribbon; by A. E. Barr....227.52
Bowdoin, James. *See* Winthrop, R. C. Address on his life and services....536.3
Bowles, Emily. In the Camargue....221.16
Boxing. O'Reilly, J. B. Athletics and manly sport....662.13
Boy and his friends, *pseud.* Boy's workshop....632.2
Boy farmers of Elm island; by E. Kellogg....296.4
Boy hunters; by M. Reid....297.12
Boy Joe and Sam Weller; from "Pickwick Papers;" *ed.* by Mrs. Horton....281.12

Boy slaves; by M. Reid....297.10
Boy travellers series. *See* Knox, Thomas W.
Boy's book of industrial information; by E. Noyce....636.3
Boy's Froissart; *ed.* by S. Lanier....473.1
Boy's handy book, American; by D. C. Beard....662.8
Boy's Mabinogion; *ed.* by S. Lanier....273.14
Boy's town; by W. D. Howells....214.28
Boy's workshop; by a boy and his friends....632.2
Boyd, E. W., *ed.* English cathedrals....343.6
Boyesen, Hjalmar H. A daring fiction: story..232.16
Daughter of the Philistines....237.13
Falconberg....213.31
Goethe and Schiller: their lives and works....552.3
Gunnar....213.30
Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories....213.32
Light of her countenance....213.37
Modern Vikings....213.35
Queen Titania; the mountain's face; a dangerous virtue....213.34
Story of Norway. [Nations.]....482.5
Tales from two hemispheres....213.33
Vagabond tales....213.36
See Rideing, W. H. Boyhood....576.2
Boyhood of great men; by J. G. Edgar....575.1
Boyhood of living authors; by W. H. Rideing...576.2
Boyhood of Martin Luther; by H. Mayhew....584.2
Boys. An old boy. Notes for boys (and their fathers), on morals, mind, and manners...914.27
Blaikie, W. Sound bodies for our boys and girls, 925.2
Clark, F. E. Our business boys....914.18
Everett, W. School sermons....922.2
Ludlow, F. H. A brace of boys....812.18
Moore, E. Farming for boys....632.1
Mowry, W. A. Talks with my boys....916.17
Symington, A. J. Hints to our boys....914.17
Boys and I; by M. L. Molesworth....283.4
Boys at Chequasset; by A. D. T. Whitney....275.1
Boys' heroes; by E. E. Hale....575.4
Boys, Historic; by E. S. Brooks....493.1
Boys of other countries; by B. Taylor....212.30
Boys of '76; by C. C. Coffin....476.1
Boys of thirty-five; by E. H. Elwell....292.19
Boys, Poor, who became famous; by S. K. Bolton....575.5
Boz, *pseud.* *See* Dickens, Charles.
Brace, C. L. Hungary in 1851....341.1
Norse-folk....351.1
Bracebridge hall; by W. Irving....817.12
Brachvogel, A. E. Beaumarchais....249.21
Braddon, Mary E. Sir Jasper's tenant....259.16
Bradford, George P., *joint author.* *See* Ripley, George.
Bradford, William. History of Plymouth plantation....428.1
Bradley, Edward. (*Cuthbert Bede.*) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green....251.16
Bradley, Henry. Story of the Goths. [Nations.] 482.18
Bradley, W. J. (*Glance Gaylord.*) Gilbert Starr and his lessons....295.21
Brahminism. Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions....912.10
Brain. Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain....916.4
Wilkinson, J. J. G. The human body....915.4
Brain work and overwork; by H. C. Wood....925.12
Brandes, Georg. Lord Beaconsfield: a study..547.8
Brant and Red Jacket. Eggleston *and* Seelye. Life....475.14
Brantley, W. T. The English in Maryland, 1632-91....*437.13
Brassey, Annie. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties....326.5
Last voyage to India and Australia in the "Sunbeam," 1887....347.6
Brassey, Annie, *continued.*
Sunshine and storm in the East....365.3
Voyage in the "Sunbeam"....319.8
See Bolton, S. K. Girls who became famous...575.6
Brave lady; by Miss Muloch....265.4
Brave old salt; by Oliver Optic....294.6
Bravo; by J. F. Cooper....211.17
Brazil. Agassiz, L., *and* E. C. Journey in Brazil....317.18
Andrews, C. C. Brazil: its condition and prospects....317.15
Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America....317.14
Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America. (Rio de Janeiro.)....317.17
Smith, H. H. Brazil, the Amazons, and the coast....317.1
Stewart, C. S. Brazil and La Plata....317.3
See also Amazon River *and* South America.
Bread-pills; by C. M. Barrows....915.8
Breadwinners: a social study....227.22
Breadwinners. Owen, C. Gentle breadwinners....643.10
Breaking a butterfly; by G. A. Lawrence....252.27
Breezie Langton; by H. Smart....258.31
Bremer, Frederika. Brothers and sisters; Easter offering....248.2
Father and daughter....248.3
H—— family; Tralinnan; Axel and Anna; and other tales....248.2
Home; midnight sun....248.1
Neighbors....248.1
Nina: part 2, the President's daughters....248.1
Parsonage of Mora....248.2
President's daughters....248.1
See Woolsey, S. C. Mischief's thanksgiving. (Brief sketch.)....286.6
Brennan, M. S. Electricity....673.9
What Catholics have done for science....912.20
Brera gallery at Milan. Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures....818.17
Breton folk; by H. Blackburn....353.4
Brick moon; by E. E. Hale....223.9
Bricks without straw; by A. W. Tourgee....239.1
Bridal march; by B. Björnson....246.33
Bride of Lammermoor; by W. Scott....262.7
Bride of Landeck; by G. P. R. James....258.54
Bride of Messina: drama; by F. Schiller....803.5
Bride of the Nile; by G. Ebers. 2 vols....241.31, 32
Bride of the Rhine; by G. E. Waring, *Jr*....353.8
Bridgeman, Thomas. Young gardener's assistant....617.10
Bridges, *Mrs.* (*Mrs. Forrester.*) Diana Carew....256.35
June....256.36
Once again....256.37
Bridgewater, *Mass.* Hooper, A. History of Bridgewater in the rebellion....436.8
See History of Plymouth county....**R8.11
Briggs, L. V. History of ship-building on the North river, Plymouth county, Mass., 1640–1872....428.11
Bright, A. M. Three Bernices....221.11
Bright, H. A. Year in a Lancashire garden....613.8
Bright, John. Oration on the foreign policy of England, 1858....822.3
See Higginson, T. W. English statesmen....547.13
Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them....521.15
Towle, G. M. Certain men of mark....563.1
Brighton, *Mass.* Drake, F. S. History....*438.1-3
Brigitta; by B. Auerbach....246.7
Britain, Church, A. J. Story of early Britain..482.26
Dawkins, W. B. Early man in Britain....459.3

British America. *See* Canada; Newfoundland; Nova Scotia.
British authors. Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits. 4 vols 555.1–4
British Columbia. Barneby, W. H. Life and labor in the far West 313.16
Leighton, C. C. Life at Puget Sound 313.18
Lorne, *Marquis of.* Canadian pictures 335.1
British isles. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys, 376.9
British orations. Adams, C. K. Representative. 3 vols 822.1–3
Brittany. Blackburn, H. Breton folk 353.4
Waring, G. E. A farmer's vacation 363.3
Brock, Robert A. Virginia, 1606–1689. [America] *437.13
Brockton, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county **R8.11
Bronte, Anne. (*Acton Bell.*) Tenant of Wildfell Hall 253.33
Bronte, Charlotte. (*Currer Bell.*) Jane Eyre ..253.34
Professor 253.35
Villette 253.36
See Gaskell, E. C. Life 546.9
Bronte, Emily. (*Ellis Bell.*) Wuthering heights 253.32
See Robinson, A. M. F. Life 512.2
Brook, Sarah. French history for English children 473.3
Brooke, Stopford A., *ed.* Life and letters of Frederick W. Robertson 567.3
Brookfield, Jane O., *ed.* Collection of letters of Thackeray 557.23
Brookline, *Mass.* Muddy river and Brookline records, 1634–1838 ..... 469.1
Town records and reports of the town officers, 1884–1886, 1888, 1889. 5 vols 469.2–6
Brooks, C. S. Sooner or later 259.11
Brooks, Charles T. Life of William Ellery Channing 533.3
Trans. Richter, J. P. F. Hesperus. 2 vols. 801.16, 17
Invisible lodge 241.20
Titan. 2 vols 801.14, 15
Brooks, Elbridge S. Historic boys 493.1
Historic girls 493.2
In No-man's land 282.31
Storied holidays 282.32
Story of the American Indian 476.11
Brooks, Mary M., *joint author. See* Agge, Anne A.
Brooks, Noah. Lost in the fog: story 232.10
Brooks, Phillips. Candle of the Lord: sermons, 922.4
Episcopal Church. [History of Boston.] *438.3
Oration at the 250th anniversary of the Boston Latin school 916.13
Sermons 922.3
Tolerance: two lectures 922.5
Brösboll, Karl. Stories 246.41
Brother to dragons; by A. Rives 218.37
Brother's secret; by W. Godwin, *Jr* 221.18
Brothers and sisters; by F. Bremer 248.2
Brothers and sisters; by E. Marshall 268.4
Brothers of pity; by J. H. Ewing 274.25
Brougham, Henry, *Lord. See* Nicoll, H. J.
Great movements, and those who achieved them 521.15
See Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary sketch 815.14
Broughton, Rhoda. Second thoughts 264.39
Broughton house; by B. Perry 234.13
Brown, Alice. Fools of nature 226.41
Brown, Charles B. Arthur Mervyn 231.18
See Prescott, W. H. Essay 817.1
Brown, E. E. Boston whittling schools; Perkins institution and Massachusetts school for the blind; sewing in the Boston public schools 934.1
Life of Ulysses S. Grant 573 12
Brown, Helen D. Two college girls 277.41
Brown, John, *M. D.* Marjorie Fleming 812.10
Rab and his friends 812.4
Spare hours. 3 vols 816.6–8
Brown, John, *Captain. See* Sanborn, F. B. Life and letters 523.17
See also Phillips, W. Speeches. (Harper's Ferry; burial.) 817.2
Brown, Thomas. Taxidermist's manual 666.1
Browne, D. J. American bird fancier 635.14
Field-book of manures 626.4
Browne, J. R. Yusef: crusade in the East 346.9
Browne, W. H. Maryland. [Commonwealths.] 423.3
Trans. Lear of the steppe; by I. Turgénieff 244.2
Brownies; by J. H. Ewing 274.28
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Aurora Leigh ...713.14
Poetical works 722.12
See Ingram, J. H. Life 512.15
Robertson, E. S. English poetesses 546.12
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets 815.22
Browning, Oscar. Educational theories 916.12
England and France in 1793 ..... 813.6
Browning, Robert. Asolando 723.20
Poems; selected and edited by W. J. Rolfe and H. E. Hersey 723.11
Works. 8 vols.:
1. Dramas 723.12
2. Dramatis personæ, etc 723.13
3. Men and women; Sordello 723.14
4. Ring and the book 723.15
5. Balaustion's adventure, etc 723.16
6. Fifine at the fair, etc 723.17
7. Agamemnon, etc 723.18
8. Ferishtah's fancies 723.19
See Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets 815.22
Brownlow, W. G. Rise, progress, and decline of secession 521.9
Browns; by M. P. W. Smith 295.31
Bruce, James. *See* Kingston, W. H. G. Great African travellers 349.30
Bruce, Robert. *See* Aguilar, G. Days of Bruce. 2 vols 265.37, 38
Brugsch-Bey, Henry. True story of the exodus of Israel 452.9
Brush, Christine C. Colonel's opera cloak 237.46
Inside our gate 237 47
Bryan, Clark W. Book of Berkshire 314.7
Bryan, Mary E. Manch 229.2
Bryant, William Cullen. Poems. [1853.] 716.1
Poems. 2 vols. [1883.] 716.2, 3
Sella; little people of the snow 734.3
Ed. Family library of poetry and song 716.4
Trans. Iliad of Homer. 2 vols 701.15, 16
Odyssey of Homer. 2 vols 701.13, 14
See Bigelow, J. Life 513.11
Godwin, P. Biography; with extracts from private correspondence. 2 vols 514.1, 2
Stedman, E. C. Poets of America 825.5
Bryce, George. Canada, from 1763 to 1867. [America.] *437.18
Bryce, James. The American commonwealth. 2 vols 414.11, 12
Constantinople 365.9
Buchanan, James. Selections from messages ... 535.6
See Curtis, G. T. Life. 2 vols 528.1, 2
Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait **R9.3
Buchanan, Robert. Culture of the grape, and wine-making 614.10
Buckingham, William A., *U. S. sen tor.* Memorial addresses on his life and character .. 539.2
See Stowe, H. B. Men of our times 534 1
Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history .. 645.2

Buckle, Henry T. History of civilization in England. 2 vols....445.4, 5
See Fiske, J. Mr. Buckle's fallacies....824.10
Buckley, Arabella B. Fairy-land of science....672.4
Life and her children....657.3
Winners in life's race....657.4
Buddhism. Arnold, E. Light of Asia....723.7
Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions....912.10
Budgett, Samuel. *See* Bayne, P. Christian life, 912.8
Buel, Jesse. Farmer's companion....011.9
Bugbee, James M. Boston under the mayors...*438.3
Building a home; by A. F. Oakey....654.1
Building of a brain; by E. H. Clarke....916.4
Building of the ship; by H. W. Longfellow....734.3
Building the nation; by C. C. Coffin....476.5
Buist, Robert. American flower-garden directory; cultivation of the grape vine....613.3
Family kitchen gardener....612.5
Bulbs. *See* Henderson, P. Garden and farm topics....612.12
Bulfinch, Thomas. Age of chivalry....815.8
Age of fable....815.7
Legends of Charlemagne....815.9
Bulkley, L. D. Skin in health and disease....925.14
Bull, Ole. *See* Bull, S. C. Memoir....564.35
See Janson, K. Spell-bound fiddler....247.35
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward G. Caxtons....253.7
Coming race....253.11
Devereux....253.1
Disowned....253.1
Eugene Aram....253.3
Falkland....253.11
Harold....253.2
Kenelm Chillingly....253.4
Last days of Pompeii....253.3
Last of the barons....253.10
Lucretia....253.2
Maid of Malines. [Little classics.]....812.6
My novel. 2 vols....253.8, 9
Parisians....253.6
Paul Clifford....253.1
Pausanias....253.11
Pelham....253.1
Pilgrims of the Rhine....253.3
Rienzi....253.3
Strange story....253.5
The house and the brain. [Little classics.]....812.2
Zanoni....253.2
Zicci....253.11
Bulwer-Lytton, Robert E. (*Owen Meredith.*)
Lucile....723.5
Bunce, Oliver B. Adventures of Timias Terry-stone....229.25
Bachelor Bluff....827.3
Don't....**R4.2
My house: an ideal....644.6
Bundle of papers; by P. Siegvolk....827.2
Bungener, L. L. F. Louis XV. and his times; or, Priest and the Huguenot....243.44
Bunker Hill battle. *See* Frothingham, R. History....406.6
Holmes, O. W. Grandmother's story: poem....734.3
Memorial of the American patriots who fell....438.9
Bunner, H. C. Love in old clothes: story....232.10
and Matthews, B. Documents in the case: story, 232.7
Bunsen, Frances, *baroness.* *See* Hare, A. J. C. Life and letters....546.18
Buntling ball: poetical satire....736.7
Bunyan, John. Grace abounding to the chief of sinners....911.3
Holy war....911.2
Pilgrim's progress....203.18
See Froude, J. A. Life....545.16
Whittier, J. G. Sketch....817.3
Buonarotti, Michael-Angelo. *See* Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Florence....554.1
See Sweetser, M. F. Biography....544.8
Tytler, S. Old masters....818.8
Vasari, G. Lives of painters, vol. 5....544.20
Burglars in Paradise; by E. S. Phelps....225.14
Burgomaster's family; by C. Müller....249.24
Burgomaster's wife; by G. Ebers....241.27
Buried alive; by F. Dostoyeffsky. (Ten years in Siberia.)....341.12
Burke, Edmund. Oration on moving resolutions for conciliation with America, 1775....822.1
Origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful; with a discourse concerning taste....911.4
See Morley, J. Life....545.11
Burlesques; by W. M. Thackeray....202.8
Burlingame, Edward L., *ed.* Current discussion:
Vol. 1. International politics....813.1
Vol. 2. Questions of belief....813.2
Burnett, C. H. Hearing, and how to keep it...925.5
Burnett, Frances H. Fair barbarian....215.27
Haworth's....215.17
Jarl's daughter, and other novelettes....215.21
Kathleen....215.25
Lindsay's luck....215.22
Little Lord Fauntleroy....215.30
Little Saint Elizabeth, and other stories....215.33
Louisiana....215.18
Miss Crespigny....215.24
Pretty Polly Pemberton....215.23
Pretty sister of José....215.32
Quiet life....215.19
Sara Crewe....215.31
Story of the Latin quarter....232.9
Surly Tim; Esmeralda; one day at Arle; and other stories....215.26
That lass o' Lowrie's....215.16
Theo....215.20
Through one administration....215.28
Tide on the moaning bar....215.19
Vagabondia....215.29
Burnett, Peter H. Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer. (California.)....313.2
Burney, Frances. *See* D'Arblay, *Madame* Frances Burney.
Burnham breaker; by H. Greene....293.2
Burnham, Clara L. Dearly bought....227.36
Mistress of Beech Knoll....227.41
Next door....227.37
"No gentlemen"....227.39
Sane lunatic....227.40
Young maids and old....227.38
Burning their ships; by B. Phillips....258.53
Burns, Robert. Poetical works....713.4
See Lockhart, J. G. Life....565.2
Shairp, P. Life....545.8
Burr, Aaron. *See* Parton, J. Life and times. 2 vols....516.16, 17
Burritt, Elihu. Autobiography, and ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics....914.9
Burroughs, John. In the hemlocks....812.17
Locusts and wild honey....667.10
Pepacton....667.9
Wake-robin. (Birds.)....656.6
Burstenbinder, Elizabeth. (*Ernst Werner.*)
Alpine fay....247.27
Saint Michael....247.26
Burt, Mary E. Literary landmarks....836.7
Bush, George G. Harvard: the first American university....411.1
Bush-boys; by M. Reid....297.11
Business. Clark, F. E. Our business boys....914.18
Dole, C. F. Citizen and neighbor....914.19
Ruskin, J. Traffic: lecture....802.13

Business, *continued.*
Wood, H. Natural law in the business world..823.16
But a Philistine; by V. F. Townsend.....276.10
But yet a woman; by A. S. Hardy.....214.42
Butler, Joseph. *See* Rogers, H. Biography.... 557.1
Butler, William. Land of the Vega: India..... 308.7
Butler, William F. Life of General Gordon....547.15
Butt, Beatrice M. Delicia.....254.51
Butterflies. Scudder, S. H. Treatise..... 647.7
Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys. 9 vols.:
1. Europe: England and France..... 376.1
2. Classic lands: Spain, Sicily, Southern France, Italy, Greece..... 376.2
3. The Orient: Adriatic to the Baltic..... 376.3
4. The Occident: Atlantic to Pacific..... 376.4
5. Northern lands: Rhine to the Arctic.... 376.5
6. Acadia and New France..... 376.6
7. Levant: Egypt and the Holy Land..... 376.7
8. Antipodes: Siam, etc..... 376.8
9. British isles..... 376.9
Button's inn; by A. W. Tourgee..... 239.5
By pike and dyke; by G. A. Henty.....293.13
By proxy; by J. Payne.....259.18
By still waters; by E. Garrett.....268.52
By the sea; by H. W. Chaplin.....237.31
By the Tiber; by M. A. Tincker.....237.29
By woman's wit; by Mrs. Alexander..... 254.7
Bybury to Beacon street; by A. M. Diaz.....286.25
Bye and bye; by V. F. Townsend..... 276.1
Bye-words; by C. M. Yonge..... 269.2
Bynner, Edwin L. Agnes Surriage.....229.37
Begum's daughter.....229.38
Damen's ghost.....229.34
Nimport.....229.36
Tritons.....229.35
Topography and landmarks of Boston in the colonial and provincial periods.....*438.1, 2
Byrne, William. Roman Catholic Church in Boston.....*438.3
Byron, *Lord* (George Gordon Noel.) Poetical and dramatic works..... 717.2
See Nichol, J. Life.....545.19
See also Disraeli, B. Venetia. (Delineation of Byron's character.)..... 252.3
Irving, W. Newstead abbey.....817.13
Mason, E. T. Personal traits..... 555.1

C.

Caballero, Fernan. Elia: Spain fifty years ago, 344.5
Cable, George W. Creoles of Louisiana..... 333.2
Dr. Sevier.....234.20
Grandissimes.....234.17
Madame Delphine.....234.19
Old Creole days.....234.18
Silent South.....823.11
Strange true stories of Louisiana.....234.21
Cabot, J. E. Memoir of R. W. Emerson. 2 vols.....514.20, 21
Cabot, John, *and* Sebastian. *See* Deane, C. Voyages.....*437.13
See Higginson, T. W. American explorers.... 475.7
Markham, C. R. Sea fathers..... 563.3
Caddy, Florence. Through the fields with Linnæus. 2 vols.....562.3, 4
Cæsar, Caius Julius. *See* Abbott, J. History....471.11
See Froude, J. A. Cæsar: a sketch 561.1
Mommsen, T. History of Rome, vol. 4.....404.16
Plutarch. Lives, vol. 4..... 507.4
See also Julius Cæsar.
Cæsars. De Quincey, T. Essay.....805.14
Caged lion; by C. M. Yonge..... 269.3
Cahun, Leon. Adventures of Capt. Mago, B. C. 1000..... 328.4
Caine, W. S. Trip round the world in 1887–1888.....319.10
Caleb Krinkle; by C. C. Coffin.....219.41
Calhoun, John C. Two orations.....822.4, 5
See Holst, H. von. Life..... 515.3
Parton, J. Famous Americans..... 534.2
California. Burnett, P. H. Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer..... 313.2
Codman, J. Round trip.....313.11
Dall, C. H. My first holiday.....313.12
Fremont, J. C. Exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, Oregon, and California.. 313.6
Holder, C. F. All about Pasadena..... 323.1
Jackson, Helen H. Bits of travel at home.....313.14
Glimpses of three coasts.....313.15
Nordhoff, C. California for health, pleasure, and residence.....313.23
Roberts, E. Santa Barbara, and around there. 323.2
Royce, J. California. [Commonwealths.].... 423.7
Taylor, B. Eldorado..... 313.3
Warner, C. D. On horseback..... 315.7
Winthrop, R. C. Speech on its admission to the union..... 536.4
Calkins, N. A. Manual of object-teaching. 916.19
Called back; by H. Conway.....255.37
Calvin, John. *See* Fisher, G. P. Reformation.. 462.6
Cambridge, *Mass.* *See* Drake, S. A. New England legends..... 428.4
See Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex..... 334.4
Howells, W. D. Suburban sketches..... 334.5
Cameron, H. L. In a grass country.....229.47
Camp, Henry W. *See* Trumbull, H. C. The knightly soldier. (Life.)..... 522.2
Camp-fires of the revolution; by H. C. Watson, 573.4
Camp-life in the woods, and the tricks of trapping and trap-making; by W. H. Gibson.. 662.4
Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols. *See* Civil war in America.
Campaner Thal; by J. P. F. Richter.....801.13
Campbell, George Douglas, *Duke of Argyll.* *See* Higginson, T. W. English statesmen, 547.13
Campbell, Helen. Miss Melinda's opportunity.. 228.8
Mrs. Herndon's income..... 228.7
Prisoners of poverty: women wage-workers....823.17
Roger Berkeley's probation..... 228.9
What-to-do club..... 228.6
Campbell, J. G., *Marquis of Lorne.* *See* Lorne, *Marquis of.*
Campbell, Thomas. Poetical works..... 713.1
See Mason, E. T. Personal traits..... 555.2
Campe, J. H. Robinson the younger; or, New Crusoe.....291.18
Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks; by A. J. Northrup 324.5
Camps in the Caribbees; by F. A. Ober..... 326.1
Camps in the Rockies; by W. A. B. Grohman...313.25
Canada. Bryce, G. Canada from 1763 to 1867.....*437.18
Davis, A. McF. Canada and Louisiana.....*437.15
Henty, G. A. With Wolfe in Canada.....293.17
Johnson, R. History of the French war..... 475.9
Lorne, *Marquis of.* Canadian pictures..... 339.1
Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France..... 413.6
Marryat, F. Settlers in Canada..... 278.1
Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 vols..405.1, 2
France and England in North America. 7 vols.....405.3–7; 413.1, 2
Smith, G. Political destiny of Canada..... 813.1
See also Acadia *and* New France.
Canadian crusoes; by C. P. Traill.....279.31

Canadian forest; by C. P. Traill....279.32
Canadian pictures; by Marquis of Lorne.... 339.1
Candle of the Lord, and other sermons; by Phillips Brooks.... 922.4
Candy-making, Home; by Mrs. S. T. Rorer... 653.5
Canning and preserving; by Mrs. S. T. Rorer... 653.6
Canoe and saddle; by T. Winthrop....212.27
Canoe voyage. Bishop, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico.... 325.1
Canoeing. O'Reilly, J. B. Athletics and manly sport....662.13
Smith, M. P. W. Their canoe trip....295.32
Cantatas. Upton, G. P. Standard cantatas.... 838.6
Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children; by F. Storr *and* H. Turner....273.29
Canterbury pilgrimage; by J. *and* E. R. Pennell.... 343.7
Canterbury tales; by G. Chaucer.... 722.2
Canterbury tales; by H. Lee....251.27
Canterbury tales: by S. Lee....251.26
Canton, *China.* Gray, *Mrs.* J. H. Fourteen months in Canton.... 357.5
Cape Cod; by H. D. Thoreau.... 314.4
Cape Cod folks; by S. P. McLean....235.11
Caper-sauce; by Fanny Fern.... 917.3
Capes, W. W. Roman history: the early empire, first century. [Epochs.].... 441.2
Roman empire of the second century: or, Age of the Antonines. [Epochs.].... 441.6
Capital. Atkinson, E. Labor and capital allies, not enemies....823.13
George, H. Wages and capital.... 823.4
Gladden, W. Labor and capital....823.10
Capitals of Spanish America; by W. E. Curtis...317.17
Capper, S. J. Shores and cities of the Boden See. (Switzerland.).... 364.1
Siena, Italy.... 813.6
Captain Belgrave; by F. S. Cozzens.... 642.8
Captain Bonneville's adventures; by W. Irving.. 313.5
Captain Davis; by F. S. Cozzens.... 642.8
Captain Fracasse; by T. Gautier....242.28
Captain Jim's friend; by B. Harte....233.34
Captain Mago; by L. Cahun.... 328.4
Captain Mansana; by B. Björnson....246.35
Captain Paul; by A. Dumas.... 243.5
Captain Phil; by M. M. Thomas....279.18
Captain Sam; by G. C. Eggleston....236.15
Captain's dog; by L. Enault....242.45
Captain's story; by R. H. Davis.... 812.2
Captains of industry; by J. Parton.... 575.3
Capturing a locomotive; by W. Pittenger....476.18
Career of a Nihilist; by Stepniak....249.17
Carey, Annie. Autobiographies of a lump of coal, grain of salt, drop of water, bit of old iron, piece of flint.... 675.6
Carey, Rosa N. Aunt Diana....235.35
Barbara Heathcote's trial....235.29
Esther....235.34
For Lilias....235.31
Not like other girls....235.27
Queenie's whim....235.37
Robert Ord's atonement....235.32
Uncle Max....235.33
Wee wifie....235.36
Wooed and married....235.38
Caribbees. Ober, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees. 326.1
Porter, J., *ed.* Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck and residence.... 326.2
Carleton, *pseud.* *See* Coffin, Charles Carleton.
Carleton, William Farm ballads.... 736.3
Farm legends.... 736.4
Neal Malone: tale. [Little Classics.].... 812.5
Carlino; by G. Ruffini....242.43
Carlyle, Jane W. *See* Carlyle, T. Letters and memorials....557.15
Reminiscences.... 557.6
Carlyle, Thomas. Biographical sketch of Richter....801.11
Essays, critical and miscellaneous. 4 vols...816.9–12
Essays on Boswell's Life of Johnson....557.22
French revolution: a history. 3 vols....461.4–6
Lectures on heroes and hero-worship....816.16
Letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle; *ed.* by J. A. Froude....557.15
Reminiscences; *ed.* by J. A. Froude.... 557.6
Sartor Resartus....816.13
Ed. Letters and speeches of Oliver Cromwell. 5 vols....547.1–5
See Froude, J. A. History of the first forty years of his life, 1795–1835....557.13
History of his life in London, 1834–1881....557.14
See also Bayne, P. Lessons from my masters..816.14
Carnegie, Andrew. Round the world.... 319.6
Triumphant democracy.... 833.3
Carpenter, F. B. Inner life of Abraham Lincoln; or, Six months at the White House....535.10
Carpenter, H. B. Liber amoris....714.17
Carpenter, J. E. Life and work of Mary Carpenter.... 556.1
Carpenter, Mary. *See* Carpenter, J. E. Life and work.... 556.1
Carpenter, W. B. Principles of mental physiology....915.12
Use and abuse of alcoholic liquors.... 924.1
Carr, Lucien. Missouri. [Commonwealths.]..423.11
Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* *See* Dodgson, Charles L.
Carter, J. H. Log of Commodore Rolling-pin.... 231.23
Carter, Robert. Summer cruise on the coast of New England.... 314.2
Carthage. Abbott, J. History of Hannibal....471.10
Church, A. J. Story of Carthage. [Nations.].. 482 9
Henty, G. A. Young Carthaginian.... 293.15
Rollin, C. Ancient history, vol. 1.... 449.2
Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. [Epochs.]....441.11
Cartier, Jacques. De Costa, B. F. Cartier and his successors....*437.14
Carver, *Mass.* *See* History of Plymouth county, **RS.11
Cary, Alice *and* Phœbe. Memorial, with some of their later poems; by M. C. Ames.... 511.9
Casa Guidi windows: poem; by E. B. Browning, 722.12
Case of Mr. Lucraft; by W. Besant *and* J. Rice....258.21
Casseday, D. B. The Hortons.... 221.7
Cassell, John. *See* Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them....521.15
Cassell's book of sports and pastimes.... 662.2
Cassell's popular gardening; *ed.* by D. T. Fish.. 633.5
Cast away in the cold; by I. I. Hayes.... 297.1
Cast up by the sea; by S. W. Baker.... 297.2
Castelar, Emilio. *See* Towle, G. M. Sketch... 563.1
Castle and town; by F. M. Peard.... 274.5
Castle Blair; by F. L. Shaw....274.12
Castle Daly; by A. Keary....264.33
Castle dangerous; by W. Scott.... ..262.24
Castle Foam; by H. W. French....232.29
Castleton, D. R. Salem....232.18
Catalogues. Abington public library. [1891.] **R7.1
Boston public library. *Lower hall,* in the classes of history, biography, and travel. [1873.]....**R7.10
Lower hall, in the class list of English prose fiction. [1877.]....**R7.11
Upper hall. [1861.]....**R7.12
Everett public library. [1890.]....**R7.20
Holbrook public library. [1880.]....**R7.16

Catalogues, *continued.*
Massachusetts state library, 1880, with annual supplements, 1880–1890 ..... **R7.18
Quincy public library. [1875.] **R7.14
Rockland public library. [1879.] **R7.17
Salem public library. [1889–1890.] **R7.13
Sargent, J. F. Reading for the young **R4.17

Cataloguing. Cutter, C. A. Library catalogues 936.4
Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue 936.5
Dewey, M., *and others.* Papers on cataloguing 936.4
Smith, L. P. On the classification of books ... 936.6

Cathedrals. Boyd, E. W. English cathedrals, 343.6
Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Florence 554.1

Catherine; by W. M. Thackeray. 202.11

Catherwood, Mary H. Rocky Fork 284.41

Catholicism. Treacy, J. J. Tributes of Protestant writers to the truth and beauty of Catholicity 921.6

Catholics. Brennan, M. S. What Catholics have done for science, with sketches of the great Catholic scientists 912.20

Catlin, George. North American Indians. 2 vols *308.10, 11

Cats. Gautier, T. My household of pets 646.4
Jackson, H. H. Letters from a cat 282.1
Mammy Tittleback and her family 282.2
Weir, H. Our cats, and all about them 646.7
Wood, J. G. Petland revisited 646.5

Cattle. Allen, R. L. Domestic animals 615.8
Clater, F. Diseases of horned cattle. (Barnbook.) 615.9
Dadd, G. H. Diseases of cattle 615.5
Quincy, J. Soiling of cattle 615.1
Thomson, R. D. Food of animals, and the fattening of cattle 615.7
Youatt, W., *and* Martin, W. C. L. Cattle: their breeds, management, and diseases 615.4

Causerie; from the Boston Evening Transcript.. 917.9

Cavaliers of fortune; by J. Grant 251.5

Cave-life in Vicksburg, My; by a lady 336.3

Caves. Dallas, J. Short studies from nature ... 655.10
Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray 675.16
Nichols, L. D. Underfoot 675.12
Willis, N. P. Mammoth cave described 316.1

Caxtons; by E. Bulwer-Lytton 253.7

Cecil and his dog; from the French 291.17

Cecil Dreeme; by T. Winthrop 212.24

Celebrated American caverns; by H. C. Hovey, 675.16

Celestial scenery; by T. Dick 816.2

Censor, *pseud.* *See* Bunce, Oliver B.

Census. Massachusetts, 1885. Wright, C. D. 4 vols:
1. Population and social statistics. Part I., **R8.3
2 Population and social statistics. Part II.,**R8.4
3. Manufactures, the Fisheries, and Commerce **R8.5
4. Agricultural products and property **R8.6
United states, seventh census, 1850. De Bow, J. D. B **R8.21
Ninth census, 1870. Statistical atlas based thereon. Walker, F. A. **R9.2
Tenth census, 1880. Population. Walker, F. A **R8.24

Centeola; by D. P. Thompson 221.6

Central America. Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America 412.1
Bard, S. A. Waikna: the mosquito shore 317.8
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 vols... 317.6, 7
Winsor, J. Mexico and Central America *437.11

Century magazine. Vols. 23–40 (earlier volumes bore the name Scribner's magazine, *which see* for volumes 1–22), 1882–1890, 18 vols 124.3–18; 125.1, 2

Century of dishonor; by H. H. Jackson 412.10

Century of electricity; by T. C. Mendenhall 673.10

Certain dangerous tendencies in American life; by J. B. Harrison 823.2

Certain men of mark; by G. M. Towle 563.1

Cervantes. Saavedra, M. de. Don Quixote de la Mancha 249.38
See Hallam, H. Literature of Europe 815.12
Prescott, W. H. Essay 817.1
Simonde de Sismondi. Literature of the south of Europe 803.17
Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature ... 806.20

Cesette; by E. Pouvillon 241.13

Cesnola, Louis P. di. Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs, and temples *308.6

Cevennes. Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey 353.13

Ceylon. Baker, S. W. Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon 348.8
Rifle and hound in Ceylon 348.7
Brassey, A. Voyage in the "Sunbeam" 319.8
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Ceylon and India 386.3

Chadwick, Henry. Sports and pastimes of American boys 662.1

Chainbearer; by J. F. Cooper 211.30

Chaldea. Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Chaldea. [Nations.] 482.4
Rawlinson, G. Five great ancient monarchies, 406.13

Chalmers, Thomas. *See* Bayne, P. Sketch.... 912.8
See Mason, E. T. Personal traits 555.2
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary sketch 815.15

Chamberlain, Charles, *Jr.* Put to the test 221.24

Chamberlain, Mellen. History of Chelsea. [History of Boston.] *438.1–3
The revolution impending. [History of America.] *437.16

Chamberlain, Parthene B. Rob Claxton's story 292.41

Chambers, William *and* Robert. Information for the people, vol. 2 ..... **R3.2
See Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them 521.15

Chameleons. Gautier, T. My household of pets 646.4
Wood, J. G. Petland revisited 646.5

Champlain, Samuel de. *See* Higginson, T. W. American explorers 475.7
See Parkman, F. Pioneers of France in the New World 405.3
Slafter, E. F. History of America, vol. 4... *437.14

Champlin, J. D., *Jr.* Young folks' cyclopædia of common things **R4.31
Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places **R4.32

Champney, Elizabeth W. Great grandmother's girls in New Mexico 376.21
Heartbreak cameo: a story 232.12
Howling Wolf and his trick pony 275.23
Three Vassar girls series: Abroad. (France and Spain.) 376.11
At home. (South and West.) 376.16
In England 376.12
In France. (Siege of Paris.) 376.17
In Italy 376.14
In Russia and Turkey 376.18
In South America 376.13
On the Rhine 376.15
Witch Winnie: story of a "King's daughter" .. 275.24

Chance acquaintance; by W. D. Howells 214.5

Chance for himself; by J. T. Trowbridge.....224.29
Chancellorsville campaign. Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg..... 432.6
Official records of the Union and Confederate armies. 2 vols.....419.38, 39
Chandler, Peleg W. Memoir of Governor Andrew..... 522.3
Chaney, George L. "Aloha!"..... 368.2
F. Grant & Co.. .....295.41
Tom 295.42
Changing base; by W. Everett.....294.41
Chanler, Amelie Rives. Brother to dragons, and other old-time tales 218.37
Virginia of Virginia.....218.38
Channing, Edward. The companions of Columbus *437.12
The war in the Southern department. (American revolution.).....*437.16
and Winsor, J. Territorial acquisitions and divisions. [History of America.].....*437.17
Channing, Walter. Physician's vacation in Europe..... 342.8
Channing, William Ellery. Life of Thoreau.... 533.2
See Brooks, C. T. Life..... 533.3
Muzzey, A. B. Men of the revolution.....516.15
Chapin, E. H. Crown of thorns: sermons.....922.14
Chaplain of the fleet; by W. Besant *and* J. Rice.....258.22
Chaplet of pearls; by C. M. Yonge..... 269.1
Chaplin, *Mrs.* C. *See* Brush, Christine C.
Chaplin, H. W. (*C. H. White.*) Five hundred dollars, and other stories.....237.31
Eli.....232.15
Village convict.....232.12
Chaplin, Jeremiah. Chips from the White House..... 535.6
Chapters on plant life; by S. B. Herrick..... 676.9
Character. Bayne, P. Christian life..... 912.8
Clarke, J. F. Self-culture.....914.14
Emerson, R. W. Essay..... 804.5
Smiles, S. Character.....914.11
Symington, A. J. Hints to our boys.....914.17
Character sketches; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.9
Characteristics of women; by A. M. Jameson. (Women in Shakespeare.)..... 801.6
Charity. Brooks, P. Christian charity: sermon..... 922.4
Hale, G. S. Charities of Boston.....*438.4
Ruskin, J. True charity: lecture.....802.15
Winthrop, R. C. Address at the opening of the Central Bureau of Charity, Boston, 1869..... 536.6
See Massachusetts. Board of State charities.
Charlemagne. Bulfinch, T. Legends..... 815.9
Cleveland, R. E. Historical essay..... 827.7
De Quincey, T. Essay.....805.13
Guizot, F. P. G. History of France.....*408.1
Charles I., *of England.* Abbott, J. History... 471.3
See Disraeli, I. His love of the fine arts and secret history. 806.8, 9
Scott, W. Fortunes of Nigel.....262.13
Woodstock.....262.19
Charles II., *of England.* Abbott, J. History... 471.4
See Pepys, S. Diary and correspondence, 4 vols.....549.1–4
Scott, W. Peveril of the peak. 262.14
Charles VII., VII., *and* VIII., *of France. See* Guizot, F. P. G. History of France, vol. 3, *408.3
Charles I., *of Germany. Charlemagne. See* Charlemagne.
Charles V., *of Germany.* Robertson, W. History of his reign; with life after his abdication, by Wm. H. Prescott. 3 vols.....467.1–3
See Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch Republic.. 407.9
Charles X. *and* XI., *of Sweden. See* Topelius, Z. Times of battle and of rest.....249.31
Charles XII., *of Sweden.* Topelius, Z. Times of Charles XII.....249.32
See Brooks, E. S. Boyhood..... 493.1
Charles Auchester; by E. S. Sheppard.....249.27
Charles, Elizabeth. Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family..... 264.5
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevylyan..... 264.1
Draytons and Davenants. (Civil Wars in England.)..... 264.2
Early dawn. (Christian life in England.)..... 264.7
On both sides of the sea; sequel to Draytons and Davenants..... 264.6
Tales and sketches of Christian life..... 264.8
Three martyrs of the nineteenth century: Livingstone, Gordon, Patteson.....547.12
Victory of the vanquished. (First century.)... 264.3
Winifred Bertram..... 264.4
Charles O'Malley; by C. Lever..... 257.4
Charlestown, *Mass.* Book of possessions.....469.23
Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex..... 334.4
Edes, H. H. History. [History of Boston.] *438.1–3
Preble, G. H. The Navy-yard.....*438.3
See also Bunker Hill.
Charlie Bell of Elm island; by E. Kellogg..... 296.2
Charlotte Elizabeth. *See* Tonna, Charlotte E.
Charm: fairy tales.....279.12
Chase, E. B. Over the border. (Acadia.)..... 335.2
Chase, Salmon P. Oration on the Kansas-Nebraska bill..... 822.5
See Stowe, H. B. Men of our times..... 534.1
Trowbridge, J. T. Ferry-boy and financier..573.16
Chasing the sun; by R. M. Ballantyne..... 299.2
Chata and Chinita; by L. P. Heaven.....237.41
Chatelaine, *Mme.* de. Tales.....279.44
Chatham, *Lord. See* Pitt, William.
Chatrian, A., *joint author. See* Erckmann, E.
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Poetical works..... 722.2
See Ward, A. W. Life.....545.15
See also Lowell, J. R. My study windows..... 804.1
Chaucer tales retold for children; by F. Storr *and* H. Turner.....273.29
Chautauqua. Alden, I. M. Four girls at Chautauqua..... 288.2
Chedayne of Kotono; by A. Towner.....232.32
Chelsea, *Mass.* Chamberlain, M. History. [History of Boston.].....*438.1–3
Chemical philosophy. Cooke, J. P. Principles, 684.1
Chemistry. Boussingault, J. B. As applied to agriculture.....611.11
Johnston, J. F. W. Agricultural chemistry and geology..... 616.3
Lectures on the application of chemistry and geology to agriculture..... 616.4
Liebig, J. Complete works on chemistry..... 616.6
Smith, J. A. Vegetable chemistry..... 611.5
Wells, D. A. Principles and applications. ... 684.2
Chemistry of common life; by J. F. W. Johnston, 684.3
Cheney, Ednah D. Women of Boston.....*438.4
Ed. L. M. Alcott: life, letters, and journals... 524.1
Cherbuliez, Victor. Samuel Brohl and Company.....244.33
Cherries, and other stories; from the German...291.19
Chesapeake. Townsend, G. A. Tales.....232.26
Chesterfield, *Earl of.* Letters to his son..... 914.5
Chevalier de Maison Rouge; by A. Dumas..... 243.6
Chiapas. Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 vols 317.6, 7
Chicago. Full account of fire, 1871..... 928.2
Chickamauga campaign. Official records of the Union and Confederate armies.. .....419.49–52

Chicot the jester; by A. Dumas..... 243.7
Chief lives of the poets; by S. Johnson.....557.22
Child, Lydia Maria. Autumnal leaves..... 821.6
Life of Isaac T. Hopper..... 521.6
Child. Kriege, M. H. Its nature and relations. (Froebel's principles of education.)..... 916.2
Child of the island glen; by E. Kellogg.....296.18
Child-life: poems; *ed.* by J. G. Whittier..... 715.7
Child-life in prose; *ed.* by J. G. Whittier.....812.21
Child-life, Old-time; by E. C. Rollins..... 374.8
Child-wife; from the David Copperfield of C. Dickens; *ed.* by Mrs. Horton..... 281.3
Child's book of nature; by W. Hooker..... 655.1
Child's dream of a star; by C. Dickens.....812.10
Child's history of England; by C. Dickens.....474.10
Childe Harold's pilgrimage; by Byron..... 717.2
Childhood. Little Classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson, 812.10
Contents:
Dog of Flanders; by Ouida.
King of the Golden River; by J. Ruskin.
Lady of Shalott; by E. S. Phelps.
Marjorie Fleming; by J. Brown, *M. D.*
Little Jakey; by Mrs. S. H. De Kroyft.
Lost child; by H. Kingsley.
Goody gracious! and the forget-me-not; by J. Neal.
Faded leaf of history; by R. H. Davis.
Child's dream of a star; by C. Dickens.
Tolstoi, L. N. Childhood, boyhood, youth....244.41
Childhood of the world. Clodd, E. Man in early times..... 472.1
Children. Abbott, J. Moral influences in their instruction and government..... 916.1
Brown, J., *M. D.* Children, and how to guide them..... 816.7
Clark, J. F. Natural and artificial methods in their education.....914 14
Collier, R. L. Parents and children in England..... 343.8
Craik, D. M. M. King Arthur. (Duties of parents to children.).....265.17
Hale, E. E. Children of the public.....812.12
Jackson, H. H. Bits of talk about home matters, 917.7
Power, S. D. Children's etiquette.....914.24
Siegvolk, F. Rights of children..... 827 2
Children of all nations: their homes, schools, and playgrounds..... 395.1
Children of Gibeon; by W. Besant.....258.25
Children of the abbey; by R. M. Roche.....249.37
Children's book; by H. E. Scudder..... 277.1
Children's crusade; by G. Z. Gray. (Thirteenth century.)..... 473 2
Children's etiquette; by S. D. Power.....914.24
Children's stories in American history; by H C. Wright.....475.10
Children's stories of American progress; by H. C. Wright.....475.18
Children's stories in English literature; by H. C. Wright.....815.37
Children's stories of the great scientists; by H. C. Wright..... 575.9
Chili. Markham, C. R. Conquest and settlement.....*437.12
Chimes; by C. Dickens..... 263.4
China. Carnegie, A. Round the world..... 319.6
Children: their homes, schools, etc..... 395.1
Douglas, R. K. History..... 483.1
Gray, J. H. China: history of the laws, manners, and customs of the people. 2 vols.,357.3, 4
Gray, *Mrs.* J. H. Fourteen months in Canton, 357.5
Huc, E. R. Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844-6. 2 vols.....347.3, 4
Journey through the Chinese empire. 2 vols.....357.1, 2
China, *continued.*
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in China and Japan..... 386.1
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia..... 319.7
Taylor, B. India, China, and Japan..... 347.1
Chinese empire. Huc, E. R. Journey through. 2 vols.....357.1, 2
Chinese Gordon. (*Gen.* C. G.) *See* Hake, A. E. Life.....547.10
Chinese mission school, Boston. Harris, A. B. Account..... 934.1
Chips from the White House; by J. Chaplin.... 535.6
Chisholm, G. G. Snow; the glow-worm: short studies.....655.10
Chivalry. Adams, W. H. D., *ed.* Page, squire, knight.....273.16
Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry..... 815.8
Cleveland, R. E. Historical essay..... 827.7
Choate, Rufus. *See* Boutwell, G. S. Sketch... 534.6
See Whipple, E. P. Essay 817.20
Recollections of eminent men..... 534.4
Choice of books; by F. Harrison.....813.13
Chopin, Frederick. *See* Haweis, H. R. Music and morals..... 838.2
Chops the dwarf; by C. Dickens..... 812.2
Chorlton, William. Grape-grower's guide..... 614.6
Choules, J. O., *and his pupils.* Young Americans abroad: vacation in Europe..... 373.3
Choy Susan; by W. H. Bishop.....224.39
Chris and Otho; by J. P. Smith.....218.22
Christ. Farrar, F. W. Life. 2 vols.....548.1, 2
Geikie, C. Life and words. 2 vols.....548.3, 4
Hughes, T. Manliness of Christ..... 922.1
See also Jesus *and* Lord.
Christabel: poem; by S. T. Coleridge..... 805.7
Christian Church. Fisher, G. P. History..... 462.7
Christian history. Allen, J. H. Outline.....462.13
Christian institutions. Stanley, A. P..... 912.9
Christian life. Bayne, P. Social and individual..... 912.8
Charles, E. Tales and sketches thereof..... 264.8
Farrar, F. W. Every-day Christian life.....922.17
Christian literature primers, Early; by G. A. Jackson. 4 vols.....832.1-4
Christian philosopher; by T. Dick..... 816.2
Christian religion, True; by E. Swedenborg. 3 vols..... 913.16-18
Christian science. *See* Barrows, C. M. Bread-pills..... 915.8
Evans, W. F. Primitive mind-cure..... 915.6
Christianity. Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions.....912.10
De Quincey, T. Christianity, paganism, and superstition.....805.15
Farrar, F. W. Early days of Christianity..... 462.1
Fisher, G. P. Beginnings of Christianity..... 462.5
Holland, J. G. Christianity and science..... 914.7
King, T. Starr. Spiritual Christianity: lecture, 921.1
Lecky, W. E. H. Influence of Christianity upon European morals.....405.19
Tolstoi, L. N. My confession.....912.18
Wilberforce, W. A practical view of the prevailing religious system of professed Christians, contrasted with real Christianity..... 911.8
Winthrop, R. C. Christianity, neither sectarian nor sectional, the great remedy for social and political evils..... 536.5
Christians. Church, A. J. To the lions. (Persecutions.)..... 273.11
Lecky, W. E. H. Persecutions of the early Christians.....405.18
Stanley, A. P. History of Eastern Church..... 452.1
Yonge, C. M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain..... 473.4

Christie Johnstone; by C. Reade..... 259.41
Christie, Mary E. Miss Burney's (Frances) own story..... 813.4
Christina, *of Sweden. See* Brooks, E. S. Historic girls..... 493.2
See Hawthorne, N. Biographical story..... 203.4
Christmas. Brooks, E. S. Storied holidays...282.32
Irving, W. Sketch-book..... 817.11
Christmas books; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.12
Christmas carol; by C. Dickens..... 263.4
Same. Little classics: laughter..... 812.5
Christmas eve: a poem; by R. Browning..... 723.13
Christmas in Narragansett; by E. E. Hale..... 223.12
Christmas stories; by C Dickens. 2 vols....263.4, 5
Christmas with grandma Elsie; by M. Finley...285.21
Christy Carew; by May Laffan..... 254.25
Chronicles of Carlingford; by M. O. W. Oliphant..... 266.3
Chronicles of the Canongate; by W. Scott. 2 vols:
1. Highland widow; Two drovers; Surgeon's daughter..... 262.20
2. St. Valentine's day; or, Fair maid of Perth..... 262.21

Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta family; by E. Charles..... 264.5
Chrystal, Jack & Co.; by K. Munroe..... ....278.42
Chumming with a savage; by C. W. Stoddard..... 812.18
Church, Alfred J. Stories from Homer..... 273.1
Stories from Virgil..... 273.2
Stories from the Greek tragedians..... 273.5
Stories of the Old World: Argo; Thebes; Troy; Æneas..... 273.6
Story of Carthage. [Nations.]..... 482.9
Story of early Britain. [Nations.]..... 482.26
Three Greek children..... 273.8
To the lions: tale of the early Christians..... 273.11
Two thousand years ago: Roman life..... 273.7
and Seelye, R. The hammer: story of Maccabean times..... 273.12
Church, Ella R. Home garden..... 654.3
Home needle..... 654.9
How to furnish a home..... 654.2
Church, Richard W. Life of Francis Bacon....545.35
Life of Edmund Spenser..... 545.9
The beginning of the middle ages. [Epochs.], 451.9
Church. Blackie, J. S. What does history teach? 916.14
Coleridge, S. T. Constitution of church and state..... 805.6
Gladden, W. Young men and the churches....914.22
Ed. Parish problems..... 912.19
Holland, J. G. Church of the future..... 914.7
Macaulay, T. B. Church and state..... 816.5
Ruskin, J. Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. (Visible and invisible church.)..... 802.7
Church, Catholic. Ranke, L. History, in the 16th and 17th centuries. [Popes.]..... 444.3
Church, Christian. Fisher, G. P. History..... 462 7
Tonna, C. E. War with the saints..... 816.3
Church, Eastern. Stanley, A. P. History..... 452.1
Church, Jewish. Stanley, A. P. History. 3 vols..... 452.2–4
Church music. Barrett, W. A. English church composers..... 564.10
Church, New. *See* New church.
Church of England. Hughes, T. Condition and prospects..... 813.2
Church of Scotland. De Quincey, T. Secession from..... 805.15
Cicero, Marcus Tullius. *See* Forsyth, W. Life, 561.5
See also De Quincey, T. Essay..... 805.14
Mayor, J. B. Philosophy of Cicero..... 814.1
Plutarch. Lives, vol. 5..... 507.5
Cimon. *See* Cox, G. W. Lives of Greek statesmen..... 561.3
Circe ; by B. White..... 231.34
Circuit rider; by E. Eggleston..... 223.31
Cist, H. M. Army of the Cumberland campaign.. 432.7
Cities, Ancient, from the dawn to the daylight; by W. B. Wright..... 346.18
Cities, Great, of the Republic (U. S. A.):
1. New York; by C. B. Todd..... 421.2
2. Washington; by C. B. Todd..... 421.3
3. Boston; by A. Gilman..... 421.4

Cities of Northern and Central Italy; by A. J. C. Hare. 3 vols..... 354.5–7
Cities of Spanish America. Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America..... 317.17
Citizen and the neighbor; by C. F. Dole..... 914.19
Civil and moral counsels; by F. Bacon..... 805.18
Civil service in Great Britain; by D. B. Eaton... 445.6
Civil war in America. Campaigns. 13 vols:
1. Outbreak of rebellion; by J. G. Nicolay, 432.1
2. From Fort Henry to Corinth; by M. F. Force..... 432 2
3. The peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862; by A. S. Webb..... 432.3
4. Army under Pope; by J. C. Ropes..... 432.4
5. Antietam and Fredericksburg; by F. W. Palfrey..... 432.5
6. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; by A. Doubleday..... 432.6
7. Army of the Cumberland; by H. M. Cist, 432.7
8. The Mississippi; by F. V. Greene..... 432.8
9. Atlanta; by J. D. Cox..... 432.9
10. March to the sea: Franklin and Nashville; by J. D. Cox..... 432.10
11. Shenandoah valley in 1864; by G. E. Pond..... 432.11
12. Virginia campaign of '64 and '65: the army of the Potomac and the army of the James; by A. A. Humphreys, 432.12
13. Statistical record of the armies of the United States, 1861–65; by F. Phisterer..... 432.16

Dodge, T. A. Bird's-eye view..... 436.4
Draper, J. W. History. 3 vols..... 406.10–12
Goss, W. L. Jed: boy's adventures in the army of '61–65..... 279.20
Greeley, H. American conflict. 2 vols..... 426.2, 3
Henty, G. A. With Lee in Virginia..... 293.11
Holmes, O. W. Oration: the inevitable trial, July 4, 1863..... 817.5
Kiefer, H. M. Recollections of a drummer-boy..... 476.19
Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book. 3 vols....436.1–3
Memorable speeches illustrating public opinion concerning the civil war and reconstruction..... 822.6
Navy in the civil war series. 3 vols:
1. Blockade and the cruisers; by J. R. Soley, 432.13
2. Atlantic coast; by D. Ammen..... 432.14
3. Gulf and inland waters; by A. T. Mahan, 432.15

Porter, D. D. Naval history of the civil war...436.12
Record of Massachusetts volunteers, 1861–65. 2 vols..... **R8.1, 2
Russell, W. H. My diary North and South, 1861-62..... 322.4
Schouler, W. History of Massachusetts in the civil war. 2 vols..... 436.5, 6
Wilson, H. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America, vol. 3..... 406 9
See also War of the rebellion; secession; South.

Civilization. Adams, G. B. Mediæval..... 481.1
Buckle, H. T. History of, in England. 2 vols..... 445.4, 5

Civilization, *continued.*
Wilson, D. Prehistoric man: researches into the origin of civilization in the old and the new world. 2 vols 459.1, 2
Clapp, Theodore. Autobiographical sketches and recollections during a thirty-five years' residence in New Orleans 521.2
Clapp, W. W. The drama in Boston..... *438.4
Clark, E. W. Life and adventure in Japan..... 383.1
Clark, F. E. Our business boys..... 914.18
Clark, J. H. Sight and hearing..... 935.1
Clark, Rush. Memorial addresses; by Congress of the United States..... 539.6
Clark, S. N., *joint editor.* *See* Warren, S. R.
Clark, W. R. Lecture: why I am a Methodist.. 921.1
Clarke, Charles. Tom Crackenthorpe..... 251.15
Clarke, Charles Cowden, *and* Mary C. Recollections of writers..... 557.2
Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain..... 916.4
Sex in education..... 916.3
Clarke, Eliza. Life of Susanna Wesley..... 512.13
Clarke, James Freeman. Anti-slavery days..... 412.8
Anti-slavery movement in Boston..... *438.3
Legend of Thomas Didymus..... 912.12
Self-culture..... 914.14
Ten great religions. 2 vols..... 912.10, 11
See Commemoration of his fiftieth birthday by the Church of the Disciples..... 522.16
Clarke, Mary Cowden. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 2 vols..... 273.25, 26
and Charles C. Recollections of writers..... 557.2
Clarke, Rebecca S. (*Sophie May.*) Asbury twins..... 284.3
Doctor's daughter..... 284.5
Drones' honey..... 284.12
Flaxie Frizzle stories. 6 vols.:
1. Flaxie Frizzle..... 284.6
2. Doctor papa..... 284.7
3. Little pitchers..... 284.8
4. Twin cousins..... 284.9
5. Flaxie's Kittyleen..... 284.10
6. Flaxie growing up..... 284.11
Janet..... 284.1
Our Helen..... 284.2
Quinnebasset girls..... 284.4
Classic lands. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys..... 376.2
Classic tales; by M. Edgeworth..... 273.32
Classical studies: essays on ancient literature and art; by B. Sears *and others*..... 815.1
Classics. Johnson, R., *ed.* Little classics. 18 vols..... 812.1–18
Classification of books; by L. P. Smith..... 936.6
Clater, F., *and others.* Farmer's barn-book..... 615.9
Claudia; by A. M. Douglas..... 217.16
Claudine; by M. E. Bennett..... 291.5
Clay, Henry. Orations: on the war of 1812; on the American system (free trade or protection), 1832; on the compromise of 1850..... 822.4–6
See Schurz, C. Life. 2 vols..... 515.15, 16
Watson, H. C. Life..... 573.5
See also Parton, J. Famous Americans..... 534.2
Cleaveland, H. W., *and others.* Village and farm cottages..... 644.1
Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America..... 317.14
Clemens, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain.*) Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court... 239.22
Innocents abroad..... 239.21
Prince and the pauper..... 239.19
Stolen white elephant, and other stories..... 239.20
Clement, Clara E. *See* Waters, Clara E. Clement.
Clement Ker, Truth about; by G. Fleming..... 236.42
Cleon. *See* Cox, G. W. Lives of Greek statesmen..... 561.3
Cleopatra, *Queen of Egypt.* Abbott, J. History..... 471.5
Jameson, A. M. Characteristics of women.... 801.6
Plutarch. Lives, vol. 5. (Antony.)..... 507.5
Shakespeare, W. Antony and Cleopatra..... 701.12
Cleveland, [Stephen] Grover. *See* Welch, D. Life..... 535.11
Cleveland, Rose E. George Eliot's poetry, and other studies..... 827.7
Clews, Henry. Twenty-eight years in Wall street..... 534.8
Clifford, John H. *See* Winthrop, R. C. Memoir..... 536.6
Climbing plants, Movements and habits of; by C. Darwin..... 686.3
Clingman, Thomas L. Orations in Congress... 822.5, 6
Clive, *Lord* Robert. *See* Henty, G. A. With Clive in India..... 293.16
Clockmaker: Sayings and doings of Samuel Slick, of Slickville; by T. C. Haliburton... 231.20
Clodd, Edward. Childhood of the world..... 472.1
Cloister and the hearth; by C. Reade..... 259.42
Clouds. Ruskin, J. Cloud-beauty..... 802.20
Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers..... 673.6
Clouds and sunshine; by C. Reade..... 259.41
Clough, A. H., *ed.* Plutarch's lives, 5 vols..... 507.1–5
Clover; by Susan Coolidge..... 286.10
Clover Beach; by M. Vandegrift..... 289.2
Clubs. Emerson, R. W. Paper..... 804.10
Coal. Buckley, A. B. History of a piece of coal..... 672.4
Carey, A. Autobiography of a lump of coal... 675.6
Greene, H. Coal and the coal mines..... 675.17
Taylor, J. E. Story of a piece of coal..... 675.5
Coal-mining. Trowbridge, J. T. Lawrence's adventures among the glass-makers, coal-miners, etc..... 224.21
Coan, Titus M., *ed.* Topics of the time: essays upon questions of the day, 6 vols.:
1. Social problems..... 813.3
2. Studies in biography..... 813.4
3. Studies in literature..... 813.5
4. Historical studies..... 813.6
5. Questions of belief..... 813.7
6. Art and literature..... 813.8
Cobb, Sylvanus. Review of the "Conflict of ages" by Edward Beecher, and an exhibition of the gospel harmony..... 921.3
Cobbe, Frances P. Essay: Agnostic morality... 813.7
Cobbett, William. *See* Lodge, H. C. Essay... 412.6
Cobden, Richard. Oration on the effects of protection on the agricultural interests of the country, 1845..... 822.3
See Morley, J. Life..... 547.9
Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them. (Repeal of the corn-laws.) 521.15
Codman, John. Round trip by way of Panama, 313.11
Winter sketches from the saddle..... 314.8
Coffin, Charles Carleton. (*Carleton.*) Boys of '76. (Revolution.)..... 476.1
Building the nation, 1783–1860..... 476.5
Caleb Krinkle..... 219.41
Four years of fighting. (War of the Rebellion.) 436.7
My days and nights on the battlefield..... 475.3
Old times in the colonies..... 476.4
Our new way round the world..... 319.1
Story of liberty..... 476.2
War of the rebellion series, 4 vols.:
1. Drum-beat of the nation, 1861–62..... 476.6
2. Marching to victory, 1863..... 476.7

Coffin, Charles Carleton, *continued.*
3. Redeeming the republic, 1864 ..... 476.8
4. Freedom triumphant, September, 1864, to close 476.9
Coffin, R. T. How Old Wiggins wore ship: story 232.15
Cohen, J. S. Throat and the voice 925.9
Cole, Miriam. *See* Harris, Miriam Coles.
Cole, S. W. American fruit-book 614.15
American veterinarian 615.6
Coleridge, Henry N. Biographical supplement to "Biographia literaria" 805.3
Ed. Works of S. T. Coleridge, 6 vols 805.1-6
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Ancient mariner 812.13
Works, 7 vols.:
1. Aids to reflection; statesman's manual; theory of life 805.1
2. The friend 805.2
3. Biographia literaria 805.3
4. Lectures upon Shakespeare, etc 805.4
5. Confessions of an inquiring spirit; literary remains 805.5
6. Constitution of the church and state; table-talk 805.6
7. Poetical and dramatic works 805.7
Trans. Schiller, Fr. Piccolomini; death of Wallenstein 803.3
See Traill, H. D. Life 545.36
See also De Quincey, T. Coleridge and opium-eating 805.8
Literary reminiscences 805.10
Lowell, J. R. Address on unveiling the bust of Coleridge, 1885 ..... 817.16
Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits 555.3
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history 815.13
Whipple, E. P. Essay 817.19
Coles, L. B. Philosophy of health; health without medicine 915.5
Colfax, Schuyler. *See* Stowe, H. B. Men of our time 534.1
College days, My; by R. Tomes 533.4
Collier, John. Primer of art 818.12
Collier, Robert Laird. English home life 343.8
Collier, W. F. Great events of history, from the beginning of the Christian era to the 19th century 461.7
Collins, Wilkie. After dark 258.3
Armadale 258.7
Dead alive 258.4
Frozen deep 258.5
Heart and science 258.6
Law and the lady 258.8
Moonstone 258.2
No name 258.9
Woman in white 258.1
Colman, Henry. Agriculture and rural economy, 617.5
Colonel Cheswick's campaign; by F. L. Shaw ... 274.15
Colonel's daughter; by C. King 228.50
Colonel's money; by L. C. Lillie 284.32
Colonel's opera cloak; by C. C. Brush 237.46
Color studies; by T. A. Janvier 228.23
Color-blindness. Jeffries, B. Joy. Treatise 935.3
Color-guard; by J. K. Hosmer 522.4
Colorado. Aldridge, R. Life on a ranch 313.17
Codman, J. Round trip 313.11
Dall, C. H. My first holiday 313.12
Hayes, A. A. New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail 313.1
Jackson, H. H. Bits of travel at home 313.14
Columbus, Christopher. *See* Irving, W. Life and voyages, 3 vols 553.1-3
Life and times 572.1
See also Channing, E. The companions of Columbus *437.12
Columbus, Christopher, *continued.*
Higginson, T. W. American explorers 475.7
Kingston, W. H. G. Notable voyages 328.3
Markham, C. R. Sea-fathers 563.3
Trowbridge, J. T. Story of Columbus: poem, 736.8
Winsor, J. Columbus and his discoveries ..*437.12
Colvin, Sidney. Life of John Keats 545.38
Life of Walter Savage Landor 545.23
Come forth; by E. S. Phelps *and* H. D. Ward ... 225.22
Comedy. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson 812.9
Contents:
Barry O'Reirdon the navigator; by S. Lover.
Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveller; by J. Galt.
Bluebeard's ghost; by W. M. Thackeray.
Picnic party; by H. Smith.
Father Tom and the pope; by S. Ferguson.
Johnny Derbyshire; by W. Howitt.
Gridiron; by S. Lover.
Box tunnel; by C. Reade.
Comedy of errors; by Shakespeare 701.3
Comedy of human life; by H. de Balzac:
Scenes from country life: Country doctor 242.34
Scenes from Parisian life: Pere Goriot 242.31
Scenes from provincial life: Two brothers 242.33
Comer, G. W. Navigation simplified 677.2
Comets. Proctor, R. A. Myths and marvels of astronomy 674.3
Seabroke, G. M. Short studies 655.10
Coming race; by E. Bulwer-Lytton 253.11
Commodore Rollingpin, Log of; by J. H. Carter 231.23
Common mind-troubles; by J. M. Granville 925.19
Common objects of the country; by J. G. Wood, 657.1
Common objects of the sea-shore; by J. G. Wood, 657.2
Common sense about women; by T. W. Higginson 927.3
Common sense in the household; by Marion Harland 653.1
Common things, Young folks' cyclopædia of; by J. D. Champlin, *Jr* **R4.31
Compass, Mariner's. Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions 677.5
Complete farmer and rural economist; by T. G. Fessenden 611.10
Comstock, Anthony. Traps for the young. 914.13
Comte, Auguste. *See* Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy 801.23
See Spencer, H. Discussion of his philosophy 801.19
Comus: poem; by J. Milton 713.6
Conant, Helen S. Primer of German literature .. 835.2
Primer of Spanish literature 835.11
Conant, T. J., *and* B. Index to the American cyclopædia **R5.17
Concord, *Mass.* Alcott, L. M.: life, letters, and journals 524.1
Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex 334.4
Emerson, E. W. Emerson [R. W.] in Concord 514.22
Frothingham, R. History of the battle 406.6
Hawthorne, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife 514.14
Hawthorne, N. Old manse 203.8
Thoreau, H. D. Extracts from journals. 3 vols 667.1-3
Condensed novels and stories; by Bret Harte, 233.28
Conduct of life; by R. W. Emerson 804.9
Confession; by W. G. Simms 222.6
Confessions of an English opium-eater; by T. De Quincey 805.8
Confessions of an inquiring spirit; by S. T. Coleridge 805.5
Confidence; by H. James 213.2
Confidence-man; by H. Melville 222.29

Confucianism. *See* Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions....912.10
See Gray, J. H. Chin....357.3
Congdon, C. T. Reminiscences of a journalist..532.4
Congo; by H. M. Stanley. 2 vols....349.26, 27
Congreve, William. *See* Johnson, S. Chief lives of the poets....557.22
See Thackeray, W. M. English humorists....202.10
Coningsby; by B. Disraeli....252.6
Conjugial love; by E. Swedenborg....913.21
Conkling, Howard. Mexico and the Mexicans..337.2
Connecticut. Johnston, A. History. [Commonwealths.]....423.10
See also New England.
Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court; by Mark Twain....239.22
Conquest of England; by J. R. Green....446.13
Conquest of Granada; by W. Irving....448.12
Conquest of Mexico; by W. H. Prescott. 3 vols....448.9-11
Conquest of Peru; by W. H. Prescott. 2 vols., 448.7, 8
Conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors; by H. Coppée. 2 vols....448.13, 14
Conscript: French war of 1813; by Erckmann-Chatrian....245.5
Consoling thoughts of St. Francis de Sales; *ed.* by P. Huguet....921.13
Conspiracy; by A. Badeau....228.30
Conspiracy of Pontiac; by F. Parkman. 2 vols....405.1, 2
Constable, Archibald. *See* Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them....521.15
Constable, A. G. Afghanistan, 1879....468.15
Constable of France; by J. Grant....251.1
Constance of Acadia; by E. P. Tenney....238.37
Constantia Carew; by E. Marshall....268.1
Constantine the Great. *See* Stanley, A. P. Eastern church....452.1
Constantinople. Amicis, E. de. Constantinople....365.8
Bryce, J. Constantinople....365.9
See Baker, J. Turkey....365.1
Brassey, A. Sunshine and storm in the East, 365.3
McKenzie, A. Some things abroad....352.3
Constellations. Proctor, R. A. Origin of the constellation figurés....674.3
Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts....**R2.20
Constitution of the United States....**R3.22
Same....823.1
See Curtis, G. T. History....*437.17
Dawes, A. L. How we are governed....823.14
Johnston, A. History of its formation....**R3.22
Orations with reference to its formation....822.4
Webster, D. Oration: constitution and the union....822.5
Constitutional history of England; by H. Hallam. 2 vols....445.2, 3
Constitutional history of the United States. *See* United States.
Constitutions of government of the United States of America. Adams, J. A defence. 3 vols....518.7-9
Consuelo; by George Sand....242.2
Consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. Thiers, L. A. History. 2 vols., 447.1, 2
Contarini Fleming; by B. Disraeli....252.1
Contributions to literature; by S. Gilman....827.1
Conversation. An old boy. Notes for boys...914.27
Critic. "Discriminate:" manual for guidance....926.3
Mahaffy, J. P. Principles of the art of conversation....926.11
Conversation, *continued.*
Peabody, A. P. Conversation: its faults and its graces....**R4.4
Stevenson, R. L. Essay: talk and talkers....827.24
Conversations, Imaginary; by W. S. Landor. 5 vols....701.20-24
Conversations in a studio; by W. W. Story. 2 vols....818.21, 22
Conversations of Goethe....803.9
Conway, Hugh, *pseud.* *See* Fargus, F. J.
Conway, Moncure D. Pine and palm....236.22
Wandering Jew....912.7
Cook-books. Babcock, E. W. Household hints....654.6
Lincoln, Mrs. D. A. Boston cook-book....653.4
Parloa, M. New cook-book....653.3
Rorer, Mrs. S. T. Philadelphia cook-book....653.7
Cook, *Capt.* James. Three voyages. 2 vols...308.8, 9
See Kingston, W. H. G. Notable voyages....328.3
Markham, C. R. Sea-fathers....563.3
Cooke, Carrie A. Young folks' speaker....937.1
Cooke, G. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his life, writings, and philosophy....514.7
Cooke, John Esten. Hammer and rapier. (War of rebellion.)....475.17
Virginia. [Commonwealths.]....423.1
Ed. My lady Pokahontas....412.11
Cooke, Josiah P. Principles of chemical philosophy....684.1
Cooke, Rose Terry. Happy Dodd....225.46
Somebody's neighbors....225.44
Sphinx's children and other people's. (Includes "The deacon's week.")....225.45
Steadfast....225.47
Cooley, T. McI. Michigan. [Commonwealths.]....423.5
Coolidge, Susan, *pseud.* *See* Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.
Cooper, J. Fenimore. Afloat and ashore....211.31
Borderers; or, Wept of Wish-ton-wish....211.19
Bravo....211.17
Chainbearer....211.30
Crater: tale of the Pacific....211.29
Deerslayer....211.10
Headsman....211.25
Heidenmauer....211.23
Home as found: sequel to Homeward bound..211.11
Homeward bound....211.5
Jack Tier....211.21
Last of the Mohicans....211.7
Leather-stocking tales. 5 vols:
1. Deerslayer....211.10
2. Last of the Mohicans....211.7
3. Pathfinder....211.9
4. Pioneers....211.4
5. Prairie....211.32
Lionel Lincoln....211.6
Mercedes of Castile....211.12
Miles Wallingford; sequel to Afloat and ashore, 211.24
Monikins....211.20
Oak-openings....211.26
Pathfinder....211.9
Pilot....211.3
Pioneers....211.4
Prairie....211.32
Precaution....211.1
Red Rover....211.8
Redskins....211.27
Satanstoe....211.22
Sea lions....211.28
Spy....211.2
Two admirals....211.13
Water-witch....211.18
Ways of the hour....211.16

Cooper, J. Fenimore, *continued.*
Wept of Wish-ton-wish: Borderers.....211.19
Wing-and-wing: Le fen-follet.....211.14
Wyandotté.....211.15
See Lounsbury, T. R. Life.....513.5
Copley, J. S. *See* Tytler, S. Modern painters..818.9
Coppee, Henry. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2 vols.....448.13, 14
Coral island; by R. M. Ballantyne..... 299.3
Dana, J. D. Corals and coral islands..... 647.1
Corals. Gilman, B. F. Drops of water.....673.11
Kingsley, C. Madam How and Lady Why. (Coral-reefs)..... 675.9
Corea. Lanman, C. History.....561.16
Oppert, E. Forbidden land..... 355 1
Corfu, Island of. (Greece.) Freeman, E. A. Venice, etc.....354.12
Corinne; or, Italy; by Mme. de Staël..... 241.2
Coriolanus; tragedy; by Shakespeare..... 701.9
Cornwall. Ballantyne, R. M. Deep down....299.10
Cornwall, Barry, *pseud.* *See* Proctor, Bryan W.
Cornwallis, *General.* *See* Johnston, H. P. Yorktown campaign..... 416.1
Corot, Jean B. C. *See* Van Rensselaer, Mrs. S. Six portraits.....544 24
Correggio. *See* Allegri, Antonio.
Correspondence. Hamerton, P. G. Four essays on letter-writing..... 826.2
Correspondent. Davidson, J. W. Guide to letter-writing.....**R4.5
Corsairs. Poole, S. L. Story of the Barbary Corsairs. [Nations.].....482.27
Cortez, Hernando. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. History.....471.24
See Prescott, W. H. Life. (Conquest of Mexico).....448.9–11
Wallace, L. Fair God.....233.37
Winsor, J. Cortes and his companions *437.12
Cosmic philosophy. Fiske, J. Outlines. 2 vols..... 824.6, 7
Cosmos; by A. von Humboldt. 5 vols.....824.1–5
Cossacks; by L. N. Tolstoi. (Caucasus in 1852.).....244 40
Cottages. Ruskin, J. Architecture of the cottage..... 802.4
Cones, Elliott. Key to North American birds... 656.1
Couldn't be bought; by Faye Huntington..... 286.39
Count Mirabeau; by T. Mundt.....249.20
Count of Monte-Cristo; by A. Dumas. 2 vols..243.1, 2
Count Robert of Paris; by W. Scott.....262.23
Counter-currents; by S. W. Weitzel.....237.33
Counterfeit detector..... 928.5
Counterfeit presentment; by W. D. Howells...214.17
Countess de Charny; by A. Dumas..... 243.8
Countess Gisela; by E. Marlitt..... 247.5
Countess of Rudolstadt; by George Sand..... 242.4
Country. Wood, J. G. Common objects of the country..... 657.1
Country by-ways; by S. O. Jewett.....225.33
Country cousins; by E. Ingersoll..... 645.8
Country doctor; by H. de Balzac.....242.34
Country doctor; by S. O. Jewett.....225.34
Country house on the Rhine; or, Villa Eden; by B. Auerbach..... 246.1
Country-life. Cozzens, F. S. Sparrowgrass papers..... 642.8
Shelton, F. W. Up the river (Hudson)..... 642.9
Country, Our. Strong, J. Its possible future and its present crisis.....912.17
Country-places. Mitchell, D G. With hints for their improvement. 3 vols.....642.3–5
Contents: My farm of Edgewood; Wet days at Edgewood; Out-of-town places.
Coupon bonds; by J. T. Trowbridge.....224.26
Courthope, W. J. Life of Joseph Addison.....545.34
Courtship of Miles Standish; by H. W. Longfellow..... 734.3
Cousin Hatty, *pseud.* Money-boxes, and other stories.....291.14
Cowley, Abraham. *See* Johnson, S. Lives of the poets.....557.22
Cowper, William. Poetical works..... 722.1
See Smith, G. Life.....545.17
See also Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history..815.13
Cows. Guenon, F. Treatise on milch cows.... 615.2
Magne, J. H. How to choose a good milk cow, 615.3
Skinner, J. S. Cow and the dairy..... 615.2
Cox, George W. Athenian empire. [Epochs.]. 441.4
Crusades. [Epochs.] 451.2
Greeks and the Persians. [Epochs.]..... 441.1
General history of Greece..... 453.6
Lives of Greek statesmen. 2 vols.....561.2, 3
Mythology and folklore..... 815.2
Tales of ancient Greece..... 472.2
and Jones, E. H. Popular romances of the Middle Ages.....273.19
and Sankey, C., *eds.* Epochs of ancient history. 11 vols.....441.1–11
Cox, Jacob D. Atlanta campaign..... 432.9
March to the sea: Franklin and Nashville campaign.....432.10
Cox, Samuel S. Speech on secession, 1861..... 822.6
Cox's diary; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.8
Cozzens, F. S. Sparrowgrass papers; Capt. Davis; Capt. Belgrave..... 642.8
Crabb, George. English synonyms.....**R4.6
See Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history.....815.13
Craddock, Charles Egbert, *pseud.* *See* Murfree, Mary N.
Craik, D. M. Muloch. Brave lady..... 265.4
Hannah.....265.12
His little mother, and other tales and sketches..265.16
In a house-boat.....265.15
John Halifax, gentleman..... 265.5
King Arthur.....265.17
Laurel bush.....265.11
Life for a life.....265.14
Miss Tommy.....265.15
Mistress and maid..... 265.8
Noble life..... 265.6
Ogilvies..... 265.9
Olive.....265.13
The Rosicrucian: sketch..... 812.7
Unkind word, and other stories..... 265.7
Unknown country: Ireland.....343.11
Woman's kingdom..... 265.3
Woman's thoughts about women..... 927.2
Young Mrs. Jardine.....265.10
Trans. French country family; by Mme. G. de Witt... ..... 265.2
Motherless; by Mme G. de Witt..... 265.1
See Harris, A. B. Little biography..... 576.1
Cranberry. Eastwood, B. Manual for its culture.....614.13
Cranch, C. P., *trans.* Æneid of Virgil.....708.15
Crane, T. F. Italian popular tales..... 279.2
Cranford; by E. C. Gaskell.....267.44
Crater; by J. F. Cooper.....211.29
Crawford, F. Marion. American politician.....234.31
Dr. Claudius.....234.28
Marzio's crucifix.....234.34
Mr. Isaacs.....234.27
Paul Patoff..... ....234.35
Roman singer.....234.30
Sant' Ilario.....234.36
Saracinesca.....234.33
Tale of a lonely parish.....234.32
Zoroaster.....234.29

Crawfurd, Oswald. Portugal, old and new..... 344.1
Crayfish. Huxley, T. H. Treatise..... 693 2
Crayon, Geoffrey, *pseud.* *See* Irving, Washington.
Crayon miscellany; by W. Irving.....817.13
Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo..... 461.9
Creation. Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and man..... 675.3
Gaussen, L. World's birthday..... 671.3
Hitchcock, E. Religion of geology..... 912.1
Worcester, J. Lecture..... 923.5
Creeds. Stanley, A. P. Creed of Constantinople; creed of the early Christians..... 912.9
Creighton, Mandell. Age of Elizabeth. [Epochs.] 451.6
Creole-life. Cable, G. W. Creoles of Louisiana..... 333.2
Grandissimes.....234.17
Old Creole days.....234.18
Irving, W. Creole village: sketch.....817.14
Crescent and French crusaders; by G. L. Ditson..... 349.7
Cressy; by Bret Harte.....233.33
Crichton, James. *See* Irving, D. Life..... 557.1
Cricket on the hearth; by C. Dickens..... 263.4
Crime. Boone, A. B. Increase of crime, and its cause..... 927.5
Holmes, O. W. Crime and automatism..... 817.5
Nicoll, H. J. Sir Samuel Romilly and the amelioration of the criminal code.....521.15
Critic, *pseud.* Discriminate: manual for the use of correct words and phrases.....**R4.3
Critical period of American history, 1783-89; by J. Fiske..... 413.7
Crocker, Alvah. Memorial addresses; by U. S. Congress..... 539 1
Crockett, Davy Selections from writings.....236.10
Crofton boys; by H. Martineau..... 292.8
Croker, J. W., *ed.* Life of S. Johnson, by Boswell. 4 vols.....555.5–8
Croly, George. Salathiel.....251.17
Cromwell, Oliver. Letters and speeches; *ed.* by T. Carlyle. 5 vols.....547.1–5
See Guizot, F. P. G. Cromwell and the English Commonwealth. 2 vols.....446.7, 8
See also Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship.....816.16
Macaulay, T. B. History of England, vol. 1. 455.7
Crosland, *Mrs.* Newton. English tales and sketches..... 291.1
Cross, J. W., *ed.* George Eliot's life, as related in her letters and journals. 3 vols....546.13–15
Cross, Mary A. E. [Lewes]. (*George Eliot.*)
Adam Bede..... 203.9
Daniel Deronda. 2 vols.....203.16, 17
Felix Holt, the radical.....203.11
Impressions of Theophrastus Such.....816.15
Middlemarch. 2 vols.....203.14, 15
Mill on the Floss..... 203.10
Romola.....203.13
Scenes of clerical life.....203.12
Silas Marner.....203.12
Spanish gypsy: a poem.....713.15
See also Eliot, George, *pseud.*
Crowe, Catherine. Advocate's wedding-day..... 812.8
Crown of thorns: sermons; by E. H. Chapin....922.14
Crown of wild olive; by J. Ruskin.....802.13
Crowninshield, Mary B. All among the lighthouses..... 314.9
Lighthouse children abroad: Europe..... 373.5
Plucky Smalls.....282 47
Crozier, William, *and* Henderson, P. How the farm pays.....617.12
Cruise of the Casco; by E. Kellogg.....296.17
Crusade of the Excelsior; by Bret Harte.....233.32
Crusades. Cox, G. W. Crusades. [Epochs.].. 451.2
Ditson, G. L. Crescent and French crusaders, 349.7
Gray, G. Z. Children's crusade, fourteenth century..... 473.2
Guizot, F. P. G. History of France, vols. 1, 2, *408.1, 2
Michaud, J. F. History. 3 vols.....462.2–4
Yonge, C. M. Prince and page. (Last crusade.).....269.21
See Gibbon, E. Decline and fall of the Roman empire, vols. 5, 6.....463.6, 7
Crusoe in New York; by E. E. Hale.....223.10
Crust and the cake; by I. F. Mayo.....268.51
Cryptogram; by J. De Mille.....233.3
Cuba. Ballou, M. M. Due South: Cuba past and present..... 316.5
Dana, R. H., *Jr.* To Cuba and back..... 316.3
Humboldt, A. von. Cuba and the slave trade, 317.11
Hurlbut, W. H. Gan-Eden: Cuba..... 316.4
Mann, M. Juanita: Cuba fifty years ago.....215.41
Cubas, Antonio G. Republic of Mexico in 1876, 337.4
Cudjo's cave; by J. T. Trowbridge.....224.23
Cudlip, Annie P. (*Annie Thomas.*) On guard, 259.14
Cullum, George W. Struggle for the Hudson. [America.].....*437.16
Culture. Clarke, J. F. Self-culture.....914.14
Emerson, R. W. Essays.....804.9, 11
Harrison, F. Choice of books..... 813.13
Holland, J. G. Every-day topics..... 914.7
Matthews, W. Physical culture.....914.10
Cumming, C. F. G. At home in Fiji..... 348.5
Cumming, R. G. Five years of a hunter's life in South Africa. 2 vols.....349.19, 20
Cummings, C. A. Architecture in Boston.....*438.4
Press and literature of the last hundred years, Boston.....*438.3
Cummings, W. H. Life of Henry Purcell..... 564.9
Cummins, M. S. El Fureidîs: tale of Syria....212.20
Haunted hearts.....212.21
Lamplighter.....212.22
Mabel Vaughan.....212.23
Cunningham, Allan. Haunted ships..... 812.8
King of the peak..... 812.7
Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors, vol. 2.....544.23
See De Quincey, T. Reminiscences 805.10
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history.....815.15
Cuore: Italian schoolboy's journal; by E. de Amicis..... 595.1
Cupid and Chow-chow; by L. M. Alcott.....287.13
Cupples, George. Green hand.....258.44
Sunken rock.....258.52
Cupples, *Mrs.* George. Singular creatures.....286.33
Curate in charge; by M. O. W. Oliphant..... 266.4
Curiosities of literature; by I. Disraeli. 4 vols.....806.7–10
Curiosities of natural history; by F. T. Buckland..... 645.2
Currant, The. Pardee, R. G. Cultivation.....614.12
Roe, E. P. Success with small fruits.....614.17
Current discussion; *ed.* by E. L. Burlingame. 2 vols.....813.1, 2
Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. [Epochs.]..... 441.7
Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle..... 319.2
Curtis, Caroline G. (*Carroll Winchester.*)
From Madge to Margaret..... 229.41
Love of a lifetime.....229 42
Curtis, George Ticknor. Constitution of United States, and its history.....*437.17
Life of James Buchanan. 2 vols.....528.1, 2
Curtis, George William. Lotus-eating..... 324.6
My châteaux..... 812.4
Potiphar papers..... 212.9

Curtis, George William, *continued.*
Prue and I 212.10
Trumps 212.11
Ed. Rural essays; by A. J. Downing 617.6
Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America 317.17
Curtius, Ernst. History of Greece. 5 vols 453.1-5
Cushing, Luther S. Manual of parliamentary practice; revised by Edmund L. Cushing **R3 21
Cushing, William. Initials and pseudonyms. 2 vols **R4.10, 11
Cushman, Charlotte: letters and life; edited by E. Stebbins 523.2
Custer, Elizabeth B. Boots and saddles: Dakota 313.19
Following the guidon 313.26
Customs. Hall, F. H. Social customs 914.25
Hamerton, P. G. Custom and tradition 826.1
Cutler, C. A. Library catalogues 936.4
Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue 936 5
Cuvier, George. *See* Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists 575.9
Cyclones. Davis, W. M. Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornadoes 683 3
Cyclopædias. Appleton's American. 17 vols. **R5.1-17
Agriculture. Morton, J. C., *ed.* 2 vols **R3.7, 8
Common things, Young folks'. Champlin, J. D., *Jr* **R4.31
Persons and places, Young folks'. Champlin, J. D., *Jr* **R4.32
See also Encyclopædia.
Cymbeline: tragedy; by Shakespeare 701.12
See Jameson, A. M. Characteristics of women. (Imogen.) 801.6
Cynics. *See* Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy 801.22
Cyprus. Brassey, A. Sunshine and storm in the East. (Cruise to Cyprus.) 365.3
Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs, and temples *308.6
Cyrus *the great.* Abbott, J. History 471.6
See Josephus. Antiquities of the Jews 449.1
Rawlinson, G. Ancient monarchies 406.14, 15
Rollin, C. Ancient history, vol. 1 ..... 449.2

D.

Dab Kinzer; by W. O. Stoddard 277.22
Dadd, George H. Diseases of cattle 615.5
Horse 637.1
Modern horse doctor 625.3
Daddy Darwin's dovecot; by J. H. Ewing 274.26
Daddy Jake, the runaway; by J. C. Harris 279.37
Daddy's boy; by L. T. Meade 252.45
Dahlia. Saxton, C. M. Culture 613.6
Dairy. *See* Cows.
Daisy Brentwell; by I. Widdemer 292.7
Daisy chain; by C. M. Yonge 269.14
Daisy Miller; by H. James 213.8
Dakota. Barneby, W. H. Life and labor in the far, far West 313.16
Custer, E. B. Boots and saddles: life in Dakota 313.19
Poole, D. C. Among the Sioux Indians of Dakota 313.13
D'Albertis, L. M. New Guinea. 2 vols *348.1, 2
Dall, Caroline H. Historical pictures retouched 511.11
My first holiday: Colorado, Utah, California 313.12
Dallas, James. Caves: short study 655.10
Dallas, W. S. Bats; dragon-flies: short studies 655.10
Dalton, William. Tiger prince: Abyssinia 297.7
War tiger: conquest of China 297.4
White elephant: Burmah 297.6
Wolf-boy of China 297.5
Damacus. Russell, C. W. Fall of Damascus 232.30
Wright, W. B. Ancient cities 346.18
Dame Durden: from the "Bleak House" of C. Dickens; *ed.* by Mrs. Horton 281.5
Dame heraldry; by F. S. W. 473.11
Damen's ghost; by E. L. Bynner 229.34
Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders 647.2
Dampier, William. *See* Markham, C. R. Seafathers 563.3
Dana, C. A., *joint editor. See* Ripley, George.
Dana, J. D. Corals and coral islands 647.1
Geological story, briefly told 675.4
Dana, Richard H., *Jr.* To Cuba and back 316.3
Two years before the mast 325.3
Dana, S. L. Muck manual for farmers 626.3
Danenhower, J. W. Narrative of the "Jeannette" 318.6
Dangerous tendencies in American life; by J. B. Harrison 823.2
Dangerous virtue; by H. H. Boyesen 213.34
Daniel Deronda; by George Eliot. 2 vols 203.16, 17
See Whipple, E. P. Essay thereon 534.4
Dante Alighieri. Divine comedy; translated by H. W. Longfellow. 3 vols 701.17-19
See Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero worship 816.16
Hallam, H. Literature of Europe 815.11, 12
Jameson, A. M. Loves of the poets 801.7
Lowell, J. R. Essay 804.3
Macaulay, T. B. Criticisms on Dante 816 5
Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Florence 554.1
Sismondi, S. de. Dante's history and influence over his age 803.16
D'Anvers, N. Heroes of American discovery 486.1
Science ladders, 6 vols.:
1. Forms of land and water 655.2
2. Story of early exploration 655.3
3. Vegetable life 655.4
4. Flowerless plants 655.5
5. Lowest forms of water animals 655.6
6. Lowly mantle- and armor-wearers 655.7
D'Arblay, *Mme.* Frances Burney. Diary and letters. 2 vols 546.3, 4
Evelina 251.35
See Christie, M. E. Miss Burney's own story 813.4
D'Arc, Jeanne. *See* Joan of Arc.
Daring deeds of the revolution; by H. C. Watson 573.3
Darius *the Great.* Abbott, J. History 471.7
See Josephus, F. Antiquities of the Jews 449.1
Rawlinson, G. Character of Darius 406.15
Dark night's work; by E. C. Gaskell 267.42
Darling, Grace. *See* Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman 511.2
Darlington, W. American weeds and useful plants 686.2
Darryll Gap; by V. F. Townsend 276.11
Darwin, Charles. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms, with observations on their habits 665.4
Life and letters; *ed.* by his son. 2 vols 533.7, 8
Movements and habits of climbing plants 686.3
Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 vols 665.2, 3
What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle." (Observations chiefly in South America.) 377.1
See Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy 801.23
Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists 575.9

Darwin, F. Life and letters of C. Darwin. 2 vols....533.7, 8
Darwinism, and other essays; by J. Fiske 824.10
Dasent, G. W. Samuel Wilberforce: study.... 813.4
Data of ethics; by H. Spencer.... 834.9
Dates. Gilman, A. One hundred.... 492.1
Daughter of Eve; by E. O. Kirk....226.44
Daughter of Fife; by A. E. Barr....227.50
Daughter of Heth; by W. Black.... 255.6
Daughter of the Philistines; by H. H. Boyesen..237.13
Daughters. Starrett, H. E. Letters to a daughter....914.23
Letters to elder daughters....914.26
David Copperfield; by C. Dickens.... 263.3
David Elginbrod; by G. MacDonald....256.15
David Lloyd's last will; by H. Stretton....268.32
Davidson, J. W. The correspondent: a manual, **R4.5
Davies, G. C. The "Swan" and her crew.... 645.4
Davis, Andrew McF. Canada and Louisiana...*437.15
Indians and the border warfare of the revolution....*437.16
Davis, I. P., *joint author.* *See* Guernsey, A. H.
Davis, Jefferson. Inaugural address, Feb. 18, 1861.... 822.6
Davis, Minnie S. Harvest of love.... 291.6
Davis, Rebecca H. Balacchi brothers: story.... 232.7
Captain's story. [Little classics.] 812.2
Faded leaf of history. [Little classics.]....812.10
Davis, W. M. Nimrod of the sea; or, American whaleman.... 328.5
Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornadoes.... 683.3
Davis, W. T. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth.. 428.7
History of the town of Plymouth.... 428.8
Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo: New Mexico and her people.... 311.7
Davy, *Sir* Humphry.
See Forbes, J. D. Biography.... 557.1
Mayhew, H. Wonders of science: or, Young Humphry Davy.... 584.4
Wright, H. C. Davy and nature's magicians, 575.9
Dawes, Anna L. How we are governed....823.14
Dawkins, W. B. Early man in Britain.... 459.3
Dawn of history; by C. F. Keary.... 442.5
Dawson, J. W. Modern science in Bible lands..346.20
Story of the earth and man.... 675.3
Day, Thomas. History of Sandford and Merton, 273.31
Day and night stories; by T. R. Sullivan....227.30
Day-dawn in dark places; by J. Mackenzie....349.14
Day of fate; by E. P. Roe....226.12
Days near Rome; by A. J. C. Hare.... 354.8
Days of Bruce; by G. Aguilar. 2 vols....265.37, 38
Deacon's week; by R. T. Cooke....225.45
Dead alive; by W. Collins.... 258.4
Dead Sea. Lynch, W. F. Dead Sea and River Jordan.... 346.1
See Palestine.
Dean Maitland, Silence of; by M. Grey....238.19
Deane, Charles. New England. [History of America.]....*437.13
Struggle to maintain the charter of King Charles I., and its final loss in 1684. [Boston.]...*438.1
Voyages of the Cabots....*437.13
Deane, Margery, *pseud.* *See* Pitman, Marie J. D.
Dear old story-tellers; by O. F. Adams.... 576.3
Dearly bought; by C. L. Burnham....227.36
Death. De Quincey, T. Vision of sudden death, 812.3
Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore about death and burial.... 917.5
Wright, T. F. Death; and the Lord's example in death: sermons.... 923.4
Death of Wallenstein: drama; by F. Schiller.... 803.3
Same.... 805.7
Debate. Cushing, L. S. Rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies....**R3.21
Debate upon the character of Julius Cæsar, designed as a model for juvenile debating clubs.... 916.7
Debit and credit; by G. Freytag....248.19
De Bow, J. D. B. Seventh census of the United States, 1850....**R8.21
December: poems; *ed.* by O. F. Adams....735.22
Decisive battles of the world, Fifteen, from Marathon to Waterloo; by E. S. Creasy... 461.9
Decisive battles since Waterloo, 1815-1887; by T. W. Knox....461.10
Declamations. Cooke, C. A. Young folks' speaker.... 937.1
Declaration of Independence.... 823.1
Decline and fall of the Roman empire; by E. Gibbon. 6 vols....463.2–7
Decoration. Ruskin, J. Application of art to decoration.... 802.5
De Costa, B. F. Jacques Cartier and his successors....*437.14
Norumbega and its English explorers....*437.13
De Cressy: a tale....251.11
Dedham, *Mass.* Record of births, marriages, and deaths, and intentions of marriage, 1635-1845; *ed.* by D. G. Hill....469.11
Deep down; by R. M. Ballantyne....299.10
Deephaven; by S. O. Jewett....225.32
Deerings of Medbury; by V. F. Townsend....276.14
Deerslayer; by J. F. Cooper....211.10
Defence of a treatise entitled, The Gospel of Christ worthy of all acceptation; by A. Fuller.... 911 1
Defoe, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe: life and adventures....279.10
See Minto, W. Life.... 545.7
See also Gosse, E. Defoe and the essayists....815.29
Mitchell, D. G. About old story-tellers....815.10
De Forest, J. W. Brigade commander: story...232.14
Inspired lobbyist: story....232.10
Lauson tragedy. [Little classics.].... 812.3
Overland....233.13
Wetherell affair.... 233.12
Deirdrè: poem; by R. D. Joyce.... 714.2
De Kay, Charles. Manmat'ha: story....232.16
De Kroyft, *Mrs.* S. H. Little Jakey....812.10
Delamotte, P. H., *joint author.* *See* Wheatley, H. B.
Deland, Margaret. John Ward, preacher 216.39
Sidney....216.40
Delany, *Mrs.* Mary Granville. Autobiography and correspondence. 2 vols....546.1, 2
Delaplaine; by M. T. Walworth....231.14
Delaware. Keen, G. B. New Sweden; or, The Swedes on the Delaware river....*437.14
Williams, G. W. Slavery in the colony.... 427.1
Delesdernier, Emily P. Fannie St. John....221.31
Delicia; by B. M. Butt....254.51
De Long, G. W. Journals, entitled, Voyage of the "Jeannette;" *ed.* by Mrs. Emma De Long....318.10
See Melville, G. W. In the Lena Delta: narrative of the search for De Long.... 318.7
Delta Bixby; by Kirk Munroe....278.42
De Mille, James. American baron.... 233.2
Cryptogram.... 233.3
Lady of the ice.... 233.1
Democracy. Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy.... 833.3
Labouchere, H. In England.... 813.3
Lowell, J. R. Democracy and other addresses, 817.16
Orations illustrating the rise of democracy in the United States.... 822.4
Democracy; by Clarence King.... 227.1
Demosthenes. Cox, G. W. Life.... 561.3

Denis Duval; by W. M. Thackeray....202.11
Denison, C. W. (*Major Penniman.*) Tannerboy: U. S. Grant....573.17
Denison, Mary A. That husband of mine....221.21
Denmark. Brace, C. L. Norse folk.... 351.1
Children: their homes, schools, etc.... 395.1
Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia.... 363.4
Jackson, H. H. Glimpses of three coasts....313.15
Scudder, H. E. Viking Bodleys.... 277.9
Taylor, B. Northern travel.... 351 2
Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn.... 351.4
De Puy, H. W. Mountain hero (Ethan Allen) and his associates.... 516.4
De Quincey, Thomas. Autobiographical sketches, 805.9
Biographical and historical essays....805.13
Confessions of an English opium-eater.... 805.8
Eighteenth century in scholarship and literature.... 805.12
Essays in ancient history and antiquities....805.14
Essays in philosophy....805.16
Essays on Christianity, paganism, and superstition....805.15
Flight of a Tartar tribe. [Little classics.].... 812.1
Literary criticism....805.11
Literary reminiscences....805.10
Murder considered as one of the fine arts. [Little classics.].... 812.2
Narrative and miscellaneous papers....805.19
Politics and political economy....805.17
Romances and extravaganzas....805.18
Vision of sudden death. [Little classics.].... 812.3
See Masson, D. Life....545.24
See also Mason, E. T. Personal traits.... 555.2
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history....815.14
Derry; by C. E. Tonna.... 816.3
Desert home; by M. Reid....297.13
Deserted village: poem; by O. Goldsmith.... 811.1
Same. [Little classics.]....812.13
Deserter; by C. E. Tonna.... 816.4
Desmond hundred; by J. G. Austin....238.16
Despot of Broomsedge Cove; by M. N. Murfree, 214.36
Destiny of man; by J. Fiske.... 824.8
Destiny of the United States; by J. Fiske.... 823.8
Detmold; by W. H. Bishop....224.37
Detroit. *See* Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac. (Siege of Detroit.).... 405.1
Devereux; by E. Bulwer-Lytton.... 253.1
Devil's ford; by Bret Harte....233.31
Dew: essay; by R. A. Proctor.... 672.3
Dewey, Orville. Why I am a Unitarian.... 921.1
Dewing, Maria R. O. (*Miss Oakey.*) Beauty in dress....654.14
Beauty in the household....654.13
Dexter, Arthur. The fine arts in Boston....*438.4
Dexter, George. Cortereal, Verrazano, Gomez, Theret. [History of America.]....*437.14
Early European voyagers in Massachusetts Bay.*438.1
Dexter, Franklin B. Pilgrim church and Plymouth colony....*437.13
Dexter, Henry M. Mather family and its influence....*438.2
Street thoughts.... 917.1
Dialogues. Landor, W. S. Imaginary conversations. 5 vols....701 20–24
Monroe, L. B., *ed.* Dialogues for the use of dramatic and reading clubs.... 937.2
Dialogues of Plato; *trans.* by B. Jowett. vols....806.1–4
Diamonds. Jones, W. Diamond mines and celebrated diamonds.... 675.7
Diana Carew; by Mrs. Forrester....256.35
Diana of the crossways; by G. Meredith....267.38
Diane Coryval....237.14
Diary; by F. Bremer.... 248.2
Diary of an ennuyée; by Mrs. Jameson.... 801.8
Diary of brother Bartholomew; by E. Charles... 264.8
Diary of Mrs Kitty Trevylyan; by E. Charles.... 264.1
Diaz, Abby M. Bybury to Beacon street....286.25
Jimmyjohns, and other stories....286.23
Lucy Maria....286.26
Schoolmaster's trunk....917.12
Story-book for children....286.24
William Henry and his friends....286.22
William Henry letters....286.21
Dicey, Edward. Future of Egypt: essay.... 813.1
Dick Cheveley; by W. H. G. Kingston.... 298.9
Dick Duncan; by F. Forrester....287.32
Dick the door-boy; by H. Greene.... 293.1
Dick, Thomas. Complete works. 2 vols....816.1, 2
Dick's wandering; by J. Sturgis....255.47
Dickens, Charles J. H. (*Boz.*) American notes.... 263.4
Barnaby Rudge.... 263.8
Bleak house.... 263.9
Child's dream of a star. [Little classics.]....812.10
Child's history of England....474.10
Chops the dwarf. [Little classics.]....812.2
Christmas carol.... 263.4
Same. [Little classics.].... 812.5
Christmas stories. 2 vols....263.4, 5
Cricket on the hearth.... 263.4
David Copperfield.... 263.3
Doctor Marigold. [Little classics.]....812.18
Dombey and son.... 263.10
Great expectations.... 263.2
Hard times....263.18
Letters. 3 vols....557.7–9
Little Dorrit.... 263.15
Martin Chuzzlewit....263.11
Master Humphrey's clock.... 263.5
Mudfog papers....263.16
Mystery of Edwin Drood.... 263.1
Nicholas Nickleby....263.14
Old curiosity shop.... 263.6
Same.....263.18
Oliver Twist, Adventures of.... 263.2
Our mutual friend.... 263.7
Pickwick papers....263.12
Pictures from Italy, 1846.... 263.4
Reprinted pieces.... 263.6
Signal-man. [Little classics.].... 812.8
Sketches by "Boz." 2 vols....263.6, 8
Same.....263.17
Tale of two cities....263.17
Uncommercial traveller.... 263.5
See Forster, John. Life. 3 vols....557.17–19
Jones, C. H. Short life....557.12
Ward, A. W. Life....545.27
See also Clarke, C., *and* M. C. Recollections of writers.... 557.2
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors....817.25
Mason, E. T. Personal traits.... 555.4
Dickens's [Charles] little folks; *ed.* by Mrs. Horton. 12 vols:
1. Little Paul; from Dombey and son.... 281.1
2. Smike; from Nicholas Nickleby.... 281.2
3. Child-wife; from David Copperfield.... 281.3
4. Little Nell; from Old curiosity shop... 281.4
5. Dame Durden; from Bleak house.... 281.5
6. Two daughters; from Martin Chuzzlewit.... 281.6
7. Florence Dombey; from Dombey and son.... 281.7
8. Dolly Varden; from Barnaby Rudge... 281.8
9. Sissy Jupe; from Hard times.... 281.9
10. Tiny Tim and Dot; from Christmas stories....281.10

Dickens, Charles, *continued.*
11. Oliver and the Jew Fagin; from Oliver Twist.....281.11
12. Boy Joe and Sam Weller; from Pickwick papers.....281.12
Dickens, Mamie, *and* Hogarth, G., *ed.* Letters of Charles Dickens. 3 vols.....557.7–9
Dickinson, Ellen E. Flower-school at Corlear's, 934.1
Training school-ship "Minnesota".....934.1
Dickinson, J. W. Duties of school committees.. 916.8
Dictionary, *English.* New Excelsior.....**R4.8
Webster, Noah. [1887.].....**R9.5
Worcester, Joseph E. [1878.].....**R9.4
Farmer's. Gardner, D. P.....**R3.9
French. Gasc, F. E. A.....**R8.18
Geographical. Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer of the world. [1876.].....**R7.32
German. Whitney, W. D.....**R8.17
Latin. Andrews, E. A. [1886.].....**R8.15
of arts, manufactures, and mines. Ure, A. 2 vols.....**R3.4, 5
of authors. Allibone, S. A. 3 vols.....**R4.26–28
of biography and mythology. Thomas, J. Universal pronouncing. [1877.].....**R7.31
of Boston. Bacon, E. M. [1883.].....334.2
of literary disguises. Cushing, W. 2 vols..**R4.10, 11
of poetical quotations. Allibone, S. A. From Chaucer to Tennyson.....**R4.21
Dictionary-catalogue. Cutter, C. A. Rules therefor.....936.5
Diderot, Denis. *See* Bungener, L. L. F. Priest and the Huguenot.....243.44
See Carlyle, T. Essay.....816.11
Dillaway, C. K. Education in Boston, past and present.....*438.4
Dilly and the captain; by M. Sidney.....283 35
Directory and history of Plymouth and Barnstable counties, 1873–74, 1880. 2 vols.....**R8.7, 8
Discoverers, D'Anvers, N. Heroes of American discovery.....486.1
Discovery of America; by J. Abbott.....475.1
Discovery of the Great West; by F. Parkman... 405.5
Discovery, Stories of; by E. E. Hale.....223.17
Discriminate: manual for guidance in the use of correct words and phrases in speech....**R4.3
Disease. Lowe, A. T. Disease, and cure of disease.....915.3
Richardson, J. G. Causes, and how to avoid them.....925.6
Tyndall, J. Dust and disease.....672.1
Wilson, G. Causes; infectious diseases and their prevention.....915.2
Diseases of cattle. Dadd, G. H. Nature and treatment.....615.5
Diseases of domestic animals. Cole, S. W. Treatise.....615.6
Disowned; by E. Bulwer-Lytton.....253 1
Disraeli, Benjamin. (*Lord Beaconsfield.*) Coningsby.....252.6
Contarini Fleming: autobiography.....252.1
Endymion.....252.8
Henrietta Temple.....252.2
Lothair.....252.5
Oration on the principles of the conservative party, 1872.....822.3
Rise of Iskander. [Little classics.].....812.6
Tancred.....252.7
Venetia.....252.3
Vivian Grey.....252.4
Ed. Amenities of literature; by I. Disraeli. 2 vols.....806.5, 6
Curiosities of literature; by I. Disraeli. 4 vols.....806.7–10
Disraeli, Benjamin, *continued.*
See Brandes, G. Lord Beaconsfield: a study... 547.8
Higginson, T. W. English statesmen.....547.13
Punch. Beaconsfield cartoons, 1845–78....466.11
Disraeli, Isaac. Amenities of literature. 2 vols.....806.5, 6
Curiosities of literature. 4 vols.....806.7–10
See Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history.....815.14
Dissertation upon roast pig; by C. Lamb..... 812.5
Dissolving views; by Mrs. A. Lang..... 227.5
Distribution. George, H. Laws..... 823.4
Distribution of products. Atkinson, E..... 823.6
Disturbed Ireland, 1880–81; by B. H. Becker... 343.4
Ditson, G. L. Crescent and the French crusaders..... 349.7
Divine comedy. Dante; *trans.* by H. W. Longfellow. 3 vols.....701.17–19
Divine love and divine wisdom, Angelic wisdom concerning; by E. Swedenborg.....913.12
Divine providence, Angelic wisdom concerning; by E. Swedenborg.....913.13
Dix, Dorothea L. *See* Tiffany, F. Life.....523.18
Dixie, *Lady* Florence. Across Patagonia.....317.13
Dixon, E. S. Ornamental and domestic poultry, 635.13
Dixon, Hepworth. Biography of John Howard.. 557.1
Dixon, W. H. Free Russia.....341.6
Dobell, Sydney. Home, wounded: poem.....812.14
Dobson, Austin. Life of Henry Fielding.....545.32
Doctor Antonio; by G. Ruffini.....242.41
Doctor Basilius; by A. Dumas..... 243.9
Dr. Birch and his young friends; by W. M. Thackeray.....202.12
Doctor Breen's practice; by W. D. Howells..... 214.7
Doctor Claudius; by F. M. Crawford.....234.28
Doctor Grattan: by W. A. Hammond.....229.30
Doctor Grimshawe's secret; by N. Hawthorne..239.29
Doctor Johns; by D. G. Mitchell..... 232.5
Dr. Le Baron and his daughters; by J. G. Austin.....238.17
Doctor Marigold; by C. Dickens.....812.18
Doctor Ox's experiment; by J. Verne.....242.17
Doctor papa; by Sophie May..... 284.7
Dr. Sevier; by G. W. Cable.....234.20
Doctor Thorne; by A. Trollope..... 267.9
Doctor Zay; by E. S. Phelps..... 225.7
Doctor's daughter; by Sophie May..... 284.5
Doctrines of the New Jerusalem concerning the Lord, respecting the sacred Scripture, on the subject of faith, and of life; by E. Swedenborg.....913.20
Doddridge, Philip. Life of Col. James Gardiner, 547.14
Rise and progress of religion in the soul; with a funeral sermon on "the one thing needful".....911.7
Dodge, Mary A. (*Gail Hamilton.*) Twelve miles from a lemon.....917.11
Dodge, Mary Mapes. Donald and Dorothy....276.21
Hans Brinker.....276.22
Ed. St. Nicholas magazine. 17 vols. in 34 vols., 1874–90.....176.1–32; 177.1, 2
Dodge, R. I. Our wild Indians..... 333.1
Dodge, T. A. Bird's-eye view of our civil war... 436.4
Patroclus and Penelope. (Horsemanship.)... 625.6
Dodgson, C. L. (*Lewis Carroll.*) Alice's adventures in wonderland..... 282.6
Sylvie and Bruno..... 282.8
Through the looking-glass..... 282.7
Dog of Flanders; by Ouida.....812.10
Dogs. Brown, J. Sketches in "Spare hours," 816.6, 8
Gautier, T. My household of pets..... 646.4
Hamerton, P. G. Essay. [Little classics.]....812.17
Morris, F. O. Dogs and their doings..... 646.3
Stevenson, R. L. Character of dogs.....827.24
Wood, J. G. Petland revisited..... 646.5

Doing his best; by J. T. Trowbridge 224.30
Doings of the Bodley family in town and country; by H. E. Scudder 277.2
Dole, C. F. Citizen and the neighbor 914.19
Dole, N. H., *ed.* Rambaud, A. History of Russia. 3 vols 468.5–7
Trans. Dupuy, E. Great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century 835.15
Tolstoi, L. N. Anna Karénina 244.42
Long exile, and other stories 244.52
Dolliver romance; by N. Hawthorne 203.3
Doll's house: drama; by H. Ibsen 721.4
Dolly Varden: from the Barnaby Rudge of C. Dickens; *ed.* by Mrs. Horton 281.8
Dolph Heyliger; by W. Irving 817.12
Dombey and son; by C. Dickens 263.10
Domestic and ornamental poultry. Dixon, E. S. History and management 635.13
Domestic animals. Allen, R. L. Treatise 615.8
Cole, S. W. Their diseases 615.6
Domestic economy. Beecher, C. E. Treatise 643.2
and Stowe, H. B. American woman's home: principles 643.1
See also Cook-books; home; *and* housekeeping.
Domestic folk-lore. Dyer, T. F. T. Treatise 917.5
Don Carlos: drama; by F. Schiller 803.5
Don John; by J. Ingelow 237.8
Don Juan: poem; by Byron 717.2
Don Quixote de la Mancha. Adventures of; by M. de Cervantes-Saavedra 249.38
See Lowell, J. R. Addresses 817.16
Donal Grant; by G. MacDonald 256.17
Donald and Dorothy; by M. M. Dodge 276.21
Donovan; by E. Lyall 251.42
Don't: manual of mistakes and improprieties in conduct and speech; by O. B. Bunce **R4.2
Dora Deane; by M. J. Holmes 219.2
Doran, John. Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover. 2 vols 446.9, 10
Dorchester, *Mass.* Barrows, S. J. History. [History of Boston.] *438.1–3
Dorchester, Daniel. The Methodist-Episcopal church. [Boston.] *438.3
Doré, Paul Gustave. *See* Tytler, S. Modern painters 818.9
Doris and Theodora; by M. Vandegrift 289.5
Dorothea; by C. H. Patchin 238.6
Dorr, Julia C. R. Bermuda 326.6
Dosia; by Henry Greville 245.21
Dosia's daughter; by Henry Greville 245.22
Dostoyeffsky, F. Buried alive: ten years of penal servitude in Siberia 341.12
Doten, Elizabeth. Hesper the home-spirit 291.9
Dottings round the circle; by B. R. Curtis 319.2
Double play; by W. Everett 294.42
Double story; by G. MacDonald 256.8
Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg campaign 432.6
Doubting heart; by A. Keary 264.32
Douglas, Amanda M. Claudia 217.16
Floyd Grandon's honor 217.18
Foes of her household 217.22
Fortunes of the Faradays 217.23
From hand to mouth 217.20
Home nook 217.12
Hope Mills 217.13
In trust 217.17
Kathie stories. 6 vols.:
1. Kathie's three wishes 217.1
2. Kathie's aunt Ruth 217.2
3. Kathie's summer at Cedarwood 217.3
4. Kathie's soldiers 217.4
5. Kathie in the ranks 217.5
6. Kathie's harvest days 217.6

Douglas, Amanda M., *continued.*
Lost in a great city 217.19
Lucia: her problem 217.8
Nelly Kinnard's kingdom 217.15
Old woman who lived in a shoe 217.11
Osborne of Arrochar 217.24
Seven daughters 217.10
Stephen Dane 217.9
Sydnie Adriance 217.14
Whom Kathie married 217.7
Woman's inheritance 217.21
Douglas, Beverly B. Memorial addresses; by U. S. Congress 539.7
Douglas, Marian. Peter and Polly 232.23
Douglas, R. K. History of China 483.1
Douglas, Stephen A. Address on the war, April, 1861 ..... 822.6
Oration on the Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1854 ..... 822.5
Speech in reply to Mr. Lincoln, 1858 ..... 822.6
Douglas, W. S., *ed.* Life of Robert Burns; by J. G. Lockhart 565.2
Douglass, Frederick. *See* Stowe, H. B. Men of our time 534.1
Dove in the eagle's nest; by C. M. Yonge 269.9
Dowden, Edward. Life of Robert Southey 545.14
Down in Tennessee; by J. R. Gilmore 311.10
Down the ravine; by M. N. Murfree 214.32
Down the Rhine; by *Lady* B. Murphy 364.4
Down the West branch; by C. A. J. Farrar 298.33
Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit trees of America, 614.2
Landscape gardening: theory and practice 617.7
Rural essays 617.6
Ed. Gardening for ladies; by Mrs. Loudon 613.2
Theory of horticulture; by J. Lindley 611.8
Downing, Charles, *ed.* Fruits and fruit trees of America; by A. J. Downing 614.2
Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America:
Vol. 1: Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas, 413.3
Vols. 2 *and* 3: The Puritan colonies 413.4, 5
History of the United States 484.6
Dr. *See* Doctor.
Dragon-flies. Dallas, W. S. Short study 655 10
Drainage. French, H. F. Farm drainage 626.1
Hartshorne, H. Our homes 925.13
Jenkin, F. Healthy houses 644.8
Munn, B. Practical land drainer 626.2
Putnam, J. P. Principles of house drainage 644.7
Wells, F. School hygiene 916.11
See Massachusetts, Drainage commission.
Drake, *Sir* Francis. *See* Towle, G. M. Drake, the sea-king of Devon 574.6
See also Hale, E. E. Drake and Hawkins *437.13
Kingston, W. H. G. Notable voyages 328.3
Markham, C. R. Sea-fathers 563.3
Drake, Francis S. History of Brighton. [History of Boston.] *438.1–3
History of Roxbury *438.1–3
Indian history for young folks 476.13
Drake, Samuel A. Around the Hub. (Boston.) 374.2
Book of New England legends and folk-lore 428.4
Heart of the White mountains 324.9
Making of New England, 1580–1643 ..... 475.19
Making of the Great West, 1512–1883 ..... 475.20
Nooks and corners of the New England coast 314.1
Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex, 334.4
Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston 334.3
Drake, Samuel G., *ed.* History of the Colony of New Plymouth; by F. Baylies. 2 vols 428 2, 3
Drama. Clapp, W. W. Drama in Boston *438.4
Coleridge, S. T. Progress of the drama 805.4
Disraeli, I. Early drama, Italian theatre 806 8
Hallam, H. History of dramatic literature in Europe 815.11, 12

Drama, *continued.*
Leeds, J. W. The theatre....914.20
Macaulay, T. B. Comic dramatists of the restoration....816.5
Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic art and literature....803.14
Whipple, E. P. Old English dramatists....817.20
White, R. G. Rise and progress of the English drama to the time of Shakespeare....701.1
Dramatic opinions; by Mrs. Kendal....546.19
Dramatis personæ; by R. Browning....723.13
Draper, F. W. Heating and ventilation....916.11
Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. 3 vols....406.10–12
Drawing. Ruskin, J. Elements of drawing; elements of perspective....802.10
Draxy Miller's dowry; by H. H. Jackson....212.14
Draytons and Davenants; by E. Charles....264.2
Dream children; by H. E. Scudder....277.11
Dream life; by D. G. Mitchell....232.4
Dreamthorp; by A. Smith....812.4
Dred; by H. B. Stowe. (Same work as Nina Gordon.)....215.2
Dress. Dewing, M. R. O. Beauty in dress....654.14
Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore about dress....917.5
Drew, Catharine. Lutaniste of St Jacobi's....255.39
Dritting round the world; by C. W. Hall....375.1
Driftwood; by H. W. Longfellow....212.2
Drink-question. Gustafson, A. Foundation of death....924.3
Driven back to Eden; by E. P. Roe....226.9
Drone's honey; by Sophie May....284.12
Drops of water; by B. F. Gilman....673.11
Droz, Gustave. Around a spring....244.11
Babolain....244.12
Drum-beat of the nation; by C. C. Coffin....476.6
Drummer boy; by J. T. Trowbridge....224.25
Drummond, Henry. Greatest thing in the world....932.11
Natural law in the spiritual world....932.14
Pax vobiscum ("Peace be with you")....932.12
Perfected life: greatest need of the world....932.13
Tropical Africa....349.23
Dryden, John. Poetical works....713.5
See Johnson, S. Chief lives of the poets....557.22
Saintsbury, G. Life....545.22
See also Lowell, J. R. Essay....804.2
Macaulay, T. B. Essay....816.5
Drysdale, W., *ed.* Proverbs from Plymouth pulpit; by H. W. Beecher....922.11
Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 vols....345.2, 3
Duchess Emilia; by B. Wendell....227.25
Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D. (*George Sand.*)
Antonia....242.5
Consuelo....242.2
Countess of Rudolstadt; sequel to Consuelo....242.4
Fanchon, the cricket....242.3
See also Sand, George, *pseud.*
Due North: Scandinavia and Russia; by M. M. Ballou....351.3
Due South: Cuba, past and present; by M. M. Ballou....316.5
Due West: Round the world; by M. M. Ballou....319.3
Dufferin, *Lord.* Yacht voyage: letters from high latitudes....361.2
Duffy, Bella. Life of Madame De Staël....512.14
Dukesborough tales; by R. M. Johnston....236.10
Dumas, Alexandre. Black tulip....243.4
Captain Paul....243.5
Chevalier de Maison Rouge....243.6
Chicot, the jester....243.7
Count of Monte-Cristo. 2 vols....243.1, 2
Countess de Charny....243.8
Dumas, Alexandre, *continued.*
Doctor Basilius....243.9
Edmond Dantes; sequel to Count of Monte-Cristo....243.3
Memoirs of a physician. 2 vols....243.10, 11
Nanon....243.13
Queen's necklace....243.12
Three guardsmen; or, Three musketeers....243.17
Twin captains....243.15
Duncan, P. M., *ed.* Insect world; by L. Figuier, 647.4
Dunn, J. P., *Jr.* Indiana. [Commonwealths.], 423.12
Massacres of the mountains. (Indian wars.)....417.8
Dupuy, Ernest. Great masters of Russian literature in the nineteenth century: Gogol, Turgenief, Tolstoi....835.15
Durand, Alice Marie. (*Henry Greville.*)
Dosia....245.21
Dosia's daughter....245.22
Durer, Albert. *See* Sweetser, M. F. Biography, 544.3
Durfee, C. A. Index to Harper's magazine, vols. 1–60, 1850–1880....**R7.22
Index to Harper's magazine, vols. 1–70....**R7.23
Dusantes; by F. R. Stockton....224.17
Dust. Gaye, S. World's lumber-room....645.11
Tyndall, J. Dust and disease....672.1
Dutch explorations and settlements in North America. *See* History of America, vol. 4; *ed.* by J. Winsor....*437.14
Dutch navigators. *See* Markham, C. R. Seafathers....563.3
Dutch republic. Motley, J. L. History of its rise. 3 vols....407.9–11
See Henty, G. A. By pike and dyke....293.13
Duty. Dole, C. F. Citizen and the neighbor....914.19
Porter, N. Theory and practice....914.3
Smiles, S. Duty and truthfulness....914.11
Duxbury, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county....**R8.11
Dwight, H. O. Turkish life in war time....365.2
Dwight, J. S. History of music in Boston....*438.4
Dyer, T. F. T. Domestic folk-lore....917.5
Dynevor terrace; by C. M. Yonge....269.24

E.

Each and all; by Jane Andrews....274.40
Eagle's nest; by J. Ruskin....802.11
Eagle pass: Texas; by C. Montgomery....311.8
Ear. *See* Hearing.
Earl's daughter; by E. M. Sewell....266.34
Early Britain. Church, A. J. History. [Nations.]....482.26
Early Christian literature primers; *ed.* by G. P. Fisher. 4 vols....832.1–4
Early dawn; by E. Charles....264.7
Early days of Christianity. Farrar, F. W. History....462.1
Early Hanoverians. Morris, E. E. History. [Epochs.]....451.16
Early Italian painters. Jameson, A. M. Memoirs....801.3
Early man in Britain. Dawkins, W. B....459.3
Early Plantagenets. Stubbs, W. History. [Epochs.]....451.15
Early spring in Massachusetts; from the journal of H. D. Thoreau....667.1
Early Tudors: Henry VII., Henry VIII. Moberly, C. E. History. [Epochs.]....451.18
Earnest trifler; by M. A. Sprague....229.3
Earth. Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and man....675.3
Guyot, A. Lectures on the earth and man....675.2
Herrick, S. B. Earth in past ages....675.13

Earth, *continued.*
Hitchcock, E. Future condition and destiny.. 912.1
Kingsley, C. Madam How and Lady Why. (First lessons in earth-lore for children.).. 675.9
Nichols, L. D. Underfoot. (Earth's treasures.).....675.12
Proctor, R. A. The earth a magnet; our chief timepiece losing time..... 672.2
Earth trembled; by E. P. Roe.....226.14
Earthenware. Wheatley, H. B., *and* Delamotte, P. H. Art-work therein..... 818.4
Earthquakes. Kingsley, C. Madam How and Lady Why..... 675.9
Proctor, R. A. Light science..... 672.2
Earths in the universe, and their inhabitants; by E. Swedenborg.....913.11
East, The. Brassey, A. Sunshine and storm in the East..... 365.3
Brown, J. R. Yesef: crusade in the East..... 346.9
Kinglake, A. W. Eöthen.....346.14
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far East series. 5 vols. *See* Knox, T. W., for names of the series.....386.1–5
Rawlinson, G. Ancient and oriental monarchies. 6 vols.....406.13–15; 443.1–3
See also Names of the countries of the East.
East Bridgewater, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county.....**R8.11
East Indies. Forbes, H. O. Naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago..... 348.9
See also Ceylon; Java; East; etc.
East of the Jordan; by S. Merrill..... 346.6
Easter-day; by R. Browning.....723.13
Easter sermon; by Phillips Brooks..... 922.3
Eastern archipelago. Forbes, H. O. Naturalist's wanderings therein..... 348.9
Eastern church. Stanley, A. P. History..... 452.1
Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris, and in the Brera gallery at Milan.....818.17
Eastward ho! by C. A. J. Farrar.....298.31
Eastwood, B. Cranberry: its culture.....614.13
Eaton, Dorman B. Civil service in Great Britain, 445.6
Ebbutt, P. G. Emigrant life in Kansas.....313.22
Ebers, Georg. Bride of the Nile. 2 vols...241.31, 32
Burgomaster's wife.....241.27
Egyptian princess. 2 vols.....241.29, 30
Emperor. 2 vols.....241.25, 26
Homo sum.....241.21
Joshua: story of Biblical times.....241.34
Serapis.....241.28
Sisters.....241.22
Uarda. 2 vols.....241.23, 24
Word, only a word.....241.33
Ecclesiastical history. Hallam, H. Ecclesiastical power during the middle ages..... 444.1
Stanley, A. P. History of the Eastern church, 452.1
History of the Jewish church. 3 vols.....452.2–4
Ecclesiastical subjects. Stanley, A. P. Christian institutions..... 912.9
Echo of passion; by G. P. Lathrop.....233.44
Ecuador. Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America.....317.17
Pfeiffer, I. Journey round the world..... 319.5
Eddy. D. C. Percy family. 4 vols.:
1. Visit to Ireland..... 382.1
2. Through Scotland and England..... 382.2
3. From Paris to Amsterdam..... 382.3
4. Alps and the Rhine..... 382.4
Eddy, John. A dinner-party: story..... 232.8
Edelweiss; by B. Auerbach..... 246.8
Edes, H. H. History of Charlestown. [History of Boston.].....*438.1–3
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men..... 575.1
Edgeworth, Maria. Classic tales.....273.32
Murad the unlucky: tale..... 812.12
Parent's assistant.....273.33
See Zimmern, H. Life..... 512.6
See also Oliphant, M. O. W. Sketch.....815.15
Edith Lyle; by M. J. Holmes..... 219.4
Edmond Dantes; by A. Dumas..... 243.3
Education. Abbott, J. The teacher. (Moral influences).....916.1
Behrends, A. J. F. Religion in public education..... 916.8
Boyden, A. G. What is education?..... 916.8
Browning, O. History of educational theories, 916.12
Carnegie, A. Education in the United States.. 833.3
Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain..... 916.4
Sex in education..... 916.3
Clarke, J. F. Natural and artificial methods in the education of children.....914.14
De Quincey, T. Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected.....805.16
Dillaway, C. K. Education past and present, in Boston.....*438.4
Fiske, J. Liberal education: essay.....824.10
Froebel, F. Education of man.....916.15
Froude, J. A. Address.....804.21
Hamerton, P. G. The intellectual life..... 826.1
Hart, J. M. German universities.....363.11
Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women..... 927.3
Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education..... 535.3
Hopkins, L. P. How shall my child be taught? 916.16
Kriege, M. H. The child: its nature and relations. (Froebel's principles.)..... 916.2
Miller, H. My schools and schoolmasters.....521.12
Nicoll, H. J. Popular education and Lord Brougham.....521.15
Parker, F. W. Talks on teaching..... 916.5
Patridge, L. E. "Quincy methods," illustrated.....916.10
Richardson, B. W. Temperance lesson book.. 924.4
Spencer, H. Education: intellectual, moral, and physical.....801.18
Walker, F. A. Industrial education: address.. 916.8
See Schools.
See also Massachusetts, *Board of education* Reports; *and* United States, *Department of the Interior,* Reports of the commissioner of education.
Edward III., *King of England.* Warburton, W. History. [Epochs.]..... 451.5
Edward IV., *King of England. See* Fullerton, G. Stormy life.....257.42
See Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York..... 451.4
Edward Burton; by H. Wood.....228.21
Edwards, Amelia B. Barbara's history. 2 vols.....257.63, 64
Four-fifteen express. [Little classics.]..... 812.8
Half a million of money.....257.61
Miss Carew.....257.62
Thousand miles up the Nile.....349.24
Edwards, B. B. Essays on ancient literature and art..... 815.1
Edwards, Charles. History and poetry of finger-rings..... 828.1
Edwards, H. S. Rossini and his school..... 564.7
Edwards, Jonathan. *See* Allen, A. V. G. Life..522.21
See Holmes, O. W. Essay..... 817.5
Edwin Brothertoft; by T. Winthrop.....212.26
Edwin Drood, Mystery of; by C. Dickens..... 263.1
Eggleston, Edward. Circuit rider.....223.31
End of the world.....223.32
First book in American history.....475.22

Eggleston, Edward, *continued.*
Graysons....223.38
Hoosier school-boy....223.35
Hoosier school-master....223.34
Household history of the United States and its people....475.21
Mystery of Metropolisville....223.37
Queer stories for boys and girls....223.36
Roxy....223.33
and Seelye, Lillie E. Brant and Red Jacket...475.14
Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico....475.15
Pocahontas and the early settlement of Virginia....475.13
Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet....475.11
See Rideing, W. H. Boyhood....576.2
Eggleston, George Cary. Big brother....236.13
Captain Sam....236.15
Man of honour....236.12
Rebel's recollections....475.16
Red Eagle....475.12
Signal boys....236.16
Wreck of the "Red Bird"....236.14
Ed. French history for English children; by S. Brook....473.3
Eglantine; by L. M. Child....821.6
Egleston, N. H. Hand-book of tree-planting...634.4
Villages and village-life....642.1
Egmont, *Count. See* Goethe, J. W. von. Egmont: drama....803.12
See Motley, J. T. Rise of the Dutch Republic, 407.9, 10
Egoist; by G. Meredith....267.40
Egypt. Abbott, J. History of Cleopatra....471.5
Adams, W. H. D. Egypt past and present....346.15
Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine....346.5
Brugsch-Bey, H. True story of the exodus of Israel....452.9
Butterworth, H. Egypt and the Holy Land...376.7
Carnegie, A. Round the world....319.6
Children: their homes, schools, etc....395.1
Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions: Egypt....912.10
Clement, C. E. History....472.4
Dawson, J. W. Modern science in Bible lands....346.20
Dicey, E. Future of Egypt....813.1
Ebers, G. Romances. 8 vols....241.22–26, 28–30
Gordon, C. G. Journals at Kartoum....547.11
Hale, E. E., *and* S. Family flight over Egypt and Syria....396.3
Kinglake, A. W. Eōthen: travel in Egypt, etc....346.14
Kingsley, C. Hypatia. (Egyptian life in the fifth century.)....261.21
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Egypt and the Holy Land....386.4
Lanoye, F. T. de. Rameses the Great: Egypt 3,300 years ago....472.3
Long, C. C. Bombardment of Alexandria, 1884....568.4
Murray, A. S. Mythology....**R4.33
Poole, S. L. Art in Egypt: essay....813.8
Prime, W. C. Boat-life in Egypt and Nubia...346.16
Rawlinson, G. Egypt and Babylon....442.4
Religions of the ancient world....442.3
Story of ancient Egypt. [Nations.]....482.12
Rollin, C. Ancient history, vol. 4....449.5
Seiss, J. A. Miracle in stone. (Great pyramid.)....346.12
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. 2 vols....349.11, 12
See also Nile.
Egyptian princess; by G. Ebers. 2 vols....241.29, 30
Egyptians. Lane, E. W. Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 2 vols....308.14, 15
Egyptians, *continued.*
Rollin, C. Ancient history, vol. 1....449.2
Wilkinson, J. G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2 vols....308.12, 13
Eight cousins; by L. M. Alcott....287.7
Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon; by S. W. Baker....348.8
Eighteenth century. De Quincey, T. In scholarship and literature....805.12
Gosse, E. History of eighteenth-century literature, 1660-1780....815.29
Harrison, F. Essay....813.6
Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the eighteenth century. 8 vols., 405.13–16; 455.17–20
Ekkehard: tale of tenth century; by J. V. von Scheffel. 2 vols....245.41, 42
Elbon, Barbara, *pseud. See* Halstead, L. B.
Elbow-room; by M. Adeler....221.3
Elder's wife; by H. H. Jackson....212.14
Eldorado; by B. Taylor. (California.)....313.3
Eleanor Maitland; by C. E. Clement....229.39
Election cases in Massachusetts, 1853–1885: reports of controverted elections; by E. P. Loring *and* C. T. Russell, *Jr*....**R2.18
Elections, Presidential. Johnston, A. Summary of popular and electoral votes, 1789–1876....**R3.22
Stanwood, E. History....412.9
Sumner, W. G. And civil service reform....823.9
Elective affinities: a novel; by Goethe....803.10
Electricity. Baile, J. Wonders of electricity..673.8
Brennan, M. S. Electricity and its discoverers, 673.9
Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity....673.10
Spencer, H. What is electricity?....801.19
Tungelmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life....673.13
Electric-incandescent lamp, Evolution of. Pope, F. L....673.12
Electric-light and electric motor. Mendenhall, T. C....673.10
Electric-telegraph. *See* Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them, 521.15
Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions....677.5
Electro-telegraphy, Ocean. Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions....677.5
Elegy written in a country churchyard; by T. Gray....717.3
Same. [Little classics.]....812.14
Elephants. Baker, S. W. Rifle and hound in Ceylon....348.7
Holder, C. F. The ivory king....646.13
Elevator: farce; by W. D. Howells....214.15
El Fureidis; by M. S. Cummins....212.20
El Gringo: New Mexico and her people; by W. W. H. Davis....311.7
Eli; by H. W. Chaplin....237.31
Elia: Spain fifty years ago; by F. Caballero....344.5
Elia, *pseud. See* Lamb, Charles.
Eliot, George, *pseud. See* Blind, M. Life....512.1
See Cleveland, R. E. Essay on her poetry....827.7
Cross, J. W. Life, as related in her letters and journals. 3 vols....546.13–15
Harrison, F. Review of her letters and journals....813.13
Lonsdale, M. George Eliot; life, books, etc..827.9
Robertson, E. S. English poetesses....546.12
Whipple, E. P. Private life: essay....534.4
See also Cross, Mary A. E. [Lewes], for names of her works.
Elizabeth, *Queen of Scotland. See* Strickland, A. Life....464.8
Elizabeth, *Queen of England. See* Abbott, J. History....471.8
See Brooks, E. S. Historic girls....493.2

Elizabeth, *Queen of England, continued.*
See Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth. [Epochs.] 451 6
Disraeli, I. Elizabeth and her parliament... 806.8
Secret history of her death..... 806.9
Ellet, Elizabeth F. Women of the American revolution. 2 vols.....511.4, 5
Elliott, F. R. Western fruit book..... 614.3
Elliott, J. R. American farms.....823.20
Elliott, Maud Howe. Newport aquarelle.....288 46
San Rosario ranch.....288.47
Ellis, George E. Hudson bay company.....*437.18
Indians of Eastern Massachusetts.....*438.1
Las Casas, and the relations of the Spaniards to the Indians.....*437.12
Loyalists and their fortunes.....*437.17
Puritan commonwealth.....*438.1
Red Indian of North America in contact with the French and English.....*437.11
Red man and the white man in North America, 417.2
Religious element in the settlement of New England. Puritans and separatists in England.....*437.13
Royal governors. [Boston.].....*438.2
Sentiment of independence: its growth and consummation. [America.].....*437.16
Ellis, Grace A. Life and works of Mrs. Barbauld. 2 vols.....546.5, 6
Ellwood, Thomas. *See* Whittier, J. G. Sketch, 817.3
Elm island stories. *See* Kellogg, Elijah.
Elsie books. *See* Finley, Martha.
Elsie Venner; by O. W. Holmes..... 212.3
Elwell, E. H. Boys of thirty-five.....292.19
Emancipation proclamation; by A. Lincoln.... 438.8
Embroidery. *See* Needlework.
Emerson, E. W. Emerson in Concord.....514.22
Emerson, George B. Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. 2 vols.....*634.1, 2
and Flint, C. L. Manual of agriculture.....612.10
Emerson, Gouverneur. American farmer's encyclopædia.....**R3.6
Ed. Fruit, flower, and vegetable gardener's companion; by P. Neill..... 611.2
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Conduct of life..... 804.9
English traits..... 804.8
Essays. 2 vols.....804.4, 5
Letters and social aims.....804.11
May-day, and other pieces. (Poems.).....804.13
Miscellanies: embracing nature; addresses; lectures..... 804.6
Poems.....804.12
Representative men..... 804.7
Society and solitude.....804.10
The Adirondacks; the titmouse; Monadnoc. [American poems.]..... 734.3
See Alcott, A. B. Estimate of his character and genius..... 514.6
Cabot, J. E. Memoir. 2 vols.....514.20, 21
Cooke, G. W. Life, writings, and philosophy..... 514.7
Emerson, E. W. Emerson in Concord.....514.22
Holmes, O. W. Life..... 513.7
See also Drake, S. A. Old landmarks of Middlesex. (Home of Emerson.)..... 334.4
Lowell, J. R. Essay..... 804.1
Massachusetts historical society: tributes.... 514.3
Stedman, E. C. Poets of America..... 825.5
Whipple, E. P. Recollections..... 534.4
Emerton, Ephraim. Introduction to the study of the middle ages, 375–814..... 484.8
Emery, E. B. Queens.....221.26
Emigrant life in Kansas; by P. G. Ebbutt.....313.22
Emigrant's story; by J. T. Trowbridge..... 736.8
Emilia in England; or, Sandra Belloni; by G. Meredith.....267.32
Emin, *Pasha. See* Stanley, H. M. In darkest Africa. 2 vols.....349.28, 29
Eminent men. Whipple, E. P. Recollections... 534.4
Eminent statesmen. Watson, H. C. 6 vols.:
1. Benjamin Franklin..... 573.1
2. Daniel Webster..... 573.2
3. Daring deeds of the revolution..... 573.3
4. William Penn..... 573.4
5. Henry Clay..... 573.5
6. Noble deeds of our forefathers..... 573.6
Emma; by J. Austin.....263.31
Emmerton, J. A. Record of the 23d regiment, Mass. V. I., 1861–65.....436.10
Emperor; by G. Ebers. 2 vols.....241.25, 26
Employers. Gladden, W. Working people and their employers.....823.10
Enault, Louis. Captain's dog.....242.45
Encyclopædia, American family, of useful knowledge. Webster, T., *and* Parkes, Mrs. **R3.3
Encyclopedia, American farmer's. Emerson, G.**R3.6
Encyclopedia of animated nature..... 646.1
Encyclopedia of gardening. Loudon, J. C..... 617.1
See also Cyclopædia.
End of religious controversy; by J. Milner..... 921.4
End of the world; by E. Eggleston.....223.32
Endless chain; by Pansy..... 288.1
Endymion; by B. Disraeli..... 252.8
Endymion: poem; by J. Keats.....722.11
England. *Description, travel:*
Booth, *Gen.* W. In darkest England, and the way out.....924.15
Butterworth, H. England and France. [Zigzags.]..... 376.1
Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls in England.....376.12
Charles, E. Early dawn. (English life in the olden time).....264.7
Collier, R. L. English home life..... 343.8
Downing, A. J. Rural essays..... 617.6
Eddy, D. C. Through Scotland and England.. 382.2
Emerson, R. W. English traits..... 804.8
Hawthorne, N. English note-book.....202.16
Our old home..... 203.6
Holmes, O. W. One hundred days in Europe, 352.2
Howitt, W. Rural life of England..... 343.1
Irving, W. Bracebridge Hall. (Rural life of the English gentry.).....817.12
Sketch-book.....817.11
Jackson, H. H. Glimpses of three coasts.....313.15
James, H. Transatlantic sketches.....342.25
Jessopp, A. English rural life..... 813.6
Macgregor, J. Voyage alone in the "Rob Roy" canoe..... 353.7
Olmsted, F. L. Walks and talks of an American farmer in England..... 343.5
O'Rell, Max. John Bull and his island..... 837.1
Patton, C. J. England as seen by an American banker..... 343.9
Stowe, H. B. Sunny memories in foreign lands. 2 vols.....342.2, 3
Taine, H. Notes on England.....343.10
Victoria, *Queen.* Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands. 2 vols.....566.1, 2
See also London *and* Europe.
History:
Bacon, F. Reigns of Henry VII., Henry VIII., and Elizabeth.....803.18
Buckle, H. T. Civilization in England. 2 vols.....445.4, 5
Church, A. J. Story of early Britain. [Nations.].....482.26
Dickens, C. Child's history of England.....474.10
Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain.... 445.6
Freeman, E. A. Norman conquest. 6 vols....446.1-6

England. Freeman, E. A., *continued.*
Origin of the English nation....446.15
Froissart, J. Chronicles of adventure, battle, and custom in England.... 473.1
Green, J. R. English people. 4 vols....405.9-12
Conquest of England, 758-1071....446.13
Making of England, 449-830....446.12
Greville, C. C. F. Memoirs: reigns of George IV. and William IV. 2 vols....566.11, 12
Memoirs: reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-1860. 3 vols....566.13-15
Guizot, F. P. G. Oliver Cromwell and the English commonwealth. 2 vols.... 446.7, 8
Hallam, H. Constitutional history. 2 vols...445.2, 3
Hume, D. History, A. D. 52-1689. 6 vols....455.1-6
Knight, C. Popular history. 8 vols....408.7-14
Lecky, W. E. H. England in the eighteenth century. 8 vols....405.13-16; 455.17-20
Macaulay, T. B. History, from the accession of James II. 5 vols....446.17-21
McCarthy, J. History of the four Georges, vols. 1, 2....456.1, 2
Short history of our own times, from the accession of Queen Victoria to 1880.... 466.1
Mackenzie, R. History of the nineteenth century....455.15
Martin, T. Life of the Prince Consort. (Albert.) 5 vols....566.5-9
Martineau, H. History, from the beginning of the nineteenth century to the Crimean war. 4 vols....455.11-14
Morris, E. E., *ed.* Epochs of modern history:
Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth.... 451.6
Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York.... 451.4
Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-1660.... 451.8
Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe, 1678-1697.... 451.7
McCarthy, J. Epoch of reform, 1830-1850....451.17
Moberly, C. E. Early Tudors: Henry VII. and Henry VIII....451.18
Morris, E. E. Age of Anne....451.13
Early Hanoverians....451.16
Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets....451.15
Warburton, W. Edward III.... 451.5
Strickland, A. Queens of England: abridged, adapted, and continued, for young folks; by R. Kaufman. 3 vols....474.7-9
Thompson, E. History. [Freeman's school course.].... 484.2
Towle, G. M. Young people's history....474.11
Yonge, C. M. Victorian half-century....566 10
Young folks' history.... 474.4
History, additional works:
Abbott, J. History of King Alfred.... 471.2
History of King Charles I.... 471.3
History of King Charles II.... 471.4
History of King Richard I....471.17
History of King Richard II....471.18
History of King Richard III....471.19
History of Queen Elizabeth.... 471.8
History of Margaret of Anjou....471.12
Adams, C. K., *ed.* Representative British orations. 3 vols....822.1-3
Doran, J. Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover. 2 vols....446 9, 10
Ellis, G. E. Puritans and Separatists in England....*437.13
Freeman, E. A. English people in its three homes....446 14
George Washington the expander of England.... 446.16

England, *continued.*
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history of England. 3 vols....815.13-15
Palfrey, J. G. Account of Puritanism in England.... 406.1
England under King Charles II....406.2, 3
England under King James II.... 406.3
Rise of the Independents in England.... 406.2
Parkman, F. France and England in North America. 7 vols....405.3-7; 413.1, 2
Punch. History of England, 1845-1878, illustrated by the Beaconsfield cartoons....466.11
Russell, W. C. Nelson and the naval supremacy of England....562.11
Thackeray, W. M. Four Georges....202.10
Whittier, J. G. England under James II.... 817.4
See also English *and* Europe.
England and Russia. Constable, A. G. Afghanistan....468.15
Freeman, E. A Relation of the English people to the Russo-Turkish war.... 813.1
Marvin, C. Russians at the gates of Herat.... 468.3
Towle, G. M. England and Russia in Asia.... 468.4
Engle, Alice B. Story of four acorns....289.25
English authors. Adams, O. F. Brief handbook....**R4.15
English Bodley family; by H. E. Scudder.... 277.8
English cathedrals; by E. W. Boyd.... 343 6
English church composers; by W. A. Barrett....564.10
English colonies in America. Coffin, C. C. History, 1605-1760.... 476.4
Doyle, J. A. History. Vol. 1: Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas.... 413.3
History. Vols. 2 *and* 3: The Puritan colonies....413.4, 5
English commonwealth. Guizot, F. P. G. History of Oliver Cromwell and the commonwealth. 2 vols....446.7, 8
English "Daisy Miller;" by V. W. Johnson....229.17
English drama. White, R. G. Rise and progress to the time of Shakespeare.... 701.1
English dramatists, Old. Whipple, E. P. Essay, 817.20
English explorations and settlements in North America, 1497-1689. Winsor, J., *ed.*....*437.13
English and French in North America, 1689-1763. Winsor, J., *ed*....*437.15
English governess at the Siamese court; by A. H. Leonowens.... 358.1
English home life; by R. L. Collier.... 343.8
English humorists of the eighteenth century; by W. M. Thackeray....202.10
English in the West Indies; by J. A. Froude.... 316.8
English lands, letters, and kings; by D. G. Mitchell. 2 vols....836.2, 3
English language. Hill, A. S. Our English.... 926.7
Webster, N. Dictionary....**R9.5
White, R. G. "British" English and "American" English.... 926.5
English pronunciation in the Elizabethan era, 701.12
Every-day English.... 926.6
Words and their uses, past and present.... 926.5
Wilson, J. English punctuation.... 926.1
Worcester, J. E. Dictionary....**R9.4
English letters. Scoones, W B., *ed.* Four centuries of English letters....815.17
English literature. Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 vols....**R4 26 28
Beers, H. A. From Chaucer to Tennyson....815.33
Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature: sketches. 2 vols....806.5, 6
Gilman, A. First steps....815.18
Goldsmith, O. Inquiry into the present state of polite learning.... 811.4

English literature, *continued.*
Knight, C. Half-hours with the best authors. 6 vols. 806.11–16
Lawrence, E. Primers. 3 vols.:
1. Classical period: Milton–Gibbon 815.23
2. Romance period: Chaucer–Bacon 815.24
3. Modern period: Cowper–Dickens 815-25
Mitchell, D. G. English lands, letters, and kings. 2 vols 836.2, 3
Morley, H. English literature in the reign of Victoria 815 19
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history of England. 3 vols. 815.13–15
Shaw, T. B. Complete manual 815.16
Taine, H. A. History. 2 vols. 806.17, 18
Welsh, A. H. Development 815.30
Williston, L. R. How to study it 916.8
Wright, H. C. Children's stories in English literature 815.37
See also Authors; English men of letters; English poets.
English mail-coach; by T. De Quincey 805.8
English men of action:
1. Gordon, Charles G.; by W. F. Butler 547.15
English men of letters; *ed.* by J. Morley:
Addison, Joseph; by W. J. Courthope 545.34
Bacon, Francis; by R. W. Church 545.35
Bentley, Richard; by R. C. Jebb 545.26
Bunyan, John; by J. A. Froude 545.16
Burke, Edmund; by J. Morley 545.11
Burns, Robert; by J. C. Shairp 545.8
Byron, *Lord;* by J. Nichol 545.19
Chaucer, Geoffrey; by A. W. Ward 545.15
Coleridge, Samuel T.; by H. D. Traill 545.36
Cowper, William; by G. Smith 545.17
Defoe, Daniel; by W. Minto 545.7
De Quincey, Thomas; by D. Masson 545.24
Dickens, Charles; by A. W. Ward 545.27
Dryden, John; by G. Saintsbury 545.22
Fielding, Henry; by A. Dobson 545.32
Gibbon, Edward; by J. C. Morison 545.2
Goldsmith, Oliver; by W. Black 545.6
Gray, Thomas; by E. W. Gosse 545.28
Hawthorne, Nathaniel; by H. James 545.13
Hume, David; by T. H. Huxley 545.5
Johnson, Samuel; by L. Stephen 545.1
Keats, John; by S. Colvin 545.38
Lamb, Charles; by A. Ainger 545.25
Landor, Walter Savage; by S. Colvin 545.23
Locke, John; by T. Fowler 545.20
Macaulay, Thomas B.; by J. C. Morison 545.31
Milton, John; by M. Pattison 545.12
Pope, Alexander; by L. Stephen 545.18
Scott, Sir Walter; by R. H. Hutton 545.3
Shelley, Percy B.; by J. A. Symonds 545.4
Sheridan, Richard B.; by M. O. W. Oliphant 545.33
Sidney, Sir Philip; by J. A. Symonds 545.37
Southey, Robert; by E. Dowden 545.14
Spenser, Edmund; by R. W. Church 545.9
Sterne, Lawrence; by H. D. Traill 545.30
Swift, Jonathan; by L. Stephen 545.29
Thackeray, William M.; by A. Trollope 545.10
Wordsworth, William; by F. Myers 545.21
English men of letters of London. *See* Hutton, L. Literary landmarks of London 815.20
English note-books; by N. Hawthorne 202.16
English orphans; by M. J. Holmes 219.6
English people. Freeman, E. A. In its three homes 446.14
Green, J. R. History. 4 vols 405.9–12
English poetesses; by E. S. Robertson 546.12
English poets. Johnson, S. Chief lives of the poets 557.22
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets 815.22
English poets, *continued.*
Ward, T. H., *ed.* Selections; with critical introductions. 4 vols 733.2-5
Whipple, E. P. Of the nineteenth century 817.19
English punctuation. Wilson, J. Treatise 926.1
English statesmen: brief biographies; by T. W. Higginson 547.13
English synonyms. Crabb, G. Explained *R4.6
Whately, R. Discriminated *R4.7
English tales and sketches; by Mrs. N. Crossland, 291.1
English traits; by R. W. Emerson 804.8
Engravers. Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works **R4.37
Engraving. Baker, W. S. Origin and antiquity of engraving *818.1
Ruskin, J. Lectures on wood and metal engraving 802.8
Enoch Arden; by A. Tennyson 713.20
Entomology. Kirby, W., *and* Spence, W. Introduction 647.10
Scudder, S. H. Butterflies 647.7
See also Insects.
Eothen; by A. W. Kinglake 346.14
Epicureanism. Lewes, G. H. The Epicureans 801.22
Mayor, J. B. Sketch 814.1
Episcopal Church. Randall, G. M. Why I am a churchman 921.1
Epoch of reform, 1830–1850. McCarthy, J. History. [Epochs.] 451.17
Epochs of ancient history; *ed.* by G. W. Cox *and* C. Sankey. 11 vols:
1. Greeks and the Persians; by G. W. Cox, 441.1
2. Rome: early empire; by W. W. Capes, 441.2
3. Early Rome; by W. Ihne 441.3
4. Athenian empire; by G. W. Cox. 441.4
5. Roman triumvirates; by C. Merivale. 441.5
6. Roman empire of the 2d century; or, Age of the Antonines; by W. W. Capes 441.6
7. Rise of the Macedonian empire; by A. M. Curteis 441.7
8. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla; by A. H. Beesley 441.8
9. Spartan and Theban supremacies; by C. Sankey 441.9
10. Troy; by S. G. W. Benjamin 441.10
11. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars; by R. B. Smith 441.11
Epochs of modern history; *ed.* by E. E. Morris. 18 vols:
1. Era of the Protestant revolution; by F. Seebohm 451.1
2. The crusades; by G. W. Cox 451.2
3. Thirty years' war, 1618–1648; by S. R. Gardiner 451.3
4. Houses of Lancaster and York; by J. Gairdner 451.4
5. Edward III.; by W. Warburton 451.5
6. Age of Elizabeth; by M. Creighton 451.6
7. Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe; by E. Hale 451.7
8. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution; by S. R. Gardiner 451.8
9. Beginning of the middle ages; by R. W. Church 451.9
10. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war; by F. W. Longman 451.10
11. French revolution, 1789–1795; by B. M. Gardiner 451.11
12. Normans in Europe; by A. H. Johnson, 451.12
13. Age of Anne; by E. E. Morris 451.13
14. War of American independence, 1775–83; by J. M. Ludlow 451.14

Epochs of modern history, *continued.*
15. Early Plantagenets; by W. Stubbs....451.15
16. Early Hanoverians; by E. E. Morris...451.16
17. Epoch of reform, 1830–1850; by J. McCarthy....451.17
18. Early Tudors: Henry VII., Henry VIII.; by C. E. Moberly....451.18
Equal to the occasion; by E. Garrett....268.53
Equinoctial regions of America. Humboldt, A. von. Personal narrative of travels, 1799–1804. 3 vols....317.9–11
Erasmus, Desiderius. *See* Froude, J. A. Times of Erasmus and of Luther....804.20
See Hallam, H. Character, life, and works....815.11
Erckmann, E., *and* Chatrian, A. Blockade of Phalsburg.... 245.2
Conscript.... 245.5
Friend Fritz.... 245.7
Invasion of France in 1814.... 245.6
Madame Therese.... 245.4
Plébiscite. (Franco-Prussian war of 1872.).... 245.1
Waterloo: sequel to Conscript of 1813.... 245.3
Eric; or, Little by little; by F. W. Farrar....277.33
Erie canal. Abbott, J. Marco Paul on the Erie canal.... 393.2
Erling the bold; by R. M. Ballantyne.... 299.7
Ernest Linwood; by C. L. Hentz....221.32
Erskine, *Lord* Thomas. Oration on the limitations of free speech, 1797.... 822.2
Esau Runswick; by K. S. Macquoid....268.45
Esmeralda; by F. H. Burnett....215.26
Espousals; by C. Patmore....713.12
Espy, J. P. Philosophy of storms.... 683.2
Essay on criticism; by A. Pope.... 722.9
Essay on man; by A. Pope.... 722 9
Essenes, The; by T. De Quincey....805 15
Esther; by R. N. Carey....235.34
Esther Wynn's love-letters; by H. H. Jackson...212.14
Esther's fortune; by L. C. Lillie....284.37
Eternal life. Wright, T. F. Life eternal.... 923.4
Ethics. Emerson, R. W. Literary ethics.... 804.6
Porter, N. Elements of moral science, part 2... 914.3
Spencer, H. Data of ethics.... 834.9
See also Morals.
Ethics of the dust; by J. Ruskin....802.15
Ethnology. Powell, J. W. First annual report to the secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1879-80. With maps and plates.... 6E
Etiquette. Hall, F. H. Social customs....914.25
Power, S. D. Children's etiquette....914.24
See also Manners.
Eucharist. *See* Stanley, A. P. Christian institutions.... 912.9
Eugene Aram; by E. Bulwer-Lytton.... 253.3
Eunice Lathrop, spinster; by A. L. Noble.... 229.4
Euphrates. Blunt, A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates.... 346.4
Europe. *Description and travels:*
Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe. 10 vols, 372.11–20
Alcott, L. M. Shawl-straps....287.12
Aldrich, T. B. From Ponkapog to Pesth....342.15
Anderson, H. C. Story of my life.... 562.2
Bartol, C. A. Pictures of Europe framed in ideas....342 10
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys. 4 vols..376.1–3, 5
Channing, W. Physician's vacation.... 342.8
Choules, J. O. Young Americans abroad.... 373.3
Clemens, S. L. Innocents abroad....239.21
Colman, H. Agriculture and rural economy in Europe.... 617.5
Crowninshield, M. B. Lighthouse children abroad.... 373.5
Eastlake, C. L. Notes on European picture galleries: Louvre and Brera....818.17
Europe. *Description and travels, continued.*
Guild, C. Abroad again.... 342.17
Over the ocean....342.16
Holmes, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe.. 352.2
Jackson, H. H. Bits of travel....342.18
James, H. Portraits of places....342.14
Transatlantic sketches....342.25
Lippincott, S. J. Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe.... 342.19
Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer....342.11
Macgregor, J. Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe....342.13
McKenzie, A. Some things abroad.... 352.3
Meriwether, L. Tramp trip.... 352.1
Mitchell, D. G. Fresh gleanings....342.12
Ossoli, M. F. At home and abroad.... 342.9
Pitman, M. J. D. European breezes....342.23
Sedgwick, C. M. Letters from abroad. 2 vols., 342.6, 7
Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted....396.11
Stowe, H. B. Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2 vols....342.2, 3
Taylor, B. At home and abroad.... 342.5
Terhune, M. V. Loiterings in pleasant paths..342.20
Thompson, E. W. Beaten paths....342.22
Trafton, A. American girl abroad....342 24
Urbino, S. R. American woman in Europe.... 342.1
Wikoff, H. Reminiscences of an idler.... 532.2
Willis, N. P. Pencillings by the way.... 342.4
See also the Names of the several countries.
History:
Alison, A. History, from 1789 to 1852. 8 vols....407.1–8
Church, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages. [Epochs.].... 451.9
Forbes, A. Glimpses through the cannon smoke.... 362.1
Freeman, E. A. Practical bearings of general European history....446.14
Turks in Europe....468.21
Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe. 3 vols....444.6–8
Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe, 1678–1697. [Epochs.].... 451.7
Hallam, H. Europe during the middle ages. 2 vols....444.1, 2
Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe. [Epochs.]..451.12
King, E. Europe in storm and calm....466.10
Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 vols....405.18, 19
History of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2 vols....444.4, 5
Literature:
Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, 17th centuries. 2 vols....815.11, 12
Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical view of the literature of the South of Europe. 2 vols....803.16, 17
European agriculture; by H. Colman.... 617.5
European breezes; by M. J. Pitman....342.23
European morals. Lecky, W. E. H. History. 2 vols....405.18, 19
Europeans; by H. James....213.11
Eustace diamonds; by A. Trollope.... 267.4
Eustaphiere, A. Peter the Great; Alexis the Czarewitz: tragedy.... 541.1
Eutaw; by W. G. Simms.... 222.3
Evan Harrington; by G. Meredith....267.34
Evangeline; by H. W. Longfellow.... 725.1
Same. [American poems].... 734.3
Evans, Augusta J. *See* Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Evans, W. F. Primitive mind-cure.... 915.6
Eve of St. Agnes; by J. Keats....722.11

Evelina; by F. Burney.....251.35
Everett, *Mass.* Catalogue of the public library.....**R7.20
Everett, Edward. *See* Gilman, S. Critical essay on his oratory..... 827.1
See Winthrop, R. C. Speech upon his death.. 536.5
Everett, William. Changing base.....294.41
Double play.....294.42
School sermons. Adams academy, Quincy..... 922.2
Thine, not mine; sequel to Changing base.....294.43
Evergreens. Warder, J. A. Hedges and evergreens..... 634.3
Every lady her own flower gardener; by L. Johnson..... 613.6
Every-day Christian life; by F. W. Farrar.....922.17
Every-day English; by R. G. White..... 926 6
Every-day topics; by J. G. Holland..... 914.7
Evil. James, H. Nature of evil..... 912.3
Evolution. Beecher, H. W. Evolution and religion.....912.14
Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution. 2 vols.....824.6, 7
McCosh, J. Religious aspect of evolution.....824.18
Evolution of "Dodd"; by W. H. Smith.....292.37
Evolution of the electric incandescent lamp; by F. L. Pope.....673.12
Ewald, H. F. Historical sketches.....246.41
Story of Waldemar Krone's youth.....292.17
Ewbank, Thomas. Hydraulics and mechanics... 636.1
World a workshop..... 636.2
Ewing, F. A. Bible natural history..... 655.8
Ewing, Juliana H. Brothers of pity, and other tales.....274.25
Flat-iron for a farthing.....274.27
Great emergency, and other stories.....274.23
Jackanapes; Daddy Darwin's dovecot; story of a short life.....274.26
Jan of the windmill.....274.21
Lob lie-by-the-fire; the Brownies, etc.....274.28
Six to sixteen.....274.22
Snap-dragons; Old Father Christmas.....274.29
We and the world.....274.24
Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries; by L. H. Sigourney..... 511.1
Excelsior dictionary.....**R4.8
Exchange. Atkinson, E. Mechanism and metaphysics of exchange..... 823.6
Excursion; by W. Wordsworth..... 717.1
Exile. Little classics; *ed* by R. Johnson..... 812.1
Contents: Ethan Brand; by N. Hawthorne.
Swans of Lir; by G. Griffin.
Night in a workhouse; by J. Greenwood.
Outcasts of Poker Flat; by Bret Harte.
Man without a country; by E. E. Hale.
Flight of a Tartar tribe; by T. De Quincey.
Exodus, Book of. Swedenborg, E. Heavenly arcana contained therein, unfolded. 4 vols.....913 7-10
Exodus of Israel. Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine..... 346.5
Brugsch-Bey, H. True story..... 452.9
Dawson, J. W. Modern science in Bible lands. (Topography of the exodus.).....346.20
Expiation; by O. Thanet.....226.32
Exploration. D'Anvers, N. Story of early exploration..... 655.3
Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the sea..... 328.2
Higginson, T. W. Book of American explorers, 475.7
Windsor, J., *ed.* English explorations in North America, 1497–1689.....*437 13
French, Portuguese, Dutch, and Swedish explorations in North America, 1500–1700, *437.14
Spanish explorations in America, from fifteenth to seventeenth century.....*437.12
Eyebright; by S. Coolidge..... 286.4
Eyes. Angell, H. C. How to take care of our eyes..... 935.2
Clark, J. H. Sight and hearing..... 935.1
Jeffries, B. J. Color-blindness..... 935.3
Lincoln, D. F. School and industrial hygiene..925.16
Williams, C. H. Use and care, especially during school years.....916.11
Eyes and ears: papers; by H. W. Beecher..... 917.2
Eyes right. Richardson, J. Bachelor's talks with his boys..... 655.9

F.

F. Grant & Co.; by G. L. Chaney..... .....295.41
F., S. *and* C. W. Lessons on practical subjects for grammar-school children..... ..... 916.9
Fabens, J. W. Life on the Isthmus (Panama).. 311.8
Fable. Bulfinch, T. Age of fable..... 815.7
Fable for critics: poem; by J. R. Lowell.....726.14
Fables. Æsop; with a life of the author..... 932 2
Bacon, F. Fables of mythology.....803.18
Scudder, H. E. Book of fables, chiefly from Æsop..... 277.1
Face illumined; by E. P. Roe..... 226.5
Faerie Queene; by E. Spenser..... 722.3
Fair barbarian; by F. H. Burnett.....215.27
Fair God; by L. Wallace.....233.37
Fair maid of Perth; by W. Scott.....262.21
Fairfax, Lina R. Misfortunes of bro' Thomas Wheatley.....232.12
Fairy fingers; by A. C. Ritchie.....219.24
Fairy mythology; by T. Keightley..... 442.1
Fairy tales. Andersen, H. C. Norwegian. [Wonder stories told for children.].....246.17
Crane, T. F. Italian popular tales..... 279.2
Grimm, J., *and* W. German fairy tales..... 279.5
German household stories..... 279.4
Kingsley, C. Heroes: Greek fairy tales.....261.23
Water-babies: a fairy tale.....261.29
Kremnitz, M., *Col.* Roumanian fairy tales..... 279.3
Laboulaye, E. R. L. Fairy tales of all nations.. 279.1
Fairy-land of science; by A. B. Buckley..... 672.4
Faith. Froude, J. A. Nemesis of faith.....922.16
Swedenborg, E. Doctrine of faith.....913 20
Faith Gartney's girlhood; by A. D. T. Whitney.. 275.2
Faith-cure. Evans, W. F. Primitive mind-cure..... 915.6
Faithfull, Emily. Three visits to America..... 322.1
Falconberg; by H. H. Boyesen.....213.31
Falkland; by E. Bulwer-Lytton.....253.11
Fall of Damascus; by C. W. Russell.....232.30
Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe, 1678–1697. Hale, E. History. [Epochs.]..... 451.7
Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife, Abigail..... 516.5
Familiar quotations; by J. Bartlett.....**R4.22
Familiar short sayings of great men; by S. A. Bent.....**R4.23
Family flight series. *See* Hale, E. E., *and* S.
Family kitchen gardener; by R. Buist..... 612.5
Family library of poetry and song; *ed* by W. C. Bryant..... 716.4
Famous Americans of recent times; by J. Parton..... 534.2
Famous women series. 21 vols.:
Albany, *Countess of;* by V. Paget..... 512.8
Austen, Jane; by Mrs. C. Malden.....512.16
Bronte, Emily; by A. M. F. Robinson..... 512.2
Browning, Elizabeth B.; by J. H. Ingram.....512.15
Edgeworth, Maria; by H. Zimmern..... ..... 512.6
Eliot, George; by M. Blind..... 512.1
Fry, Elizabeth; by E. R. Pitman..... 512.7

Famous women series, *continued.*
Fuller, Margaret; by J. W. Howe 512.5
Lamb, Mary; by A. Gilchrist 512.4
Margaret of Angouleme; by A. M. F. Robinson 512.18
Martineau, Harriet; by F. F. Miller 512.10
More, Hannah; by C. M. Yonge 512.20
Rachel; by N. A. Kennard 512.11
Ristori, Adelaide: autobiography 512.21
Roland, *Madame;* by M. Blind 512.12
Sand, George; by B. Thomas 512.3
Siddons, *Mrs.;* by N. A. Kennard 512.19
Staël, *Madame* de; by B. Duffy 512.14
Theresa, *Saint;* by Mrs. B. Gilman 512.17
Wesley, Susanna; by E. Clarke 512.13
Wollstonecraft, Mary; by E. R. Pennell 512.9
Fanchon, the cricket; by George Sand 242.3
Fannie St. John; by E. P. Delesdernier 221.31
Fanshawe; by N. Hawthorne 203.3
Far away and long ago; by F. A. Kemble 226.37
Far from the madding crowd; by T. Hardy 255.26
Faraday, Michael. *See* Bolton, S. K. Short life 575.5
See Tyndall, J. Review of Jones's life and letters of Faraday 672.1
Wright, H. C. Faraday and the production of electricity by magnetism 575.9
Fargus, F. J. (*Hugh Conway.*) Called back 255.37
Farm ballads; by W. Carleton 736.3
Farm conveniences: a hand-book 636.6
Farm cottages; by H. W. Cleaveland *and others,* 644.1
Farm drainage; by H. F. French 626.1
Farm implements; by J. J. Thomas 636.5
Farm legends; by W. Carleton 736.4
Farmer Bassett's romance; by H. H. Jackson 212.15
Farmer boy (Washington); by M. Heady 573.7
Farmer's and mechanic's practical architect; by J. H. Hammond 644.3
Farmer's barn-book; by F. Clater *and others* 615.9
Farmer's companion; by J. Buel 611.9
Farmer's every-day book; by J. L. Blake 617.11
Farmer's guide to scientific and practical agriculture; by H. Stephens. 2 vols 617.3, 4
Farmer's land-measurer; by J. Pedder 636.4
Farmer's vacation; by G. E. Waring, *Jr* 363.3
Farming. Allen, R. L. New American farm book, 612.11
Atkinson, E. The railway, the farmer, and the public 823.6
Beecher, H. W. Fruits, flowers, and farming 611.3
Crozier, W., *and* Henderson, P. How the farm pays 617.12
Elliott, J. R. American farms: condition and future 823.20
Emerson, G. American farmer's encyclopedia, **R3.6
Fessenden, T. G. Complete farmer and rural economist 611.10
Gardner, D. P., *ed.* Compendium of practical farming; or, The farmer's dictionary **R3.9
Henderson, P. Garden and farm topics 612.12
Mechi, J. J. How to farm profitably 611.6
Mitchell, D. G. My farm of Edgewood 642.3
Wet days at Edgewood 642.4
Morris, E. Farming for boys 632.1
Ten acres enough 612.1
Nash, J. A. Progressive farmer 616.5
Olmsted, F. L. Walks and talks of an American farmer in England 343.5
Smith, J. A. Productive farming 611.5
Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Farm villages 642.2
See also Agriculture *and* Gardening.
Farming for boys; by E. Morris 632.1
Farquharson, Martha. *See* Finley, Martha F.
Farragut, D. G. *See* Bolton, S. K. Short life 575.5
See Stowe, H. B. Men of our times 534.1
Farrar, C. A. J. Down the West branch 298.33
Eastward, ho! (Rangeley lakes.) 298.31
Up the North branch. (Penobscot.) 298.34
Wild woods life. (Maine.) 298.32
Farrar, Frederic W. Early days of Christianity, 462.1
Eric; or, Little by little 277.33
Every-day Christian life: sermons 922.17
Julian home 277.34
Life and work of St. Paul 558.1
Life of Christ. 2 vols 548.1, 2
St. Winifred's 277.35
Farthest North; by C. Lanman 318.9
Fashion and famine; by A. S. Stephens 229.13
Fasting: a sermon for Lent; by P. Brooks 922.4
Fate. Emerson, R. W. Essay 804.9
Fate of Mansfield Humphreys; by R. G. White 212.8
Fated to be free; by J. Ingelow 264.20
Father and daughter; by F. Bremer 248.3
Father Henson's story of his own life 521.4
Fathers and sons; by I. S. Turgénieff 244.1
Fauna of Eastern Massachusetts; by J. A. Allen, *438.1
Faust: a drama; by Goethe, *trans.* by A. Hayward 721.1
Same. Trans. by A. Swanwick 803.12
See Boyesen, H. H. Goethe's Faust 552.3
Taylor, B. Goethe's Faust 835.1
Faustina Bordoni. Ferris, G. T. Great singers, 564.25
Fawcett, Edgar. Adventures of a widow 234.5
Gentleman of leisure 234.2
Hopeless case 234.1
House at High Bridge 234.6
Rutherford 234.4
Tinkling cymbals 234.3
See Rideing, W. H. Boyhood 576.2
Fawkes, Guy. *See* Lamb, C. Guy Faux 804.18
Faxon family. Faxon, G. L. History 531.1
Faxon, G. L. History of the Faxon family 531.1
Fay, Amy. Music-study in Germany 838.1
Fearful responsibility; by W. D. Howells 214.8
February: poems; *ed.* by O. F. Adams 735.12
Feejee. *See* Fiji.
Feet of clay; by A. E. Barr 227.49
Felix, Eliza Rachel. *See Madame* De B——. Memoirs of Rachel 543.3
Kennard, N. A. Life 512.11
Felix Holt; by George Eliot 203.11
Felton, C. C., *and others.* Essays on ancient literature and art 815.1
Trans. Earth and man; by A. Guyot 675.2
Fenelon, François de S. Adventures of Telemachus; with a life of Fenelon, by Lamartine; an essay on his genius and character, by Villemain 804.19
Fenn, G. M. Vicar's people 256.48
Ferdinand and Isabella. Prescott, W. H. History of their reign. 3 vols 448.4–6
Ferguson, James. *See* Mayhew, H. Peasant-boy philosopher 584.3
Ferguson, S. Father Tom and the pope 812.9
Forging of the anchor: poem 812.13
Ferishtah's fancies; by R. Browning 723.19
Fern, Fanny, *pseud. See* Parton, S. P. W.
Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio; second series 821.4
Fernow, B. The middle colonies. [America, vol. 5.] *437.15
New Netherland: or, The Dutch in North America *437.14
Ferns in their homes and ours; by J. Robinson, 686.4
Ferris, George T. Great singers 564.25
Ferry-boy and the financier (S. P. Chase); by J. T. Trowbridge 573.16
Fessenden, T. G. Complete farmer and rural economist 611.10

Fessenden, T. G., *continued.*
New American gardener 611.10
See Hawthorne, N. Sketch 203.3
Feud of Oakfield Creek; by J. Royce 228.46
Feudal system. *See* Hallam, H. Middle ages, vol. 2 ..... 444.2
Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant revolution 451.1
Feudge, F. R. History of India 472.5
Feu-follet; or, Wing and wing; by J. F. Cooper, 211.14
Feuillet, Octave. Led astray; or, "La petite comtesse." The sphinx; or, "Julia de Trecœur." Bellah 241.3
Romance of a poor young man 241.4
Fiammetta; by W. W. Story 228.27
Fichte, Johann G. *See* Lewes, G. H. Life, historical position, and philosophical system, 801.23
Fiddler of Lugau; by M. Roberts 254.37
Field, A. D. Palermo 354.16
Field, C. L. (*Mrs.* James A.) High-lights 228.20
Field, Kate. Ten days in Spain 344.4
Field, M. B. Memories of many men and of some women 521.1
Field, T. W. Pear culture 614.5
Field, forest, and garden botany; by Asa Gray .. 676.4
Fielding, Henry. History of Amelia 261.1
See Dobson, A. Life 545.32
Lowell, J. R. Address on unveiling his bust, England, 1883 ..... 817.16
Thackeray, W. M. English humourists 202.10
Whipple, E. P. Review of his works 817.20
Fields, James T. Biographical notes and personal sketches 514.11
Underbrush 827.5
Yesterdays with authors 817.25
Fiesco; by F. Schiller 803.4
Fiesole, G. G. da. (*Fra Angelico.*) *See* Sweetser, M. F. Life 544.13
See also Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Florence 554.1
Ruskin, J. Modern painters, vol. 5 ..... 802.20
Tytler, S. Old masters 818.8
Vasari, G. Lives, vol. 2 ..... 544.17
Filine at the fair; by R. Browning 723.17
Fifteen decisive battles of the world; by E. S. Creasy 461.9
Fifth Avenue to Alaska, From; by E. Pierrepont, 312.6
Fifty years of London life; by E. Yates 557.16
Fighting fire: the great fires of history 928.2
Fighting the flames; or, London fire-brigade; by R. M. Ballantyne 299.8
Figs and thistles; by A. W. Tourgee 239.4
Figuier, Louis. Insect world 647.4
Ocean world 647.3
Vegetable world 676.1
Figures of the past; by J. Quincy 534.3
Fiji. Cumming, C. F. G. At home in Fiji 348.5
Fillmore, Millard. Selections from messages ... 535.6
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait **R9.3
Finance. Atkinson, E. Essay upon banks and banking 823.6
Clews, H. Twenty-eight years in Wall Street ... 534.8
Newcomb, S. A B C of finance 823.12
Peabody, F. H., *and* Kidder, H. P. History of finance in Boston *438.4
Fine arts. Dexter, A. In Boston *438.4
Jameson, A. M. Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts 801.4
Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts 801.5
Sacred and legendary art. 2 vols 801.1, 2
Finger-rings. Edwards, C. History and poetry 828.1
Finikin and his gold pippins; by Mme. de Chatelaine 279.46
Finland. *See* Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 vols 345.2, 3
Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn 351.4
Finley, Martha F. Elsie books. 15 vols:
1. Elsie Dinsmore 285.1
2. Elsie's holidays at Roselands 285.2
3. Elsie's girlhood 285.3
4. Elsie's womanhood 285.4
5. Elsie's motherhood 285.5
6. Elsie's children 285.6
7. Elsie's widowhood 285.7
8. Grandmother Elsie 285.8
9. Elsie's new relations 285.9
10. Elsie at Nantucket 285.10
11. Two Elsies 285.11
12. Elsie's kith and kin 285.18
13. Elsie's friends at Woodburn 285.20
14. Christmas with grandma Elsie 285.21
15. Elsie and the Raymonds 285.22
Mildred books. 6 vols:
1. Mildred Keith 285.12
2. Mildred at Roselands 285.13
3. Mildred and Elsie 286.14
4. Mildred's married life 285.15
5. Mildred at home 285.16
6. Mildred's boys and girls 285.17
Thorn in the nest 285.19
Fior d' Aliza; by A. de Lamartine 241.15
Fire. *See* Cox, G. W. Mythology and folklore .. 815.2
Fighting fire: the great fires of history 928.2
Fire-brigade; by R. M. Ballantyne 299.8
Firelight stories; by L. C. Moulton 283.21
First book in American history; by E. Eggleston 475.22
First book of knowledge; by F. Guthrie 673.5
First Napoleon; by J. C. Ropes 447.19
First violin; by J. Fothergill 244.18
Fish. D. T., *ed.* Cassell's popular gardening, vol. 1 ..... 633.5
Fish. An old angler. American fish, and how to catch them 663.1
Buckland, F. T. Fish and fishing 645.2
Carter, R. Fishes of our northern seas 314.2
Northrup, A. J. Grayling fishing in northern Michigan 324.5
See United States, Commission of fish and fisheries.
Fisher, Frances C. (*Christian Reid.*) Mabel Lee 231.35
Miss Churchill 231.36
Valerie Aylmer 231.37
Fisher, George P. Beginnings of Christianity ... 462.5
History of the Christian Church 462.7
History of the reformation 462.6
Ed. Early Christian literature primers. 4 vols., 832.1–4
Fisher, Gilman, C. Four-process method of teaching number 916.8
Fisher, Mary W. Philadelphia school of reform, 934.1
Fisher-boys of Pleasant Cove; by E. Kellogg ... 296.20
Fisher-maiden; by B. Bjornson 246.37
Fisheries, Inland, Laws relating to, in Massachusetts, 1623–1886 ..... **R2.17
Fishin' Jimmy; by A. T. Slosson 238.47
Fiske, John. American political ideas 823.8
Beginnings of New England 431.1
Critical period of American history, 1783–89 ... 413.7
Darwinism, and other essays 824.10
Destiny of man 824.8
Idea of God, as affected by modern knowledge, 824.9
Myths and myth-makers 824.11
Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution. 2 vols 824.6, 7

Fiske, John, *continued.*
Presidents of America, with portraits....**R9.3
War of independence.... 485.1
Fitch club; by JAK....292.24
Fitton, S. M. The four seasons: structure of plants.... 686.5
Fitz-Boodle papers; by W. M. Thackeray.... 202.9
Fitzgerald, Percy. Second Mrs. Tillotson....259.15
Five great monarchies of the ancient Eastern world; by G. Rawlinson. 3 vols....406.13–15
Five hundred dollars; by H. W. Chaplin....237.31
Five hundred majority; by J. F. Hume....231.33
Five little peppers; by M. Sidney....283.31
Five little peppers midway; by M. Sidney....283.37
Five-o'clock tea: farce; by W. D. Howells....214.24
Flag of the United States, and other flags. Preble, G. H. History....*437.1
See Phillips, W. Speeches. (Under the flag.), 817.2
Flagg, Wilson. Birds and seasons of New England.... 656.3
Studies in the field and forest.... 656.5
Woods and by-ways of New England.... 656.4
Flammarion, C. Wonders of the heavens.... 674.5
Flanders, G. T. Life's problems, here and hereafter.... 922.15
Flat-iron for a farthing; by J. H. Ewing....274.27
Flaxie Frizzle stories; by Sophie May. 6 vols. *See* Clarke, R. S. (*Sophie May.*)
Flaxman, John. *See* Tytler, S. Modern painters.... 818.9
Fleming, George, *pseud.* *See* Fletcher, Julia C.
Fleming, Lucy R. Alice Withrow....292.35
Fletcher, Julia C. (*George Fleming.*) Andromeda....236.41
Head of Medusa....236.39
Kismet....236.37
Mirage....236.38
Truth about Clement Ker....236.42
Vestigia....236.40
Fletcher, W. I., *joint author.* *See* Poole, William F.
Flight of a Tartar tribe; by T. De Quincey.... 812.1
Flint, C. L. Annual reports to the board of agriculture of Massachusetts, 1853–1879. 27 vols....618.6–24; 619.1–8
Grasses and forage plants.... 686.1
and Emerson, G. B. Manual of agriculture....612.10
Flirtations in fashionable life; by C. Sinclair.... 251.9
Flock of girls; by N. Perry....235.21
Flood. Rendell, E. D. Antediluvian history and narrative of the flood, as set forth in the early portions of the book of Genesis, critically examined amd explained.... 442.2
Flood, Henry. *See* Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland....405.17
Flora Lyndsay; by S. Moodie....251.24
Flora of Boston and its vicinity; by Asa Gray....*438.1
Flora's interpreter; by S. J. Hale.... 613 4
Florence, *Italy.* Hare, A. J. C. Florence....354.10
James, H. Transatlantic sketches....342.25
Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Florence.... 554.1
Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted....396.11
Florence and John; by J. Abbott....271.15
Florence Dombey; from "Dombey and son" of C. Dickens; *ed.* by Mrs. Horton.... 281.7
Florence stories; by J. Abbott. 3 vols....271.15–17
Floriculture. *See* Flower-garden; Flowers.
Florida. Bill, Ledyard. A winter in Florida... 315.2
Lanier, S. Its scenery, climate, and history.... 315.1
Munroe, Kirk. Wakulla: adventure in Florida, 278.41
Parkman, F. Huguenots in Florida.... 405.3
Shea, J. G. Ancient Florida....*437.12
Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces; by J. P. F. Richter. 2 vols....801.11, 12
Flower of the family; by E. Prentiss....275.27
Flower-garden. Buist, R. American.... 613.3
Cassell. Popular gardening, vol. 1.... 633.5
Henderson, P. Practical floriculture.... 613.9
Johnson, L. Every lady her own flower-gardener.... 613.6
Loudon, *Mrs.* J. W. Gardening for ladies.... 613.2
Tonna, C. E. Flower-garden: religious symbolism of flowers.... 613.1
Same. [Works, vol. 1.].... 816.3
See also Garden *and* Gardening.
Flower-school at Corlear's Hook. Dickinson, E. E.... 934.1
Flowerless plants; by N. D'Anvers.... 655.5
Flowers. Beecher, H. W. Fruits, flowers, and farming.... 611.3
Goodale, E., *and* D. R. In Berkshire with the wild flowers: poems.... 736.2
Hale, S. J. Flora's interpreter.... 613.4
Thomson, S. Wild flowers: where to find and how to know them. (Great Britain.) 686.6
Floyd Grandon's honor; by A. M. Douglas....217.18
Floyd, Margaret, *pseud.* Passages from the journal of a social wreck....232.13
Foes of her household; by A. M. Douglas....217.22
Folklore. Cox, G. W. Mythology and folklore, 815.2
Crane, T. F. Italian popular tales.... 279.2
Drake, S. A. Folklore of New England.... 428.4
Dyer, T. F. T. Domestic folklore.... 917.5
Fiske, J. Origins of folklore....824.11
Harris, J. C. Uncle Remus. 2 vols....236.1, 2
Scudder, H. E. Book of folk-stories....277.12
Following the guidon; by E. B. Custer....313.26
Folsom, C. F. Relation of our public schools to the disorders of the nervous system....916.11
Food. Proctor, R. A. Use and abuse of food.. 672.3
Richardson, J. G. Food, and how to digest it; impurities in food, and how to detect them, 925.6
Safford, M. J., *and* Allen, M. E. "What she ate".... 925.3
Wilson, G. Food and diet.... 915.2
Food of animals and the fattening of cattle; by R. D. Thomson.... 615.7
Fool's errand; by A. W. Tourgee.... 239.2
Fools of nature; by A. Brown....226.41
Foot-prints of the Creator; by H. Miller. (Geology.).... 665.1
Foote, Henry W. Rise of dissenting faiths in Boston....*438.1
Foote, Mary H. Friend Barton's concern....232.10
For a woman; by N. Perry....235.20
For Lilias; by R. N. Carey....235.31
For the Major; by C. F. Woolson....216.28
Forayers; by W. G. Simms.... 222.2
Forbes, A. Glimpses through the cannon smoke, 362.1
Russians, Turks, and the Bulgarians at the theatre of war.... 813.1
Forbes, H. O. Naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago.... 348.9
Forbes, J. D. Biography of Sir Humphry Davy, 557.1
Forbidden land. Oppert, E. Voyages to the Corea.... 355.1
Force, Abbott, J. Science for the young.... 673.4
Tyndall, J. Matter and force.... 672.1
Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth.... 432.2
Forced acquaintances; by E. Robinson....276.37
Forecastle to the cabin, From; by S. Samuels... 594.1
Foregone conclusion; by W. D. Howells.... 214.3
Foreman, *pseud.* Big wages, and how to earn them....823 19
Forest botany. Gray, Asa. Field, forest, and garden botany.... 676.4
Forest days; by G. P. R. James....258.55
Forest exiles; by M. Reid.... 297.8

Forester, Frank, *pseud.* *See* Herbert, Henry W.
Forestry. Fuller, A. S. Practical forestry 634.5
Hough, F. B. Report on forestry, United States 6E
Forests. *See* Trees.
Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms; by C. Darwin 665.4
Forms of land and water; by N. D'Anvers 655.2
Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers; by J. Tyndall 673.6
Forney, J. W. New nobility 232.28
Forrester, *Mrs., pseud.* *See* Bridges, *Mrs.*
Forrester, Francis, *pseud.* *See* Wise, Daniel.
Fors clavigera; by J. Ruskin 802.9
Forster, John. Life of Charles Dickens. 3 vols 557.17–19
Forsyth, William. Life of Cicero 561.5
Fort Henry. Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth 432.2
Fortune. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson 812.12
Contents: The gold-bug; by E. A. Poe.
The fairy-finder; by S. Lover.
Murad, the unlucky; by M. Edgeworth.
Children of the public; by E. E. Hale.
Rival dreamers; by J. Banim.
Threefold destiny; by N. Hawthorne.
Fortune's fool; by J. Hawthorne 239.33
Fortunes of Glencore; by C. Lever 257.1
Fortunes of Nigel; by W. Scott 262.13
Fortunes of Rachel; by E. E. Hale 223.13
Fortunes of the Faradays; by A. M. Douglas ... 217.23
Forty-seven Rônins; by A. B. Mitford 812.11
Forty-third regiment, Mass. V. M. Rogers, E. H. Reminiscences of military service therein, 1862–63 ..... 436.9
Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders; by W. A. Alcott 915.1
Foster, Abby K.: her connection with the anti-slavery clause 523.8
Foster, *Mrs.* I. H. (*Faye Huntington.*) Couldn't be bought, and other stories 286.39
Transformed 286.37
What Fide remembers 286.38
Foster, John. *See* Bayne, P. Christian life 912.8
See De Quincey, T. Essay 805.13
Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers 936.2
Relation of libraries to the school system 936.3
Fothergill, Jessie. Borderland 244.19
First violin 244.18
Kith and kin 244.17
March in the ranks 244.20
Probation 244.15
Wellfields 244.16
Foul play; by C. Reade *and* D. Boucicault 259.35
Foundation of death; by A. Gustafson 924.3
Fouqué. *See* La Motte-Fouqué.
Four centuries of English letters; by W. B. Scoones 815.17
Four feet, two feet, and no feet; *ed.* by L. E. Richards 645.10
Four-fifteen express; by A. B. Edwards 812.8
Four Georges. McCarthy, J. History, vols. 1 and 2 ..... 456.1, 2
Thackeray, W. M. Sketches of manners, morals, court, and town life 202.10
Four girls at Chautauqua; by Pansy 288.2
Four irrepressibles 221.19
Four leading doctrines of the New Church; by E. Swedenborg 913.20
Four-leaved clover; by H. H. Jackson 212.15
Four Macnicols; by W. Black 255.5
Four meetings; by H. James 213.7
Four months in a sneak-box; by N. H. Bishop ... 325.2
Four seasons; by S. M. Fitton 686.5
Four winds farm; by M. L. Molesworth 283.6
Four years of fighting; by C. C. Coffin 436.7
Fourier, Joseph. *See* Arago, F. Biography 543.1
Fourteen months in Canton (China); by Mrs. J. H. Gray 357.5
Fowler, O. S. A home for all 644.4
Fowler, Thomas. Life of John Locke 545.20
Fox, Charles J. Oration on the rejection of Napoleon Bonaparte's overtures of peace, 822.2
See Lodge, H. C. Studies in history 412.6
Fox-hunting in England; by G. E. Waring, *Jr.*, 827.19
Foxholme hall; by W. H. G. Kingston 298.7
Fragments of physiology; by A. T. Lowe 915.3
Fragments of science; by J. Tyndall 672.1
France. *Description and travels:*
Balzac, H. de. Country doctor. (Scenes from French country life.) 242.34
Two brothers. (Scenes from French provincial life.) 242.33
Blackburn, H. Breton folk 353.4
Blackwood's magazine. French home life 353.11
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in England and France 376.1
Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls abroad .. 376.11
Three Vassar girls in France 376.17
Children: their homes, schools, etc 395.1
Hale, E. E., *and* S. Family flight 396.1
Hamerton, P. G. Round my house 353.1
The Saône: a summer voyage *353.14
Hawthorne, N. French note-book 203.2
Macquoid, K. S. Through Normandy 353.5
O'Rell, Max. Jacques Bonhomme 837.4
Pouvillon, E. Césette: story of peasant life in the south of France 241.13
Pratt, E. F. School for the bad boys 934.1
Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes 353.13
Taine, H. A. Tour through the Pyrenees 353.3
See also Europe *and* Paris.
History:
Baird, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 vols 447.10, 11
Bonaparte, and the French people under his consulate; from the German 457.4
Brook, S. French history for English children, 473.3
Erckmann-Chatrian. Historical novels. 6 vols 245.1–6
Gardiner, S. R. Thirty years' war, 1618–1648 ... 451.3
Guizot, F. P. G. Popular history. 6 vols ... *408.1–6
Hallam, H. Middle ages 444.1
Headley, J. T. Napoleon [I.] and his marshals 447.3
Lamartine, A. de. History of the French revolution in 1848 ..... 447.9
Mackenzie, R. The 19th century: a history ... 455.15
Masson, G. Mediæval France. [Nations.] ... 482.21
Pardoe, J. Louis XIV., and the court of France in the 17th century. 2 vols 447.6, 7
Parkman, F. France and England in North America. 7 vols 405.3–7; 413.1, 2
Rosenthal, L. America and France. (Influence of United States on France in 18th century.) 447.12
Thiers, L. A. Consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. 2 vols 447.1, 2
Tocqueville, A. de. Old regime and the revolution 447.8
Towle, G. M. Modern France, 1851–1878 .... 447.18
Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869–1877. 2 vols 457.1, 2
Weiss, C. History of the French Protestant refugees. 2 vols 447.4, 5
Winsor, J., *ed.* French and English in North America, 1689–1763 ..... *437.15

France. Winsor, J., *ed., continued.*
French explorations and settlements in North America, 1500–1700 ..... *437.14
Yonge, C. M. History. [Freeman's school course.] 484.7
Young folks' history 474.5
See also Europe, *history; and* French revolution.
History, additional works:
Abbott, J. S. C. History of Henry IV 471.23
History of Hortense 471.25
History of Josephine 471.28
History of Louis XIV 471.29
History of Louis Philippe 471.30
History of Maria Antoinette 471.32
History of Madame Roland 471.31
Cleveland, R. E. Historical studies in the middle ages 827.7
Ditson, G. L. The crescent and the French crusaders 349.7
Froissart, J. Chronicles of adventure, battle, and customs in France 473.1
Hanson, J. H. The lost prince. (Louis XVII.), 521.8
Mitchell, D. G. Battle summer: Paris in 1848, 353.6
Paris, J. de. Secret societies 813.3
Scott, W. Tales of a grandfather 262.27
See also Napoleon.
Francia, José G. *See* Carlyle, T. Essay 816.12
Francillon, R. E. Under slieve-ban 245.33
Francis Joseph, *Emperor of Austria. See* Towle, G. M. Three emperors 563.1
Frank Warrington; by M. C. Harris 226.26
Frank's ranche; by E. Marston 313.21
Frankenstein; by M. W. Shelley 251.23
Franklin, Benjamin. Life, written by himself; *ed.* by J. Bigelow. 3 vols 516.10–12
Memoirs, written by himself, and continued by his grandson and others. 2 vols 516.8, 9
See Hale, E. E., *and* E. E., *Jr.* Franklin in France. 2 vols 516.18, 19
Hawthorne, N. Biographical story 203.4
McMaster, J. B. Life, as a man of letters ... 513.10
Mayhew, H. Young Benjamin Franklin 584.1
Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Life, as a statesman 515.22
Sigourney, L. H. Life 511.1
Towle, G. M. The Boston boy *438.2
Watson, H. C. Life 573.1
Winthrop, R. C. Archimedes and Franklin. (Lecture.) 536.3
Same 536.5
Concerning portraits of Franklin 536.6
Inauguration of the statue, Boston. (Address.) 536.5
Same 536.3
Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists 575.9
Franklin, *Sir* John. Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's search in quest of the Franklin records 318.4
Kane, E. K. Second Grinnell expedition in search of Franklin, 1853–55. 2 vols 318.1, 2
M'Clintock, F. L. Discovery of his fate 318.11
Richardson, J. Biography 557.1
Franklin and Nashville campaign; by J. D. Cox, 432.10
Fred Markham in Russia; by W. H. G. Kingston, 373.1
Frederic, Harold. Brother Sebastian's friendship 232.12
Frederick I. Topelius, Z. Times of Frederick 249.33
Frederick II., *the Great, of Prussia.* Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great, and the seven years' war 451.10
Lowell, J. R. Essay on Carlyle's history 804.1
Macaulay, T. B. Essay 816.5
Mundt, C. M. Old Fritz and the new era 249.4
Frederick William, *of Germany, emperor and empress. See* Roberts, D. Two royal lives 566.16
Fredericksburg campaign; by F. W. Palfrey ... 432.5
Free Joe; by J. C. Harris 236.4
Free Russia; by W. H. Dixon 341.6
Free trade and protection. Clay, H. Oration. (1832.) 822.6
Hurd, F. H. Oration. (1881.) 822.6
Mongredien, A. Wealth-creation 823.3
See also Tariff.
Freedom triumphant; by C. C. Coffin 476.9
Freeman, Edward A. English people in its three homes 446.14
General sketch of history. (School course.) 484.1
Greater Greece and Greater Britain; George Washington the expander of England 446.16
History of the Norman conquest of England. 6 vols 446.1-6
Origin of the English nation 446.15
Relation of the English people to the Russo-Turkish war. [1877.] 813.1
Subject and neighbor lands of Venice 354.12
Turks in Europe 468.21
Ed. Historical course for schools. 7 vols.:
1. General sketch of history; by E. A. Freeman 484.1
2. England; by E. Thompson 484.2
3. Scotland; by M. Macarthur 484.3
4. Italy; by W. Hunt 484.4
5. Germany; by J. Sime 484.5
6. United States; by J. A. Doyle 484.6
7. France; by C. M. Yonge 484.7
Fremont, Jessie B. My Arizona class 934.1
Souvenirs of my time 523.13
Fremont, John C. Exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, Oregon, and California, 313.6
French, Alice. (*Octave Thanet.*) Bishop's vagabond 232.13
Expiation 226.32
Knitters in the sun 226.31
French, Harry W. Castle foam 232.29
French, Henry F. Farm drainage 626.1
French, L. Virginia. My roses 221.14
French and Italian note-books; by N. Hawthorne 203.2
French country family; by Mme. de Witt 265.2
French crusaders. Ditson, G. L. Crescent and French crusaders 349.7
French explorations and settlements in North America, 1500–1700; *ed.* by J. Winsor ... *437.14
French history for English children; by S. Brook 473.3
French home life; from Blackwood's magazine .. 353.11
French language. Gasc, F. E. A. Dictionary .. **R8.18
O'Rell, Max. John Bull, Jr.; or, French as she is traduced 837.3
French poets and novelists; by H. James 543.5
French Protestant refugees. Weiss, C. History. 2 vols 447.4, 5
French revolution. Carlyle, T. Essays, vols. 3, 4 ..... 816.11, 12
History. 5 vols 461.4-6
Gardiner, B. M. Revolution, 1789–95. [Epochs.] 451.11
Lecky, W. E. H. England in the XVIIIth century, vol. 5 ..... 455.17
Mignet, A. F. History, 1789–1814 ..... 457.3
Taine, H. A. History. 3 vols 447.15–17
Tocqueville, A. de. The old regime and the revolution 447.8
See Harrison, F. Review of histories 813.13
Macaulay, T. B. Essay on Barère 816.5
French romances. Longfellow, H. W. Ancient, 212.2

French war. Banvard, J. Tragic scenes in the history of Maryland and the old French war..... 475.2
Higginson, T. W. French and Indian wars..... 438.2
Johnson, R. History of the old French war... 475.9
Freres; by Mrs Alexander..... 254.3
Fresh bait for fishers of men; by F. B. Makepeace *and others*.....912.16
Fresh gleanings from the old fields of continental Europe; by D. G. Mitchell.....342.12
Freytag, Gustav. Debit and credit.....248.19
Friend; essays; by S. T. Coleridge..... 805.2
Friend Fritz; by Erckmann-Chatrian..... 245.7
Friend Olivia; by A. E. Barr.....227.53
Friends; by E. S. Phelps..... 225.8
Friends, Society of. *See* Quakers.
Friends worth knowing; by E. Ingersoll. (Natural history.)..... 645.9
Friendship. Emerson, R. W. Essay..... 804.4
Hamerton, P. G. Human intercourse..... 826.2
Tytler, S. Paper..... 917.8
Frisk and his flock; by D. P. Sanford.....289.21
Frithiof's saga. *See* Longfellow, H. W. Essay, 212.2
Froebel, Frederick. Education of man.....916.15
See Kriege, M. H. The child: elucidation of Froebel's principles..... 916.2
Froissart, *Sir* John. Chronicles of adventure, battle, and custom in England, France, Spain, etc.; *ed.* for boys, by S. Lanier..... 473.1
From Chaucer to Tennyson; by H. A. Beers....815.33
From Egypt to Palestine; by S. C. Bartlett 346.5
From Fifth Avenue to Alaska; by E. Pierrepont.. 312.6
From Fort Henry to Corinth; by M. F. Force... 432.2
From hand to mouth; by A. M. Douglas.....217.20
From jest to earnest; by E. P. Roe.....226.11
From log-cabin to the White House (Garfield); by W. M. Thayer.....573.10
From Madge to Margaret; by C. G. Curtis.....229.41
From my youth up; by M. Harland..... 218.9
From pioneer home to the White house (Lincoln); by W. M. Thayer.....573.11
From Ponkapog to Pesth; by T. B. Aldrich.....342.15
From the forecastle to the cabin; by S. Samuels, 594.1
Frondes agrestes; by J. Ruskin.....802.11
Frontenac, *Count.* Parkman, F. Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV..... 405.7
Stewart, G., *Jr.* Frontenac and his times....*437.14
Frost, H. F. Life of Schubert..... 564.6
Frothingham, O. B. Life of George Ripley.... 513.4
Life of Gerrit Smith..... 523.4
Frothingham, Richard. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill..... 406.6
Life and times of Joseph Warren..... 516.3
Rise of the Republic of the United States..... 406.5
Tribute to T. Starr King.....522.15
Froude, James, A. Bunyan, John. Life.....545.16
Cæsar: a sketch..... 561.1
Carlyle, Thomas. Life, 1795-1835.. .....557.13
Life, 1834-1881.....557.14
English in the West Indies..... 316.8
Luther: a short biography..... 552.2
Nemesis of faith.....922.16
Short studies on great subjects. 4 vols.....804.20-23
Two chiefs of Dunboy: Irish romance..... 257.17
Ed. Letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle; by T. Carlyle.....557.15
Reminiscences; by T. Carlyle..... 557.6
See Harrison, F. Froude's life of Carlyle.....813.13
Frozen deep; by W. Collins..... 258.5
Fruits, Barry, P. Fruit garden..... 614.4
Beecher, H. W. Fruits, flowers, and farming.. 611.3
Cole, S. W. American fruit book..... 614.15
Fruits, *continued.*
Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit trees of America..... 614.2
Rural essays..... 617.6
Elliott, F. R. Western fruit book..... 614.3
Neill, P. Fruit, flower, and vegetable gardener's companion..... 611.2
Roe, E. P. Success with small fruits.....614.17
Strong, W. C. Fruit culture.....614.18
Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist.....614.16
See also the Names of the several fruits; Garden; *and* Gardening.
Fry, Elizabeth. *See* Pitman, E. R. Life..... 512.7
Fryatt, F. E. Children's hour: art-school..... 934.1
Fudge doings; by D. G. Mitchell. 2 vols.....232.1, 2
Fuller, Andrew. Defence of a treatise entitled, "The gospel of Christ worthy of all acceptation."..... 911.1
Fuller, Andrew S. Practical forestry..... 634.5
Fuller, Arthur B., *ed.* At home and abroad; by M. F. Ossoli..... 342.9
Woman in the 19th century; by M. F. Ossoli..... 821.1
Fuller, George. *See* Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* S. Six portraits.....544.24
Fuller, Margaret. *See* Dall, C. H. Sketch 511.11
See Howe, J. W. Life..... 512.5
See also Ossoli, M. F.
Fullerton, *Lady* G. A stormy life. (Margaret of Anjou.)..... 257.42
Fulton, Robert. *See* Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them.....521.15
Fur-clad adventurers; by Z. A. Mudge..... 355.2
Fur-trading. *See* Ballantyne, R. M. Hudson bay territory..... 312.2
See Irving, W. Astoria (Oregon).....313.4
Bonneville's adventures..... 313.5
Fuseli, Henry. *See* Cunningham, A. British painters.....544.23
Future life. Dick, T. Philosophy..... 816.1
Harrison, F. Soul and future life..... 813.2
Worcester, J. Lecture..... 923.5
Wright, T. F. Life eternal: sermons..... 923.4
Fyffe, C. A. History of modern Europe. 3 vols.....444.6-8

G.

Gabrielli, Catarina. *See* Ferris, G. T. Great singers.....564.25
Gage, C. S. Mr. Bixby's Christmas visitor.....232.15
Gagnebin, *Madame.* Happy find.....242.49
Gairdner, James. Houses of Lancaster and York. [Epochs.].....451.4
Galdos, B. Perez. *See* Perez-Galdos.
Galilei, Galileo. *See* Edgar, J. G. Boyhood.... 575.1
Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists..... 575.9
Gallatin, Albert. *See* Lodge, H. C. Studies in history..... 412.6
See Stevens, J. A. Life..... 515.9
Galt, John. Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveller.... 812.9
Gama, Vasco da. *See* Kingston, W. H. G. Notable voyages..... 328.3
See Markham, C. R. Sea-fathers..... ... 563.3
Towle, G. M. Voyages and adventures of da Gama..... 574.1
Gambetta, Leon. *See* Bolton, S. K. Short life... ..... 575.5
See Harrison, F. Study in biography..... 813.4
Towle, G. M. Certain men of mark..... 563.1
Gambling. *See* Comstock, A. Traps for the young.....914.13

Games. Cassell. Book of sports and pastimes.. 662.2
Chadwick, H. Sports and pastimes of American boys..... 662.1
Gan-Eden: Cuba; by W. H. Hurlbut..... 316.4
Garden. Bright, H. A. Year in a Lancashire garden..... 613.8
Church, E. R. Home garden..... 654.3
Gray, Asa. Field, forest, and garden botany... 676.4
Henderson, P. Garden and farm topics.....612.12
Karr, A. Tour round my garden..... 613.7
Kemp, E. How to lay out a garden..... 612.6
Lowell, J. R. My garden acquaintance..... 804.1
Ruskin, J. Hortus inclusus: messages from the wood to the garden.....816.21
Treat, Mary. My garden pets. (Spiders, wasps, ants, beetles.).....647.11
Warner, C. D. My summer in a garden.....827.11
Watson, A. American home garden..... 611.1
Wood, J. G. Our garden friends and foes..... 647.9
See also Gardening.
Gardening. Bridgeman, T. Young gardener's assistant.....617.10
Buist, R. Family kitchen gardener..... 612.5
Cassell's popular gardening, vol. 1..... 633.5
Downing, A. J. Landscape gardening..... 617.7
Fessenden, T. G. New American gardener....611.10
Harris, J. Gardening for young and old..... 612.7
Henderson, P. Gardening for pleasure..... 612.9
Gardening for profit..... 612.8
Loudon, J. C. Encyclopedia of gardening..... 617.1
Loudon, *Mrs.* J. W. Gardening for ladies..... 613.2
M'Mahon, B. American gardener's calendar.. 617.9
Neill, P. Fruit, flower, and vegetable gardener's companion..... 611.2
Schenck, P. A. Gardener's text-book..... 611 4
See also Farming; Flower-garden; *and* Fruits.
Gardiner, Bertha M. French revolution, 1789–95. [Epochs.] 451.11
Gardiner, *Col.* James. *See* Doddridge, P. Life..... 547.14
Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603–60. [Epochs.]..... 451.8
Thirty years' war, 1618–48. [Epochs.]..... 451 3
Gardner, D. P., *ed.* Farmer's dictionary.....**R3.9
Gardner, E. C. House that Jill built, after Jack's had proved a failure..... 644.5
Garfield, James A. Selections from speeches, addresses, etc..... 535.6
Speech on the reaction against reconstruction, 1879..... 822.6
Suggestive passages from his public and private writings.....535.12
See Blaine, J. G. Eulogy, 1882..... 535.4
Hinsdale, B. A. Garfield and education..... 535.3
Lowell, J. R. Address at his death, London, 1881 .....817.16
Pedder, H. C. Garfield's place in history.... 535.5
Poets' tributes..... 734.1
Thayer, W. M. From log-cabin to the White House. (Life.).....573.10
Garibaldi, G. *See* Bent, J. T. Life..... 554.3
See Bolton, S. K. Short life..... 575.5
Garland for girls; by L. M. Alcott.....287.25
Garrett, Edward, *pseud.* *See* Mayo, Isabella F.
Garrison, William Lloyd: story of his life; told by his children. 4 vols.....523.7–10
See Johnson, O. Garrison and his times..... 523.6
Stowe, H. B. Men of our times..... 534.1
Garroters: farce; by W. D. Howells.....214.16
Same. [Mouse-trap, etc.]..... 214.24
Garth; by J. Hawthorne..... 239.35
Gas. Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them.....521.15
Timbs, J. Gas-lighting..... 677.5
Gasc, F. E. A. French-English and English-French dictionary.....**R8.18
Gascoyne; by R. M. Ballantyne..... 299.4
Gaskell, Annie. Widow of Windsor.....221.17
Gaskell, Elizabeth C. Cranford..... 267.44
Dark night's work.....267.42
Life of Charlotte Bronte..... 546.9
Mary Barton.....267.46
North and South.....267.43
Ruth.....267.47
Sylvia's lovers.....267.45
Wives and daughters.....267.41
Gassendi, Pierre. *See* Edgar, J. G. Boyhood.. 575.1
See Rogers, H. Life..... 557.1
Gates ajar; by E. S. Phelps..... 225.1
Gates between; by E. S. Phelps.....225.15
Gath, *pseud.* *See* Townsend, George Alfred.
Gaussen, L. World's birth-day. (Creation.)... 671.3
Gautama. *See* Arnold, E. Light of Asia..... 723.7
Gautier, T. Captain Fracasse.....242.28
My household of pets..... 646.4
Gay, John. *See* Thackeray, W. M. English humorists.....202.10
Gay, Sydney H. Amerigo Vespucci.....*437.12
Life of James Madison.....515.10
Gaye, Selina. World's lumber room.....645.11
Gaylord, Glance, *pseud.* *See* Bradley, W. J.
Gayworthys; by A. D. T. Whitney..... 275.3
Gazetteers. Hayward, J. United States of America.....**R8 20
Lippincott's gazetteer of the world.....**R7.32
Gehring, F. Life of Mozart.....564.13
Geikie, Archibald. Geological sketches.....675 14
Geology: science primer..... 682.5
Physical geography: science primer..... 682.4
Teaching of geography.....682.11
Geikie, Cunningham. Life and words of Christ. 2 vols.....548.3, 4
Gelee, Claud. (*Claude Lorraine.*) *See* Sweetser, M. F. Biography..... 544 6
See Tytler, S. Old masters..... 818.8
Genealogical gleanings in England; by H. F. Waters..... 433.1
Genealogical register of Plymouth (*Mass.*) families; by W. T. Davis..... 428.7
Genesis, Book of. Swedenborg, E. Heavenly arcana contained therein, unfolded. 7 vols.....913.1–7
Genghis Khan. Abbott, J. History..... 471.9
Gentle breadwinners; by C. Owen.....643.10
Gentleman of leisure; by E. Fawcett..... 234.2
Geography. D'Anvers, N. Forms of land and water..... 655.2
Geikie, A. Teaching of geography..... .682.11
Lyford, J. C. Address on the teaching..... 916.8
Parker, F. W., *and* Patridge, L. E. On teaching geography..... 916.5
Thomas, J., *and* Baldwin, T. Geographical dictionary of the world.....**R7.32
Geography, physical. *See* Physical geography.
Geological sketches; by L. Agassiz. 2 vols .675.10, 11
Geological sketches at home and abroad; by A. Geikie.....675.14
Geology. Dana, J D. Geological story, briefly told..... 675 4
Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and man... 675.3
Geikie, A. Primer of geology..... 682.5
Herrick, S. B. Earth in past ages.....675.13
Hitchcock, E. Religion of geology..... 912.1
Johnston, J. F. W. Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology..... 616.3
Lectures on the applications of chemistry and geology to agriculture..... 616.4
Lyell, C. Manual of elementary geology..... 675.1

Geology, *continued.*
Miller, H. Foot-prints of the Creator..... 665.1
Shaler, N. S. First book in geology..... 675.8
Geology of Boston and its environs *438.1
Taylor, J. E. Geological stories..... ..... 675.5
See United States, *Department of the Interior.* Geological survey.
George I.–IV., *Kings of England.* Doran, J. Lives of their queens. 2 vols.....446.9, 10
McCarthy, J. History, vols. 1 and 2.....456.1, 2
Thackeray, W. M. Four Georges.....202.10
George IV., *King of England.* Greville, C. C. F. Journal of reign.....566 11
George, Henry. Progress and poverty..... 823.4
Same reviewed. [Social problems.]..... 813.3
Georgia. Harris, J. C. Free Joe, and other Georgian sketches..... 236.4
Mingo: sketch of life in middle Georgia..... 236.3
Jones, C. C., *Jr.* English colonization of Georgia, 1733–52.....*437.15
Kemble, F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838–39..... 315.5
Longstreet, A. B. Georgia scenes: selections, 236.10
Georgina's reasons; by H. James..... ..... 213 7
Geraldine: poem of the St. Lawrence..... 714.4
Geraldine: poem; by M. F. Tupper.....713.10
German emigrants: tale; by Goethe.....803.10
German fairy stories; by J. *and* W. Grimm..... 279.5
German household stories; by J. *and* W. Grimm, 279.4
German language. Whitney, W. D. German-English and English-German dictionary..**R8.17
German literature. Carlyle, T. Of the 14th and 15th centuries: essay..... 816.10
State of, 1827: essay..... 816.9
Conant, H. S. Primer..... 835.2
Taylor, B. Studies..... 835.1
German tales; by B. Auerbach.....246.5
German tales; by P. Heyse..... 245.37
German universities; by J. M. Hart.....363.11
Germany. *Description and travel:*
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in Northern lands..... 376.5
Children: their homes, schools, etc..... 395.1
Hale, E. E., *and* S. Family flight..... 396.1
James, H. Transatlantic sketches.....342.25
Jameson, A. M. Sketches of art, literature, and character in Germany..... 801.9
Mackenzie, A. S. Aureola: German social life.....232.31
Mahaffy, J. P., *and* Rogers, J. E. Sketches from a tour through Germany..... 363.5
Parry, E. L. Life among the Germans.....363.12
See also Europe *and* Rhine.
History:
Gardiner, S. R. Thirty years' war, 1618–48. [Epochs.]..... 451.3
Gould, S. Baring. Story of Germany. [Nations.]..... 482.6
Hallam, H. Middle ages..... ..... 444.1
Lewis, C. T. History, from the earliest times.. 467 4
Mackenzie, R. The nineteenth century. 455.15
Menzel, W. History. 3 vols.....404.17–19
Roberts, D. Two royal lives: Emperor and Empress Frederick.....566.16
Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles V. 3 vols.....467.1–3
Schiller, F. History of the thirty years' war... 803.2
Sime, J. History. [School course.]..... 484 5
Topelius, Z. Times of Gustaf Adolf.....249.30
Towle, G. M. Sketch of Emperor William..... 563.1
Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history..... 474.6
Zimmern, H. Story of the Hansa towns. [Nations.].....482.25
See also Europe, *History.*
Gertrude and Eulalie; by G. E. Hulse..... 291.8
Gertrude of Wyoming: poem; by T. Campbell, 713.1
Gertrude's marriage; by W. Heimburg..... 247.32
Getting along. 2 vols.....231.26, 27
Getting on in the world; by W. Matthews.....914.10
Gettysburg. Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg campaign..... 432.6
Lincoln, A. Address at Gettysburg..... 822.6
Official records of the union and confederate armies in the war of the rebellion, vol. XXVII. 3 vols.....419.42–44
Ghost-seer: romance; by F. Schiller..... 803.4
Giant dwarf; by JAK.....292.27
Giant's robe; by F. Anstey..... ...245.13
Gibb, E. J. W., *joint author. See* Poole, S. Lane.
Gibbon, Edward. Decline and fall of the Roman empire. 6 vols.....463.2–7
See Morison, J. C. Life..... 545.2
Rogers, H. Life..... 557.1
Giberne, Agnes. Number three Winifred place, 292.46
Gibson, Thomas M. *See* Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them, 521.15
Gibson, W. Hamilton. Camp-life in the woods, and the tricks of trapping and trap-making..... 662.4
Giffen, Robert. World-crowding: address..... 813.3
Gifford, Stephen N. Memorial; by Massachusetts Senate..... ... 529.5
Gift, Theo, *pseud. See* Boulger, Dora H.
Gil Blas of Santillane, Adventures of; by A. R. Le Sage 249.39
Gilbert Starr and his lessons; by Glance Gaylord.....295.21
Gilchrist, Anne. Life of Mary Lamb..... .. 512.4
Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's search in quest of the Franklin records..... 318.4
Gillmore, Parker, *ed.* Adventures of a young naturalist; by L. Biart..... 377.2
Gilman, Arthur. First steps in English literature.....815.18
History of the American people.. ..... 435.1
Kings, queens, and barbarians; or, Talks about seven historic ages..... 492.1
Story of Rome. [Nations.]..... 482.2
Story of the city of Boston. [Great cities.]..... 421.4
Story of the Saracens. [Nations.].....482.10
Joint author. Story of Alexander's empire.....482.13
Story of Ancient Egypt.....482.12
Story of Carthage..... 482.9
Story of Germany..... ..... 482.6
Ed. History of China; by R. K. Douglas..... 483.1
History of Egypt; by C. E. Clement..... 472.4
History of India; by F. R. Feudge..... 472.5
History of Spain; by J. H. Harrison..... 483.3
History of Switzerland; by H. D. S. Mackenzie..... ..... 483.2
Magna charta stories.....273.20
Gilman, B. F. Drops of water: pencillings by the sea-shore.....673.11
Gilman, *Mrs.* Bradley. Saint Theresa of Avila 512.17
Gilman, D. C. Life of James Monroe..... 515.6
Gilman, Samuel. Contributions to literature.... 827.1
Gilmore, James R. (*Edmund Kirke.*) Advance-guard of Western civilization.....412.15
Down in Tennessee..... .....311.10
Mountain-white heroine.....238.44
Rear-guard of the revolution.....412.14
Giotto di Bordone. *See* Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Florence..... 554.1
See Tytler, S. Old masters..... 818.8
Vasari, G. Lives, vol. 1. .....544.16
Gipsey. *See also* Gypsy.

Girard, Stephen, and his college. *See* Parton, J. Famous Americans..... 534.2
Girl graduate; by C. P. Woolley.....216.36
Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines; by M. C. Clarke. 2 vols.....273.25, 26
Girls. Beard, L., *and* A. B. American girl's handy book..... 662.9
Blaikie, W. Sound bodies for our boys and girls..... 925.2
Bolton, S. K. Lives of girls who became famous..... 575.6
Brooks, E. S. Historic girls..... 493.2
Clarke, E. H. Sex in education..... 916.3
Ryder, A. H. Hold up your heads, girls!.....914.28
Safford, M. J., *and* Allen, M. E. Health and strength papers for girls..... 925.3
Starrett, H. E. Letters to a daughter.....914.23
Tytler, S. Papers for thoughtful girls..... 917.8
Glaciers. Agassiz, L. Geological sketches. 2 vols 675.10, 11
Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers..... 673.6
Gladden, Washington. Working people and their employers..... 823.10
Young men and the churches.....914.22
Ed. Parish problems.....912.19
Gladstone, William E. Montenegro: a sketch, 813.1
Oration on domestic and foreign affairs, 1879... 822.3
Preface to Mycenæ; by H. Schliemann.....*308.4
See Higginson, T. W. English statesmen.....547.13
Jones, C. H. Short life..... 547.7
Macaulay, T. B. Essay..... 816.5
Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them.....521.15
Rideing, W. H. Boyhood..... 576.2
Towle, G. M. Certain men of mark..... 563.1
Glaister, Elizabeth. Needlework.....818.11
Glances and glimpses: autobiography; by H. K. Hunt..... 511.6
Glass-making. Trowbridge, J. T. Lawrence's adventures 224.21
Gleanings from Pontresina and the Upper Engadine; by H. P. Arnold..... 364.3
Glen Morris stories; by F. Forrester. 5 vols. *See* Wise, Daniel.
Glimpse of the world; by E. M. Sewell..... ...266.31
Glimpses of fifty years: autobiography; by F. E. Willard..... 524.3
Glimpses of three coasts; by H. H. Jackson.....313.15
Glimpses through the cannon smoke; by A. Forbes..... 362.1
Globe. Yonge, C. M. Little Lucy's wonderful globe..... .....269.22
Glow-worm. Chisholm, G. G. Short study....655.10
Gluck, C. W. von. *See* Haweis, H. R. Music and morals..... 838.2
Gnadenhutten, *Ohio.* *See* Howells, W. D. Three villages..... 314.5
Goadby, Henry. Vegetable and animal physiology..... 616.2
God. Fiske, J. Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge..... 824.9
God in his world.....824.17
Mulford, E. Republic of God..... 833.2
Goddard, Delano A. Press and literature of the provincial period. [Boston.].....*438.2
Pulpit, press, and literature of the American revolution. [Boston.].....*438.3
Godkin, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II., first King of Italy..... 554.2
Godwin, Mary W. *See* Wollstonecraft, Mary.
Godwin, Parke. Biography of William Cullen Bryant. 2 vols.....514.1, 2
Ed. Poems of William Cullen Bryant. 2 vols., 716.2, 3
Godwin, William. *See* De Quincey, T. Essay..805.13
See Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history.. ...815.14
Godwin, William, *Jr.* Brother's secret.....221.18
Goessmann, C. A., *ed.* Manual of agriculture; by G. B. Emerson *and* C. L. Flint.....612.16
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Autobiography. 2 vols.....803.7, 8
Conversations..... 803.9
Dramatic works: Faust; Iphigenia in Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Egmont; Goetz von Berlichingen.....803.12
Faust; *trans.* by Hayward..... 721.1
Letters from Switzerland; letters from Italy.... 803.8
Novels and tales: Elective affinities; Sorrows of young Werther; Recreations of the German emigrants; A fairy tale; Good women 803.10
Poems. (Including Hermann and Dorothea.)..803.13
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship.....803.11
See Blackie, J. S. Wisdom of Goethe.....835.3
Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller: their lives and works..... 552.3
Carlyle, T. Essays. 2 vols.....816.9, 11
De Quincey, T. Essays..... 805.13
Emerson, R. W. Lecture..... 804.7
Jameson, A. M. Sketches of art, literature, and character..... 801.9
Studies, stories, and memoirs.....801.10
Taylor, B. Studies in German literature..... 835.1
Goetz von Berlichingen: tragedy; by Goethe....803.12
Gogol, Nikolaï V. Taras bulba.....244.36
See Dupuy, E. Great masters of Russian literature.....835.15
Gold Elsie; by E. Marlitt..... 247.1
Gold-foil; by J. G. Holland..... 914.8
Gold of Chickaree; by S. *and* A. Warner..... 216.13
Gold region of California. Taylor, B. Pictures, 313.3
Golden Chersonese: Malay peninsula; by I. L. Bird, 348.4
Golden deeds, Book of; by C. M. Yonge..... 575.2
Golden gleanings; from the poets..... 733.1
Golden legend; by H. W. Longfellow..... 725.6
Same. Poetical works..... ..... 725.1
Golden lotus; by E. Greey.....233.19
Golden mediocrity; by E. Hamerton..... .. . 251.29
Golden-rod: idyl of Mt. Desert; by C. C. Harrison..... 227.6
Goldschmidt, Jenny. (*Jenny Lind.*) *See* Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians, 564.2
See Ossoli, M. F. d'. Woman in the nineteenth century..... 821.1
Goldsmith, Oliver. Works. 4 vols.:
1. Life; poems; plays; letters..... 811.1
2. Vicar of Wakefield; essays; criticisms... 811.2
3. Citizen of the world; letters..... 811.3
4. Inquiry into the present state of polite learning; the bee, etc..... 811.4
Deserted village. [Little classics.].....812.13
She stoops to conquer. [Works, vol. 1.]..... 811 1
Vicar of Wakefield..... ..... 261.4
See Black, W. Life..... 545.6
De Quincey, T. Essay on Foster's life.....805.12
Irving, W Biography..... 557.4
Macaulay, T. B. Life..... 557.1
Mitchell, D. G. About old story-tellers.....815.10
Thackeray, W. M. English humourists.....202.10
Gone to Texas: letters from our boys; *ed.* by T. Hughes..... 315.4
Good-Friday sermon; by Phillips Brooks 922.3
Goodale, Dora R., *and* Elaine. Apple-blossoms: poems..... .... 736.1
In Berkshire with the wild flowers: poems..... 736.2
Goodrich, C. A., *and* Porter, N., *revisers.* Dictionary of the English language; by Noah Webster. *R9.5

Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the sea: history of maritime adventure, exploration, and discovery 328.2
Goodrich, S. G. (*Peter Parley*). Recollections of a life-time, vol. 2 ..... 521.11
Goodyear, Charles. *See* Parton, J. Famous Americans 534.2
Goose-quill papers; by L. I. Guiney 827.6
Gordon, Charles G. Journals at Kartoum; *ed.* by A. E. Hake 547.11
See Butler, W. F. Life 547.15
Charles, E. Three martyrs of nineteenth century 547.12
Hake, A. E. Story of Chinese Gordon 547.10
Long, C. C. Sketch 568.4
Gorilla and other apes. Proctor, R. A. Pleasant ways in science 672.3
Gorilla hunters; by R. M. Ballantyne 299.11
Gospel of Christ worthy of all acceptation; by A. Fuller 911.1
Goss, W. L. Jed: boy's adventures in the army of '61–'65 ..... 279.20
Gosse, E. W. History of eighteenth century literature 815.29
Life of Thomas Gray 545.28
Gothic architecture. *See* Ruskin, J. Stones of Venice, vol. 2 ..... 802.2
Goths. Bradley, H. Story of the Goths. [Nations.] 482.18
Gould, A. A., *joint author.* *See* Agassiz, Louis.
Gould, S. Baring. Story of Germany. [Nations.] 482.6
Government. Adams, J. Works. 3 vols. ..518.7–9
Bryce, J. American commonwealth, vol. 1 ..... 414.11
Dawes, A. L. How we are governed 823.14
Froude, J. A. Reciprocal duties of state and subject 804.21
Macaulay, T. B. Essays 816.5
Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans 823.1
Shinn, C. H. Study in American frontier government 823.5
Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla; by A. H. Beesly. [Epochs.] 441.8
Grace abounding to the chief of sinners; by John Bunyan 911.3
Grammar. *See* White, R. G. Every-day English 926.6
Words and their uses 926.5
Granada. Irving, W. Conquest 448.12
See Prescott, W. H. Essay thereon 817.1
Grandfather's chair; by N. Hawthorne 279.26
Same 203.5
Grandison Mather: by S. Luska 234.47
Grandissimes; by G. W. Cable 234.17
Grandmother Elsie; by M. Finley 285.8
Grandmother's story of Bunker Hill battle: poem; by O. W. Holmes 734.3
Grant, James. Adventures of Rob Roy 251.6
Cavaliers of fortune 251.5
Constable of France 251.1
Harry Ogilvie 251.4
Legends of the Black Watch 251.2
Philip Rollo 251.3
Grant, Robert. Jack Hall 277.39
Jack in the bush 277.40
Poem: 250th anniversary of the Boston Latin school 916.13
and others. King's men 227.19
Grant, Ulysses S. Personal memoirs. 2 vols. 535.13, 14
Selections from speeches, conversations, and letters 535.6
See Badeau, A. Military history, April, 1861–1865. 3 vols 535.7–9
Boutwell, G. S. Sketch 534.6
Brown, E. E. Life 573.12
Grant, Ulysses S., *continued.*
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait, **R9.3
Penniman, Major. Tanner-boy: life 573.17
Stowe, H. B. Men of our times 534.1
Granville, *Earl.* *See* Higginson, T. W. English statesmen 547.13
Granville, J. M. Health at home library. 5 vols.:
1. Secret of a clear head 925.18
2. Common mind troubles 925.19
3. Sleep and sleeplessness 925.20
4. Secret of a good memory 925.21
5. How to make the best of life 925.22
Granville, Mary. *See* Delany, *Mrs.* Mary Granville.
Grape. Allen, J. F. Culture 614.8
Buchanan, R. Culture, and wine-making 614.10
Buist, R. Culture 613.3
Cassell's popular gardening 633.5
Chorlton, W. American grape-grower's guide, 614.6
Hoare, C. Culture on open walls 614.7
Pardee, R. G. Cultivation 614.12
Reemelin, C. Vine-dresser's manual 614.11
Western grape-grower. My vineyard 614.9
See also Fruits; Garden.
Grasses and forage plants; by C. L. Flint 686.1
Grattan, Henry. *See* Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland 405.17
Gray, Asa. Botany for young people. 2 vols.:
1. How plants grow 676.5
2. How plants behave 676.6
Botany of the Northern United States: manual, 676.2
Field, forest, and garden botany 676.4
Structural and systematic botany and vegetable physiology 676.3
The flora of Boston and its vicinity *438.1
Gray, G. Z. Children's crusade. (13th century.) 473.2
Gray, J. H. China: history of the laws, manners, and customs of the people. 2 vols 357.3, 4
Gray, *Mrs.* J. H. Fourteen months in Canton .. 357.5
Gray, Thomas. Elegy written in a country churchyard 717.3
Same. [Little classics.] 812.14
See Gosse, E. W. Life 545.28
Johnson, S. Chief lives of the poets 557.22
Graysons; by E. Eggleston 223.38
Great African travellers; by W. H. G. Kingston .. 349.30
Great Britain. Eaton, D. B. Civil service in ... 445.6
Johnson, R. History of the war of 1812-15 ... 475.8
Mackenzie, R. History of the 19th century ... 455.15
See England, Ireland, Scotland, etc.
See also American revolution.
Great cities of the Republic (U. S. A.) series:
1. New York; by C. B Todd 421.2
2. Washington; by C. B. Todd 421.3
3. Boston; by A. Gilman 421.4
Great emergency; by J. H. Ewing 274 23
Great events of history; by W. F. Collier 461.7
Great expectations; by C. Dickens 263.2
Great fur land; by H. M. Robinson 312.1
Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico; by E. W. Champney 376.21
Great Hoggarty diamond; by W. M. Thackeray .. 202.8
Great lakes. Neill, E. D. Discovery along them *437.14
Great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century; by E. Dupuy 835.15
Great match 237.2
Great men. Bent, S. A. Familiar short sayings **R4.23
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men 575.1
Emerson, R. W. Uses of great men 804.7
Great movements, and those who achieved them; by H. J. Nicoll 521 15

Great musicians; *ed.* by F. Hueffer. 13 vols.
See Musicians, Great, for names of the series.
Great pyramid of Egypt. Seiss, J. A. Miracle in stone....346.12
Great singers: Faustina to Sontag; by G. T. Ferris....564.25
Great subjects. Froude, J. A. Short studies. 4 vols....804.20–23
Great treason; by M. A. M. Hoppus....227.13
Greater Greece and Greater Britain; by E. A. Freeman....446.16
Greatest thing in the world; by H Drummond, 932.11
Greece. *Description, travels:*
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in classic lands.... 376.2
Zigzag journeys in the Levant.... 376.7
Church, A. J. Three Greek children.... 273.8
Mahaffy, J. P. Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander....365.11
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, etc. 2 vols....341.2, 3
Tuckerman, C. K. Greeks of to-day.... 365.10
History:
Abbott, J. Alexander the Great.... 471.1
Cox, G. W. History. [Students' series.].... 453.6
Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire.... 441.7
Curtius, E. History. 5 vols....453.1–5
Grote, G. History. 12 vols....404.1–12
Harrison, J. A. Story of Greece. [Nations.].. 482.1
Mahaffy, J. P. Story of Alexander's empire. [Nations.]....482.13
Rawlinson, G. Sixth and seventh oriental monarchies. 3 vols....443.1–3
Rollin, C. Ancient history, vol 1.... 449.2
Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history.... 474.2
History, additional works:
Church, A .J. Stories from the Greek tragedians, 273.5
Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions....912.10
Cox, G. W. Tales of ancient Greece.... 472.2
De Quincey, T. Modern Greece; revolution of Greece....805.19
Freeman, E. A. Greek colonies in Southern Italy....446.16
Landor, W. S. Greek and Roman classical dialogues....701.20
Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world, 442.3
Greek authors. Jennings, G. H., *and* Johnstone, W. S. Half-hours with.... 836.1
Greek church. Stanley, A. P. History of the Eastern church.... 452.1
Greek fairy tales. Kingsley, C. Heroes....261.23
Greek fathers of the 3d century, A. D. 180–325; by G. A. Jackson.... 832.2
Greek fathers, Post-Nicene, A. D. 325–750; by G. A. Jackson.... 832.3
Greek language. Felton, C. C. Essay on its superiority.... 815.1
Greek literature. Edwards, B. B. Classical studies.... 815.1
Lawrence, E. Primer.... 815.4
White, J. W. Address: "Realia".... 916.8
Greek mythology. Church, A. J. Stories from Homer.... 273.1
Stories of the old world.... 273.6
Hanson, C. H. Homer's stories, simply told... 273.9
Murray, A. S Manual of mythology....**R4.33
Greek Olympiad. Brooks, E. S. Storied holidays.... 282.32
Greek statesmen. Cox, G. W. Lives. 2 vols..561.2, 3
Greek tragedians. Church, A. J. Stories.... 273.5
Greeks. Browning, O. Educational theories.. 916.12
Cox, G. W. Greeks and the Persians. [Epochs.].... 441.1
Greeks, *continued.*
Felton, C. C. Classical studies.... 815.1
Hallam, H. Middle ages.... 444.1
Ranke, L. von. Universal history.... 443.4
Rollin, C. History of the Persians and Greeks. 3 vols....449.3–5
Tuckerman, C. K. Greeks of to-day....365.10
Greeley, Horace. American conflict. 2 vols..426.2, 3
See Bolton, S. K. Short life.... 575.5
Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.... 534.1
Greely, A. W., *Lieut. See* Melville, G. W. In the Lena Delta: account of the Greely relief expedition.... 318.7
See Schley, W. S., *and* Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greely.... 318.8
Green, J. R. Conquest of England....446.13
History of the English people. 4 vols....405.9–12
Making of England....446.12
Ed. History primers:
1. Mediæval civilization; by G. B. Adams.. 481.1
Green, Samuel A. History of medicine in Boston.... *438.4
Green, Samuel G. Scottish pictures.... 339.2
Green, Samuel S. Libraries and schools.... 936.3
Green hand; by G. Cupples....258.44
Green mountain heroes; by H. W. De Puy.... 516.4
Greene, F. V. Mississippi campaign.... 432.8
Sketches of army life in Russia.... 341.9
Greene, G. W. Historical view of the American revolution.... 412.3
Greene, Homer. Blind brother; Dick, the door-boy.... 293.1
Burnham breaker. (Coal mines.).... 293.2
Coal and the coal mines.... 675.17
Greenhouses. *See* Hothouses.
Greenland. Hayes, I. I. Land of desolation..318.12
Leslie, A. Expedition of Nordenskiöld, 1870.. 318.3
Greenwood, Grace, *pseud. See* Lippincott, S. J.
Greenwood, James. A night in a workhouse... 812.1
Greenwood, Jessy E. Moon maiden, and other stories....276.39
Greenwood leaves; by Grace Greenwood. 2 vols....821.2, 3
Greey, Edward. Blue jackets....233.17
Golden lotus, and other legends of Japan....233.19
Joint trans. Loyal Rônins; by T. Shunsui...233.18
Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. 2 vols....566.11, 12
Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, from 1837–1860. 3 vols....566.13–15
Greville, Henry, *pseud. See* Durand, Alice Marie.
Grey, Maxwell. Silence of Dean Maitland....238.19
Griffin, Gerald. Mr. Tibbot O'Leary.... 812.5
Swans of Lir.... 812.1
Griffis, W. E. Mikado's empire.... 367.6
Griffith Gaunt; by C. Reade....259.33
Grimke, Sarah, *and* Angelina. *See* Birney, C. H. Grimke sisters: biography....523.11
See also Garrison, W. L. Life, vol. 2.... 523.8
Grimkie; by J. Abbott.... 271.16
Grimm, J. L. C., *and* W. C. German household stories.... 279.4
Stray leaves from fairy land.... 279.5
See Mitchell, D. G. About old story-tellers....815.10
Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, Second, 1853-55; by E. K. Kane. 2 vols....318.1, 2
Gritli's children; by J. Spyri.... 275.45
Grohman, W. A. Baillie. Camps in the Rockies, 313.25
Grote, George. History of Greeee. 12 vols...404.1–12
Grove, George. Beethoven's nine symphonies... 838.3
Growth of the mind, Observations on; by S. Reed, 826.3

Guardian angel; by O. W. Holmes 212.4
Guenu; by B. W. Howard 235.3
Guenon, François. Treatise on milch cows 615.2
Guernsey, A. H., *and* Davis, I. P. Health at home 654.12
Guernsey, Lucy E. Irish Amy 291.7
Guernsey, Isle of. *See* Waring, G. E., *Jr.* A farmer's vacation 363.3
Guernsey lily; by S. Coolidge 286.1
Guerrazzi, F. D. Manfred 242.38
Guidi, Tommaso (*Guido Reni*). *See* Sweetser, M. F. Life 544.9
See Tytler, S. Old masters 818.8
Guild, Curtis. Abroad again 342.17
Over the ocean 342.16
Guild court; by G. MacDonald 256.16
Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon 674.6
Guiney, Louise I. Goose-quill papers 827.6
Guizot, F. P. G. History of Oliver Cromwell, and the English commonwealth. 2 vols. 446.7, 8
Popular history of France. 6 vols *408.1–6
Gulf and inland waters. Mahan, A. T. Navy in the civil war, vol. 3 ..... 432.15
Gulf of Mexico. *See* Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box 325.2
Gulf stream. Proctor, R. A. Is it a myth? 672.2
Gulliver's travels; by J. Swift 261.9
Gunnar; by H. H. Boyesen 213.30
Gunning. Trumbull, G. Names and portraits of birds which interest gunners 656.9
Guns. Timbs, J. Guns and armour; gunpowder 677.5
Gurney, Edmund. Review of "Natural religion"; by author of "Ecce Homo" 813.7
Wagner and Wagnerism: essay 813.8
Gurowski, A. de. Russia as it is 341.5
Gustaf Adolf, Times of; by Z. Topelius 249.30
Gustafson, A. Foundation of death: study of the drink question 924.3
Gutenberg, John, and the art of printing; by E. C. Pearson 552.4
Guthrie, F. First book of knowledge 673.5
Guthrie, F. A. (*F. Anstey.*) Giant's robe 245.13
Pariah 245.15
Vice versa 245.14
Guy Carlton; by F. Forrester 287.31
Guy Livingstone; by G. A. Lawrence 252.26
Guy Mannering; by W. Scott 262.2
Guy Rivers; by W. G. Simms 222.4
Guyot, Arnold. Earth and man 675.2
Gwynne, Parry. A word to the wise **R4.4
Gymnastics. Blaikie, W. Gymnasiums and gymnastic exercises 925.1
Browning, O. Gymnastic theories of Plato and Aristotle 916.12
Gypsies. Leland, C. G. Gypsies 362.2
Whittier, J. G. Yankee gypsies 817.4
Gypsy books; by E. S. Phelps. 4 vols 225.9–12

H.

H—— family, by F. Bremer 248.2
H. H., *pseud.* *See* Jackson, Helen M. F. H.
Hacklander, F. W. Behind blue glasses 247.41
Haile, Ellen. Hazel-nut, and her brothers 289.19
Hake, A. E. Story of Chinese Gordon 547.10
Ed. Journals of Major-Gen. Gordon at Kartoum 547.11
Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe, 1678–1697. [Epochs.] 451.7
Hale, Edward Everett. Back to back 223.20
Boys' heroes 575.4
Children of the public 223.3
Hale, Edward Everett, *continued.*
Same. [Little classics: Fortune.] ..... §812.12
Christmas in Narragansett 223.12
Crusoe in New York, and other tales 223.10
Fortunes of Rachel 223.13
Hawkins and Drake. [America.] *437.13
His level best; brick moon; and other stories .. 223.9
How to do it. (Good manners, etc.) 914.31
If, yes, and perhaps 223.3
In his name: story of the Waldenses 223.6
Ingham papers 223.2
Lord Bellomont and Capt. Kidd. [Boston.] .. *438.2
Magellan's discovery. [America.] *437.12
Man without a country 223.3
Same. [Little classics: Exile.] 812.1
Mr. Tangier's vacations 223.21
Mrs. Merriam's scholars 223.8
Naval history of the American revolution *437.16
Our Christmas in a palace 223.11
Our new crusade: temperance story 223.7
Philip Nolan's friends 223.1
Philip's war. [History of Boston.] *438.1
Siege of Boston *438.3
Skeleton in the closet 223.3
Same. [Little classics: Laughter.] 812.5
Stories of adventure, told by adventurers 223.16
Stories of discovery, told by discoverers 223.17
Stories of invention, told by inventors 223.18
Stories of the sea, told by sailors 223.15
Stories of the war, told by soldiers 223.14
Sybaris and other homes 917.10
Ten times one is ten 223.5
Ups and downs 223.4
What career? 914.30
and Hale, E. E., *Jr.* Franklin in France. 2 vols 516.18, 19
and Hale, Susan. Family flight around home .. 396.2
Family flight over Egypt and Syria 396.3
Family flight through France, Germany, Norway, and Switzerland 396.1
Family flight through Mexico 396.4
Story of Spain. [Nations.] 482.7
and others. Sunday-school stories on the golden texts of the international lessons of 1889. 2 vols 223.22, 23
Ed. Age of fable; by T. Bulfinch 815.7
See Rideing, W. H. Boyhood 576.2
Hale, Edward E., *Jr.*, *joint author.* *See* Hale, Edward Everett.
Hale, George S. Charities of Boston *438.4
Hale, Gertrude E. Little flower-people. (Botany.) 686.7
Hale, Lucretia P. Last of the Peterkins 282.16
Peterkin papers 282.15
Hale, *Capt.* Nathan. *See* Stuart, I. W. Life 521.7
Hale, Sarah J. Flora's interpreter and fortuna flora 613.4
Hale, Susan. Family flight through Spain 396.5
Story of Mexico. [Nations.] 482.22
Ed. Life and letters of Thomas G. Appleton .. 514.16
Joint author. *See* Hale, Edward Everett.
Half a million of money; by A. B Edwards 257.61
Half century in Salem; by M. C. D. Silsbee 534.5
Half-hour stories of choice reading; by J. S. Adams 821.7
Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors; by G. H. Jennings *and* W. S. Johnstone 836.1
Half-hours with the best authors, by C. Knight. 6 vols 806.11–16
Haliburton, T. C. Clockmaker: sayings and doings of Samuel Slick 231.20
Halifax, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county **R8.11
Hall, A. M. *See* Hall, *Mrs.* S. C.

Hall, C. W. Drifting round the world..... 375.1
Hall, E. B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware..... 511.3
Hall, Florence Howe. Social customs.....914.25
Hall, Robert. *See* Rogers, H. Life 557.1
See Sigourney, L. H. Sketch..... 511.1
Hall, S. C., *Mr. and Mrs.* Ireland, North and West..... 345.1
Hallam, Arthur H. *See* Brown, *Dr.* J. Essay.. 816.6
See Tennyson, A. In memoriam 713 20
Hallam, Henry. Constitutional history of England, Henry VII.–George II. 2 vols.....445.2, 3
Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. 2 vols.....815.11, 12
View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 2 vols.....444.1, 2
See Macaulay, T. B. Essay..... 816.5
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history.....815.15
Halliday, S. B., *joint author.* *See* Abbott, Lyman.
Hallow e'en. *See* Brooks, E. S. Storied holidays.....282.32
Hallowell, Anna D., *ed.* James and Lucretia Mott: life and letters..... 523.5
Hallowell, R. P. Pioneer Quakers..... 412.4
Quaker invasion of Massachusetts..... 412.5
Halstead, Leonora B. (*Barbara Elbon.*) Bethesda.....227.15
Hamerton, Eugénie. Golden mediocrity.....251.29
Hamerton, Philip G. Dogs. [Little classics.]..812.17
Human intercourse..... 826.2
Intellectual life..... 826.1
Landscape.....818.13
Paris: in old and present times..... 353.9
Round my house: rural life in France..... 353.1
Saône: a summer voyage.....*353.14
Thoughts about art.....818.14
Wenderholme.....251.28
Hamilton, Alexander. Oration on the expediency of adopting the federal constitution, 1788.. 822.4
See Lodge, H. C. Life..... 515.2
Studies in history..... 412.6
Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Life. 2 vols.....516.6, 7
Nott, E. Oration on his death..... 822.4
Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, Mary A.
Hamilton, *Sir* William. *See* De Quincey, T. Works, vol. 9.....805.16
Jones, J. H. Critique on the Hamiltonian theory of limitation..... 912.5
Hamlet: tragedy; by Shakespeare; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe..... 731.1
Same; ed. by R. G. White.....701.11
See Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. (Ophelia.).....273.26
Jameson, A. M. Characteristics of women. (Ophelia.)..... 801.6
Leifchild, F. Essay: a new reading..... 813.5
Hammer: story of the Maccabean times; by A. J. Church *and* R. Seeley.....273.12
Hammer and rapier; by J. E. Cooke.....475.17
Hammersmith: his Harvard days; by M. S. Severance.....229.29
Hammond, J. H. Farmer's and mechanic's practical architect..... 644.3
Hammond, W. A. Doctor Grattan.....229.30
Hanaford, Phœbe A. Life of George Peabody.. 522.5
Hancock, A. R. Reminiscences of Winfield Scott Hancock..... 525.1
Hancock, Dorothy [Quincy]. *See* Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Women of the American revolution, 511.4
See Holmes, O. W. Dorothy Q: poem..... 726.2
Hancock, Winfield Scott. Reminiscences; by his wife..... 525.1
Hand-book of American authors; by O. F. Adams.....**R4.16
Hand-book of English authors; by O. F. Adams.....**R4.15
Hand-book of legendary and mythological art; by C. E. Clement.....**R4.36
Hand-book of plants; by P. Henderson..... 676.8
Hand-book of the American revolution, Reader's; by J. Winsor.....**R3.15
Handel, George Frederick. *See* Marshall, Mrs. J. Life.....564.12
See also Haweis, H. R. Music and morals.... 838.2
Handicapped; by M. Harland..... 218.5
Handy Andy; by S. Lover.....258.47
Hanging of the crane; by H. W. Longfellow... 725.1
Hannah; by Miss Muloch.....265.12
Hannah Thurston; by B. Taylor. 212.31
Hannibal. *See* Abbott, J. History.....471.10
See Hale, E. E. Boys' heroes 575.4
Henty, G. A. Young Carthaginian.....293.15
See also Histories of Carthage and Rome.
Hannibal of New York; by T. Wharton.....238.25
Hanover, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county.....**R8.11
Hanover, House of. Doran, J. Lives of the queens of England of the House of Hanover. 2 vols.....446.9, 10
Hanoverians, Early. Morris, E. E. History. [Epochs.] 451.16
Hans Brinker; by M. M. Dodge.....276.22
Hansa towns. Zimmern, H. History. [Nations.].....482.25
Hanson, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county.....**R8.11
Hanson, C. H. Homer's stories, simply told.... 273.9
Stories of the days of King Arthur.....273.10
Hanson, J. H. Lost prince: Louis XVII..... 521.8
Haole, A. Sandwich Island notes..... 368.1
Happiness. Spencer, H. Social statics.....801.21
Happy boy; by B. Björnson.....246.32
Happy Dodd; by R. T. Cooke.....225 46
Happy find; by *Mme.* Gagnebin..... ....242.49
Happy prince; by O. Wilde..... .....282.41
Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe; by Grace Greenwood.....342.19
Hard cash; by C. Reade..... .....259.40
Hard maple; by S. *and* A. Warner 216.25
Hard times; by C. Dickens.....263.18
Hardenberg, F. von. (*Novalis.*) *See* Carlyle, T. Essay 816.10
Hardscrabble of Elm Island; by E. Kellogg... 296.6
Hardy, Arthur, S. But yet a woman.....214.42
Passe Rose.....214.44
Wind of destiny.....214.43
Hardy, *Lady* Duffus. Through cities and prairie lands: an American tour..... 322.3
Hardy, Thomas. Far from the madding crowd..255.26
Laodicean 255.28
Mayor of Casterbridge 255.31
Pair of blue eyes.....255.27
Two on a tower.....255.29
Trumpet-major 255.32
Under the greenwood tree.....255.30
Hare, A. J. C. Cities of Northern and Central Italy. 3 vols.....354.5–7
Days near Rome..... 354.8
Florence.....354.10
Life and letters of Frances, *Baroness* Bunsen..546.18
Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia..... 363.4
Studies in Russia 341.11
Venice 354.11
Walks in London.....343.2
Wanderings in Spain..... ..... 344.7
Harem. Leonowens, A. H. Romance of the harem..... 358.2
English governess at the Siamese court..... 358.1

Harland, E. J. *See* Smiles, S. Men of invention 563.2
Harland, Henry. (*Sidney Luska.*) As it was written 234.46
Grandison Mather 234.47
Harland, Marion, *pseud.* *See* Terhune, M. V.
Harold; by E. Bulwer-Lytton 253.2
Harold: poem; by A. Tennyson 713.20
Harper's ferry. Phillips, W. The lesson of the hour. [1859.] 817.2
Harper's magazine, vols. 1–18, 1850-59 (May), 113.1–18
Vols. 19-36, 1859–68 (May) 114.1–18
Vols. 37–54, 1868–77 (May) 115.1–18
Vols. 55–72, 1877–86 (May) 116.1 18
Vols. 73–81, 1886–90 (Nov.) 117.1–9
Index to volumes 1–60, 1850–80 ..... **R7.22
Index to volumes 1–70, 1850–85 ..... **R7.23
Harper's young people, vols. 1–11, 11 vols. in 22 vols., 1880–90 ..... 198.1-22
Harrington, Joseph. Sermons; with a memoir by Wm. Whiting 521.3
Harris, Amanda B. At a day-nursery 934.1
Boston Chinese mission school 934.1
Pleasant authors for young folks 576.1
and others. Wonder stories of science 677 7
Harris, Elisha. Progress of improvement in ventilation 644 2
Harris, G. W. Tut Lovingood 236.10
Harris, Joel C. (*Uncle Remus.*) Daddy Jake, the runaway 279.37
Free Joe, and other Georgian sketches 236.4
Mingo, and other sketches in black and white 236.3
Nights with Uncle Remus 236.2
Uncle Remus: his songs and his sayings 236.1
Uncle Remus: selections 236.10
Harris, Joseph. Gardening for young and old 612.7
Harris, Miriam Coles. (*Miriam Cole.*) Frank Warrington 226.26
Louie's last term at St. Mary's 226.24
Perfect Adonis 226.21
Rutledge 226.22
St. Philips 226.25
Sutherlands 226.23
Harris, T. W. Insects injurious to vegetation 616.1
Harrison, Benjamin. *See* Wallace, Lew. Life 525.2
Harrison, Constance C. Golden-rod: idyl of Mt. Desert 227.6
Story of Helen Tray 227.7
Harrison, Frederic. Choice of books, and other literary pieces 813.13
Essays: Influence upon morality of a decline in religious belief; the soul and future life 813.2
Historical essay: a few words about the eighteenth century 813.6
Leon Gambetta: study in biography 813.4
Harrison, G. L. Compend of legislation on insanity 938.1
Harrison, J. A. Story of Greece. [Nations.] 482 1
Harrison, J. B. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life 823.2
Latest studies on the Indian reservations 412.19
Harrison, J. H. History of Spain 483.3
Harrison, John. *See* Smiles, S. Men of invention 563.2
Harrison, William Henry. Selections from addresses, letters, etc. 535.6
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America; with portrait **R9.3
Harrison, *Mrs.* W. K. (*Lucas Malet.*) Mrs. Lorimer 227.27
Harry Lorrequer; by C. Lever 257.5
Harry Ogilvie; by J. Grant 251.4
Harry Richmond; by G. Meredith 267.36
Hart, James M. German universities 363.11
Harte, F. Bret. Condensed novels and stories 233.28
Cressy 233.33
Crusade of the Excelsior 233.32
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh, and other tales 233.34
In the Carquinez woods 233.25
Luck of roaring camp, and other sketches 233.22
Same. [Little classics: Life.] 812.4
Maruja 233.26
Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready; Devil's ford, 233.31
Mrs. Skagg's husbands 233.29
Mliss 233.22
On the frontier 233.30
Outcasts of Poker Flat 233.22
Same. [Little classics: Exile.] 812.1
Snow-bound at Eagle's 233 27
Tales of the Argonauts, and Eastern sketches 233.29
Thankful Blossom 233.28
Twins of Table Mountain, and other stories 233.24
Same. 233.28
Waif of the plains 233.53
Hartley, David. *See* Lewes, G. H. Life and system of Hartley 801.23
Hartley, May Laffan. Christy Carew 254.25
Hogan, M. P 254.24
Honorable Miss Ferrard 254.26
Hartner, Eva. Severa 247.19
Hartridge, Julian. Memorial addresses; by United States Congress 539.8
Hartshorne, Henry. Our homes 925.13
Harvard graduates whom I have known; by A. P. Peabody 522.19
Harvard reminiscences; by A. P. Peabody 522.18
Harvard university. Bush, G. G. Harvard: the first American university 411.1
See Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex 334.4
Lowell, J. R. Address on the 250th anniversary of its foundation, Nov. 8, 1886 ..... 817.16
Quincy, J. Sixty years ago 534.3
Harvest of love; by M. S. Davis 291.6
Harvey, Peter. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster 507.16
Hastings, Battle of. Creasy, E. S. Decisive battles, 461.9
Hastings, Warren. *See* Macaulay, T. B. Essay, 816.5
Hauff, W. Arabian days' entertainments 279.7
Haunted adjutant; by E. Quincy 213.27
Haunted hearts; by M. S. Cummins 212.21
Hauser, Kaspar. Reddall, H. F. Who was he? 563.4
Havard, Henry. Picturesque Holland 363.2
Haven, S. F. The Massachusetts company *438.1
Havergal, Frances R. Poetical works 722.13
Swiss letters and Alpine poems 364 6
Hawaiian Islands. Bird, I. L. Six months in the Sandwich Islands 368.3
Chaney, G. L. "Alóha" 368.2
Newell, C. M. Kalani of Oahu 232.17
See also Sandwich Islands.
Haweis, H. R. Music and morals 838.2
My musical memories 564.1
Hawkins, John. *See* Hale, E. E. Hawkins and Drake *437.13
Hawkins, J. H. W. *See* Hawkins, W. G. Life, 521.5
Hawkins, W. G. Life of John H. W. Hawkins, 521.5
Haworth's; by F. H. Burnett 215.17
Hawthorne, Julian. Beatrix Randolph 239.32
Fortune's fool 239.33
Garth 239.35
Idolatry 239.31
Love — or a name 239.34
Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife: biography. 2 vols 514.14, 15
Sebastian Strome 239.30
Ed. Doctor Grimshawe's secret; by N. Hawthorne 239.29

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. American note-books.. 203.1
Biographical stories..... 203.4
Birthmark. [Little classics.]..... 812.8
Blithedale romance.....202.13
Buds and bird voices.....812.17
David Swan. [Little classics.]..... 812.4
Doctor Grimshawe's secret; *ed.* by J. Hawthorne.....239.29
Dolliver romance..... 203.3
English note-books.....202.16
Ethan Brand. [Little classics.]..... 812.1
Fanshawe; Dolliver romance; biographical sketches; tales and sketches..... 203.3
French and Italian note-books..... 203.2
Grandfather's chair: true stories from New England history..... 203.5
House of the seven gables.....202.14
Marble faun.....202.15
Mosses from an old manse..... 203.8
Our old home: England..... 203 6
Scarlet letter.....202.13
Septimius Felton..... 203.6
Snow-image, and other twice-told tales.....202.14
Tanglewood tales 203.4
Threefold destiny. [Little classics.].....812.12
True stories from New England history, 1620–1803: Grandfather's chair.....279.26
Twice-told tales..... 203.7
Wakefield: sketch. [Little classics.]..... 812.2
Wonder-book for girls and boys..... 203.5
Same. [Riverside series.].....279.27
See Hawthorne, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife: biography. 2 vols.....514.14, 15
James, H. Life.....545.13
See also Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors, 817.25
Gilman, S. Contributions to literature..... 827.1
Higginson, T. W. Short study 825.4
Longfellow, H. W. Driftwood. (Twice-told tales.)..... 212.2

Haxton, John. Dairy cows and dairy farming in Great Britain..... 615.3

Hay, Mary Cecil. Back to the old home.....257.50
Hidden perils..... .....257.48
Shadow on the threshold.....257.49

Hay-asthma. Wilson, J. C. Summer and its diseases..... 925.7

Hayden, W. B. Modern spiritualism..... 923.2

Haydn, Joseph. *See* Nohl, L. Life.....564.27
See Townsend, P. D. Life 564.15
See also Haweis, H. R. Music and morals.... 838.2

Hayes, A. A. Denver express: story..... 232.12
Jesuit's ring. (Mt. Desert.).....227.35

Hayes, A. A., *Jr.* New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail..... 313.1

Hayes, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Kirk, Ellen W. [Olney].

Hayes, Isaac I. Arctic boat journey.....318.17
Cast away in the cold..... 297.1
Land of desolation: Greenland.....318.12
Open Polar sea.....318.13

Hayes, Rutherford B. Selections from speeches, messages, etc..... 535.6
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait **R9.3

Hayne, Robert Y. Oration, United States Senate, 1830; with Daniel Webster's reply thereto, 822.4

Haynes, H. W. Early explorations of New Mexico.....*437.12
Prehistoric archæology of North America....*437.11

Haynes, J. E. Pseudonyms of authors.....**R4.12

Hayti. Hazard, S. Glance at Hayti..... 316.7

Hayward, John. Gazetteer of the United States, **R8.20

Hazard, Samuel. Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti..... 316.7

Hazard of new fortunes; by W. D. Howells. 2 vols.....214.26, 27

Hazel blossoms; by J. G. Whittier..... 715.1

Hazel-nut and her brothers; by E. Haile.....289.19

Hazlitt, William. *See* De Quincey, T. Essay..805.13
See Mason, E. T. Personal traits..... 555.3
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history.....815.14
Whipple, E. P. Reviews 817.20

He and she: a poet's portfolio; by W. W. Story.. 736.6

He fell in love with his wife; by E. P. Roe.....226.13

Head of Medusa; by G. Fleming.....236.39

Headley, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals.... 447.3

Headley, P. C. Life of the Empress Josephine.. 457.5
Patriot boy: Gen. O. M. Mitchel..... 573.18

Headsman; by J. F. Cooper.....211.25

Heady, Morrison. (*Uncle Juvinell.*) Farmer boy: Washington..... 573.7

Health. Alcott, W. A. Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders 915.1
Ed. Library of health, vol. 5.....925.25
An old boy. Notes for boys.....914.27
Blaikie, W. Sound bodies for our boys and girls..... 925.2
Brown, J. Five lay sermons to working people, 816.7
Coles, L. B. Philosophy of health: health without medicine..... 915.5
Evans, W. F. Primitive mind-cure..... 915.6
Granville, J. M. Health at home library. 5 vols.....925.18–22
Guernsey, A. H., *and* Davis, I. P. Health at home..... 654.12
Safford, M. J., *and* Allen, M. E. Health and strength papers for girls..... 925.3
Weaver, G. S. Hopes and helps for the young, 914.1
Wilkinson, J. J. G. The human body..... 915.4
Wilson, G. Health and healthy homes..... 915.2
See Massachusetts, Board of health reports.
See also Hygiene *and* Physiology.

Health primers, American; *ed.* by W. W. Keen. 12 vols.:
Brainwork and overwork; by H. C. Wood.....925.12
Eyesight, and how to care for it; by G. C. Harlan..... 925.8
Hearing, and how to keep it; by C. H. Burnett, 925.5
Long life, and how to reach it; by J. G. Richardson..... 925.6
Mouth and the teeth; by J. W. White.....925.11
Our homes; by H. Hartshorne..... .....925.13
School and industrial hygiene; by D. F. Lincoln.....925.16
Sea-air and sea-bathing; by J. H. Packard....925.15
Skin in health and disease; by L. D. Buckley, 925 14
Summer and its diseases; by J. C. Wilson..... 925.7
Throat and the voice; by J. S. Cohen..... 925.9
Winter and its dangers; by H. Osgood.....925.10

Health trip to the tropics; by N. P. Willis..... 316.1

Healthy houses; by F. Jenkin..... 644.8

Heaps of money; by W. E. Norris.....254.29

Hearing. Burnett, C. H. Hearing, and how to keep it..... 925.5
Clark, J. H. Sight and hearing..... 935.1

Hearn, Lafcadio. Two years in the French West Indies..... .. 316.9

Heart. Health primer. Heart and its functions, 925.17
See Wilkinson, J. J. G. Human body... ..... 915.4

Heart: novel; by M. F. Tupper..... 221.2

Heart and science; by W. Collins..... 258.6

Heart of Africa; by G. Schweinfurth. 2 vols...308.2, 3

Heart of it; by W. O. Stoddard.....277.21

Heart of Mid-Lothian; by W. Scott..... 262.6

Heart of the White mountains; by S. A. Drake, 324.9

Heat. Abbott, J. Heat..... ..... 673.1
Draper, F. W. Heating and ventilation. (Schools.) 916.11

Heat, *continued.*
Hooker, W. Child's book of nature..... 655.1
Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science..... 643.4
Heath, Laban. Infallible counterfeit detector... 928.5
Heaven, Louise P. Chata and Chinita.....237.41
Heaven. Swedenborg, E. Heaven and hell....913.19
Heavenly arcana (arcana cœlestia); by E. Swedenborg. 10 vols.....913.1-10
Heavens. Cox, G. W. Mythology and folk-lore. (Heavens and the light.)..... 815.2
Hebrides. *See* Black, W. Princess of Thule... 255.1
Hector. *See* Hale, E. E. Boys' heroes..... 575.4
Hector; by F. L. Shaw.....274.11
Hector, Annie F. T. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) Beaton's bargain..... 254.6
By woman's wit..... 254.7
Freres..... 254.3
Look before you leap..... 254.5
Mona's choice..... 254.8
Ralph Wilton's weird..... 254.1
Second life..... 254.4
Wooing o't..... 254.2
Hedged in; by E. S. Phelps..... 225.5
Hedges. Warder, J. A. Hedges and evergreens, 634.3
Hegel, G. W. F. *See* Lewes, G. H. Life and method.....801.23
Heidenmauer; by J. F. Cooper.....211.23
Heidi; by J. Spyri.....275.41
Heilprin, Louis. Historical reference book, 1885.....**R4.30
Ed. Story of Hungary; by A. Vámbéry..... 482.8
Heimburg, W., *pseud.* *See* Behrens, Bertha.
Heir of Redclyffe; by C. M. Yonge..... 269.4
Helen Fleetwood; by C. E. Tonna..... 816.3
Helen Gardner's wedding-day; by M. Harland... 218.8
Helen Troy; by C. C. Harrison..... 227.7
Hell. Dante. Inferno: Divine comedy, part I., 701.17
Swedenborg, E. Heaven and hell.....913.19
Helps, Arthur. Story of Realmah.....266.41
Ed. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848–1861; by Queen Victoria, 566.1
Helps for the young; by G. S. Weaver..... 914.1
Hemans, Felicia D. Poetical works..... 713.9
See Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history.....815.14
Robertson, E. S. English poetesses.....546.12
Sigourney, L. H. Sketch..... 511.1
Henderson, Peter. Garden and farm topics....612 12
Gardening for pleasure..... 612.9
Gardening for profit..... 612.8
Handbook of plants..... 676.8
Practical floriculture..... 613 9
Joint author. How the farm pays.....617.12
Hendricks, Thomas A. *See* Welch, D. Short life, 535.11
Henkel, Frederica. Mistress of Ibichstein.....245.29
Hennepin, *Father* Louis. *See* Parkman, F. Discovery of the great West..... 405.5
See Winsor, J., *ed.* History of America, vol. 4,*437.14
Henri II., *King of France.* *See* Guizot, F. P. G. History, vol. 4.....*408.4
Henri III., *King of France.* *See* Baird, H. M. Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 vols.....447.20, 21
See Guizot, F. P. G. History, vol. 4..... *408.4
Henri IV., *King of France.* *See* Abbott, J. S. C. History.....471.23
See Baird, H. M. Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 vols.....447.20, 21
Guizot, F. P. G. History, vol. 5.....*408.5
Henrietta Temple; by B. Disraeli..... 252.2
Henry IV., *King of England.* *See* Shakespeare, W. Historical play..... 701.6
Henry V., *King of England.* *See* Shakespeare, W. Historical play..... 701.7
Henry VI., *King of England.* *See* Fullerton, *Lady* G. A stormy life.....257.42
See Shakespeare, W. Historical play..... 701.7, 8
Henry VII., *King of England.* *See* Bacon, F. History of reign.....803.18
See Moberly, C. E. History: Early Tudors... 451.18
Henry VIII., *King of England.* *See* Bacon, F. History of reign.....803.18
See Disraeli, I. Literary character..... 806.5
Moberly, C. E. History: Early Tudors.....451.18
Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant revolution, 451.1
Shakespeare, W. Historical play..... 701.8
Henry Esmond; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.4
Henry, Patrick. Orations, 1775 and 1788..... 822.4
See Tyler, M. C. Life..... 515.17
Wirt, W. Life and character..... 516.1
Henry, W. W. Sir Walter Ralegh. [America.] *437.13
Henson, Josiah. Father Henson's story of his own life..... 521.4
Henty, G. A. Bonnie Prince Charlie.....293.12
By pike and dyke: rise of the Dutch republic, 293.13
One of the 28th: tale of Waterloo.....293.14
With Clive in India.....293.16
With Lee in Virginia: civil war.....293.11
With Wolfe in Canada.....293.17
Young Carthaginian: times of Hannibal.....293.15
Hentz, Caroline Lee. Ernest Linwood.....221.32
Victim of excitement, and other stories.....221.28
Hephzibah Guinness; by S. W. Mitchell.....236.32
Her crime.....237.12
Her only son; by H Stretton.....268.33
Her picture.....237.11
Her Washington season; by J. G. Lincoln..... 227.3
Heraldry. W., F. S. Dame heraldry.....473.11
Herbert, Auberon. Essay: a politician in trouble about his soul..... 813.3
Herbert, Henry W. (*Frank Forester.*) Hints to horse-keepers..... 625.2
Herbs, Medicinal. *See* Schenck, P. A. Gardener's text-book..... 611.4
Herder, Johann G. von. *See* De Quincey, T. Essay.....805.16
See Taylor, B. Studies in German literature .. 835.1
Here and there in Yucatan; by A. D. Le Plongeon.....317.16
Hereward; by C. Kingsley.....261.24
Heritage of Dedlow Marsh; by Bret Harte.....233.34
Hermann and Dorothea; by Goethe.....803.13
Hermocrates. *See* Cox, G. W. Life..... 561.3
Hero Carthew; by L. Parr.....254.32
Herodotus. *See* De Quincey, T. Essay on his philosophy.....805.14
Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales; by C. Kingsley..261.23
Heroes and hero-worship; by T. Carlyle..... 816.16
Heroes, Boys'; by E. E. Hale..... 575.4
Heroes of American discovery; by N. D'Anvers..... 486.1
Heroes of history, Young folks'; by G. M. Towle. 6 vols.....574.1–6
Heroes of the nations; *ed.* by E. Abbott:
Vol. 1. Nelson.....562 11
Heroism. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson....812.11
Contents: Little Briggs and I; by F. H. Ludlow.
Ray; by H. P. Spofford.
Three November days; by B. F. Taylor.
Forty-seven Rônins; by A. B. Mitford.
Chance child; by I. Mayo.
A leaf in the storm; by Ouida.
Herrick, Sophie B. Chapters on plant life..... 676.9
Earth in past ages.....675.13
Herschel, William *See* Arago, Fr. Life..... 543.1
See Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists..... 575.9

Hersey, H. E., *joint editor.* *See* Rolfe, W. J.
Hersey, Samuel F. Memorial addresses; by United States Congress..... 539.1
Hertz, Henrik. King Rene's daughter: drama, 721.3
Hesper; by E. Doten..... 291.9
Hesperus; by Richter. 2 vols..... 801.16, 17
Hessians and other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war; by E. J. Lowell..... 412.7
Hester; by Mrs. Oliphant..... 266.5
Hester; by M. Sidney..... 283.32
Hetty's strange history; by H. H. Jackson 212.18
Heyse, Paul. German tales..... 245.37
Hiawatha, Song of; by H. W. Longfellow..... 725.3
Same. [Poetical works.]..... 725.1
Hidden life: poem; by G. MacDonald..... 713.17
Hidden path; by M. Harland..... 218.2
Hidden perils; by M. C. Hay..... 257.48
Hidden wings; by T. S. Arthur..... 281.14
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth. Book of American explorers..... 475.7
Common sense about women..... 927.3
English statesmen: brief biographies 547.13
French and Indian wars. [History of Boston.]..... *438.2
From Winthrop's death to Philip's war..... *438.1
Hints on writing and speech-making..... 926.8
Larger history of the United States, to the close of President Jackson's administration..... 435.9
Life of Margaret Fuller Ossoli..... 513.6
Malbone. (Newport.)..... 232.27
Monarch of dreams..... 232.37
Oldport days. (Newport.)..... 314.6
Short studies of American authors..... 825.4
Contents: Hawthorne; Howells; Poe; Helen Jackson; Thoreau; Henry James, *Jr.*
Young folks' history of the United States..... 475.5
See Rideing, W. H. Boyhood..... 576.2
High-caste Hindu woman; by P. Ramabai..... 347.5
High lights; by C. L. Field..... 228.20
High mills; by K. Saunders..... 231.32
High private, *pseud.* *See* Quincy, S. M..... 221.22
High schools. Norris, J. O. Address..... 916.8
High tide on the coast of Lincolnshire; by J. Ingelow..... 723.4
Same. [Little classics.]..... 812.14
Higher law; by H. Ainslee..... 251.39
Highland widow: by W. Scott..... 262.20
Hildreth, Richard. History of the United States, 1497–1821. 6 vols..... 415.1–6
Hill, Adams S. Our English..... 926.7
Hill, Don Gleason, *ed.* Dedham (*Mass.*) records: births, marriages, deaths..... 469.11
Hill, G. C. Benedict Arnold: biography..... 573.9
Hill, Hamilton A. Trade, commerce, and navigation of Boston, 1780–1880..... *438.4
Hill, *Sir* Roland. *See* Nicoll, H. J. Great movements. (Penny postage.)..... 521.15
Hillard, G. S. Six months in Italy. 2 vols... 354.1, 2
Ed. Life, letters, and journals of George Ticknor. 2 vols..... 507.11, 12
Hills of the Shatemuc; by A. B. Warner 216.6
Hindostan. *See* India.
Hindu woman of high caste; by P. Ramabai.... 347.5
Hingham, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county..... **R8.11
Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education..... 535.3
Hints on success in life; by W. Mathews..... 914.10
Hints on writing and speech-making; by T. W. Higginson..... 926.8
Hints to horse-keepers; by H. W. Herbert..... 625.2
Hints to our boys; by A. J. Symington..... 914.17
His level best; by E. E. Hale..... 223.9
His little mother; by Miss Muloch..... 265.16
His majesty myself; by W. M. Baker..... 237.5
His sombre rivals; by E. P. Roe..... 226.10
His young wife; by J. P. Smith..... 218.27
Historic boys; by E. S. Brooks..... 493.1
Historic girls; by E. S. Brooks..... 493.2
Historic handbook of the Northern tour: Lakes George and Champlain; Niagara; Montreal; Quebec; by F. Parkman..... 324.7
Historical pictures retouched; by C. H. Dall.... 511.11
Historical reference book; by L. Heilprin. [1885.]..... **R4.30
Historical studies: five essays; *ed.* by T. M. Coan, 813.6
History. Adams, H. B. Study of history in American colleges..... 916.18
Atkinson, W. P. History and the study of history..... 916.6
Blackie, J. S. What does history teach?..... 916.14
Collier, W. F. Great events of history..... 461.7
Freeman, E. A. General sketch of history..... 484.1
Froude, J. A. Lecture: science of history.... 804.20
Scientific method applied to history..... 804.21
Heilprin, L. Historical reference book. [1885.]..... **R4.30
Parker, F. W., *and* Patridge, L. E. On teaching history..... 916.5
Porter, N. How to read history, etc..... 936.1
Schlegel, F. von. Philosophy of history..... 803.15
Trench, R. C. History in words..... 926.4
History, Ancient. *See* Ancient history *and* Epochs.
History, Modern. *See* Modern history *and* Epochs.
History primers; *ed.* by J. R. Green:
1. Mediæval civilization; by G. B. Adams.. 481.1
History of Amelia; by H. Fielding..... 261.1
History of Sandford and Merton; by T. Day.... 273.31
Hitchcock, Edward. History of a zoological temperance convention held in Central Africa in 1847..... 924.2
Religion of geology..... 912.1
Hitherto; by A. D. T. Whitney..... 275.5
Hive and honey-bee; by L. L. Langstroth..... 635.1
Hoare, C. Cultivation of the grape vine on open walls..... 614.7
Hobart, Aaron. Historical sketch of Abington.. *428.9
Hobart, Benjamin. History of Abington..... 428.10
Same...... **R2.11
Hobbes, Thomas. *See* Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy..... 801.23
Hodder, Edwin. Lost in Paris, and other tales.. 291.15
Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India..... 347.2
Hoffman, C. F. Man in the reservoir..... 812.4
Hog. Clater, F., *and others.* Farmer's barn-book, 615.9
Youatt, W., *and* Martin, W. C. L. Treatise on swine..... 615.10
Hogan, M. P.; by M. Laffan..... 254.24
Hogarth, Georgina, *joint ed.* Letters of Charles Dickens. 3 vols..... 557.7–9
Hogarth, William. *See* Lamb, C. Genius and character..... 804.17
See Thackeray, W. M. English humourists... 202.10
Tytler, S. Modern painters..... 818.9
Hogg, James. (*Ettrick Shepherd.*) Kilmeny: poem..... 812.13
See Mason, E. T. Personal traits..... 555.2
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history..... 815.14
Hohensteins; by F. Spielhagen..... 248.13
Holbein, Hans *or* John. *See* Tytler, S. Old masters..... 818.8
Holbrook, *Mass.* Catalogue of public library.. **R7.16
Holbrook, M. L. How to strengthen the memory..... 925.23

Hold up your heads, girls; by A. H. Ryder....914.28
Holden, E. S., *joint author.* *See* Newcomb, Simon.
Holden with the cords; by J. L. M. Woodruff...221.12
Holder, C. F. All about Pasadena, California... 323.1
Ivory king: history of the elephant.....646.13
Holidays. Brooks, E. S. Storied holidays.....282.32
Holland, J. G. (*Timothy Titcomb.*) Arthur Bonnicastle.....213.24
Bay-path.....213.23
Bitter sweet: poem.....714.12
Every-day topics.....914.7
Gold-foil.....914.8
Kathrina.....714.13
Letters to the Joneses.....914.29
Life of Abraham Lincoln.....507.15
Marble prophecy, and other poems.....714.14
Miss Gilbert's career.....213.25
Mistress of the manse: poem.....714.11
Nicholas Minturn.....213.22
Sevenoaks.....213.21
Ed. Scribner's monthly magazine, vols. 1–22, 1871–81.....123.1–20; 124.1, 2
Holland. *Description, travels:*
Abbott, J. Rollo in Holland.....372.18
Amicis, E. de. Holland and its people.....363.1
Children: their homes, schools, etc.....395.1
Dodge, M. M. Hans Brinker.....276.22
Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland.....363.4
Havard, H. Picturesque Holland.....363.2
Mahaffy, J. P., *and* Rogers, J. E. Sketches from a tour through Holland.....363.5
Scudder, H. E. Bodley grandchildren in Holland.....277.7
Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted.....396.11
Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Farmer's vacation.....363.3
See also Europe, *description.*
History:
Abbott, J. S. C. History of Queen Hortense...471.25
Ebers, G. Burgomaster's wife.....241.27
Markham, C. R. Sea-fathers: Dutch navigators.....563.3
Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 vols.....407.16, 17
Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols.....407.9–11
Rogers, J. E. T. Story of Holland. [Nations.].....482.23
Winsor, J., *ed.* Dutch explorations and settlements in North America.....*437.14
See also Netherlands *and* Europe, *history.*
Hollands; by V. F. Townsend.....276.13
Holley, Marietta. (*Josiah Allen's wife.*) Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I.; Samantha at the Centennial.....239.12
My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's.....239.11
My wayward pardner.....239.13
Samantha at Saratoga.....239.15
Sweet Cicely: Josiah Allen as a politician.....239.14
Holm, Saxe, *pseud.* *See* Jackson, Helen H.
Holmes, Mary J. Dora Deane; Maggie Miller, 219.2
Edith Lyle.....219.4
English orphans.....219.6
'Lena Rivers.....219.1
Rose Mather.....219.3
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Autocrat of the breakfast-table.....817.6
Elsie Venner.....212.3
Grandmother's story; the school-boy: poems..734.3
Guardian angel.....212.4
Iris. [Little classics: Romance.].....812.7
Iron gate, and other poems.....726.3
Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson.....513.7
Medicine in Boston. [Boston.].....*438.4
Memoir of John Lothrop Motley.....514.13
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, *continued.*
Mortal antipathy.....212.5
My hunt after "the captain" (his son).....817.5
Our hundred days in Europe.....352.2
Over the teacups.....817 9
Pages from an old volume of life: essays, 1857–1881.....817.5
Poems. [1854.].....726.1
Poet at the breakfast-table.....817.7
Poetical works. [1883.].....726 2
Professor at the breakfast-table; Iris.....817.8
Reminiscences of his youth. (Cinders from ashes.).....817.5
Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters.....812.5
See Kennedy, W. S. Life.....514.9
Rideing, W. H. Boyhood.....576.2
Stedman, E. C. Poets of America.....825.5
Whittier, J. G. Paper: mirth and medicine.....817.4
Holst, H. von. Constitutional and political history of the United States. 5 vols. 1750–1856.....414.1–5
Life of John C. Calhoun.....515.3
Holt, Emily S. Lady Sybil's choice. (Crusades.).....268.39
Holy Land. Butterworth, H. Egypt and the Holy Land.....376.7
Kinglake, A. W. Eöthen.....346.14
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Egypt and the Holy Land.....386.4
Prime, W. C. Tent life in the Holy Land.....346.17
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. 2 vols. 349.11, 12
Thomson, W. M. The land and the book. 2 vols.....346.10, 11
See also Palestine.
Holy war; by J. Bunyan.....911.2
Home. Dewing, *Mrs.* T. W. Beauty in the household.....654.13
Gladden, W. Household and the home. [Working people.].....823.10
Hale, E. E. Homes as they ought to be, are, and ought not to be.....917.10
Hartshorne, H. Our homes: health primer...925.13
Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women.....927 3
Jackson, H. H. Bits of talk about home matters.....917.7
Smiles, S. Home-power.....914.11
Healthy homes.....914.12
Upton, R. A. Home studies.....643.3
Wilson, G. Health and healthy homes.....915.2
See Home books series.
See also Architecture *and* Domestic economy.
Home; by F. Bremer.....248.1
Home; by C. M. Sedgwick.....291.21
Home again; by G. MacDonald.....256 25
Home as found; by J. F. Cooper.....211.11
Home books; published by D. Appleton. 12 vols.:
Amenities of home; by M. E. W. Sherwood...654 5
Building a home; by A. F. Oakey.....654.1
Health at home; by A. H. Guernsey *and* I. P. Davis.....654.12
Home amusements; by M. E. W. Sherwood....654.8
Home decoration; by J. E. Ruutz-Rees.....654.7
Home garden; by E. R. Church.....654.3
Home grounds; by A. F. Oakey.....654.4
Home library; by A. Penn.....654.11
Home needle; by E. R. Church.....654.9
Home occupations; by J. E. Ruutz-Rees.....654.10
Household hints; by E. W. Babcock.....654.6
How to furnish a home; by E. R. Church.....654.2

Home candy-making; by S. T. Rorer 653.5
Home for all; by O. S. Fowler..... 644.4
Home idyl; by J. T. Trowbridge.....736.10
Home influence; by G. Aguilar.....265.39
Home life, English; by R. L. Collier..... 343.8
Home life, French; from Blackwood's magazine, 353.11
Home life in Paris; by O. Logan..... 917.4
Home life in the Bible; by H. L. Palmer..... 346.3
Home life, Japanese. Morse, E. S. Japanese homes.....*367.5
Home life, Journal of; by E. M. Sewell.....266.32
Home mission; by T. S. Arthur.....281.13
Home nook; by A. M. Douglas.....217.12
Home pets; in Cassell's book of sports and pastimes..... 662.2
Home scenes; by G. Aguilar.....265.41
Home stories; by T. S. Arthur. 6 vols.....281.14–19
Home studies; by R. A. Upton..... 643.3
Home studies in nature; by M. Treat.....645.12
Homer. Iliad; *trans.* by W. C. Bryant. 2 vols.....701.15, 16
Odyssey; *trans.* by W. C. Bryant. 2 vols. 701.13, 14
See Church, A. J. Stories from Homer: Iliad; Odyssey 273.1
Hanson, C. H. Homer's stories simply told: Story of Troy; wanderings of Ulysses..... 273.9
See also Adams, O. F. Dear old story-tellers... 576.3
Blakie, J. S. Life..... 557.1
De Quincey, T. Homer and the Homeridæ, 805.11
Lessing, G. E. Laocoon. (Analysis of Homer's art.).....802.21
Homer, Winslow. *See* Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* S. Six portraits.....544.24
Homespun yarns; by A. D. T. Whitney.....275.15
Homeward bound; by J. F. Cooper..... 211.5
Homo sum; by G. Ebers.....241.21
Homoselle; by M. S. Tiernan.....228.36
Honorable Miss Ferrard; by M. Laffan.....254.26
Hood, Robin *or* Robert. *See* James, G. P. R. Forest days.....258.55
See Scott, W. Ivanhoe 262.8
Hood, Thomas. Poetical works..... 713.2
The haunted house; the dream of Eugene Aram: poems. [Little classics.].....812.13
See Mason, E. T. Personal traits..... 555.4
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.....815.22
Whipple, E. P. Essays.....817.20
Hooker, Worthington. Child's book of nature.. 655.1
Hooper, Arthur. History of Bridgewater (*Mass.*) in the rebellion..... 436.8
Hooper, J. J. Simon Suggs, captain: selections, 236.10
Hooper, Louisa. Tsar's window..... 237.9
Hooper, Samuel. Memorial addresses; by United States Congress..... 539.1
Hoosier school-boy; by E. Eggleston.....223.35
Hoosier school-master; by E. Eggleston.....223.34
Hope. Campbell, T. Pleasures of hope: poem.. 713.1
Hope, Ascott, R., *pseud.* *See* Muncreiff, R. H.
Hope Mills; by A. M. Douglas.....217.13
Hopeless case; by E. Fawcett..... 234.1
Hopes and fears; by C. M. Yonge.....269.23
Hopes and helps for the young; by G. S. Weaver, 914.1
Hopkins, Louisa P. How shall my child be taught?.....916.16
Hopkins, Samuel. *See* Whittier, J. G. Sketch, 817.3
Hopper, Isaac T. *See* Child, L. M. Life..... 521.6
Hoppin, Augustus. (*C. Auton.*) Recollections of Auton House..... 289.13
Two Compton boys.....289.14
Hoppus, Mary A. M. A great treason.....227.13
Horace. *See* Martin, T. Biography..... 557.1
Horatius: poem; by T. B. Macaulay..... 816.5
Same. [Little classics.].....812.13
See Hale, E. E. Boys' heroes..... 575.4
Horry, *Gen.* P., *joint author.* *See* Weems, M. L.
Horse. B., W. S. Account of the Arab horse.. 346.4
Clater, F., *and others.* Horse-keeper's guide.. 615.9
Dadd, G. H. Anatomy and physiology of the horse..... 637.1
Modern horse-doctor..... 625.3
Dodge, T. A. Patroclus and Penelope. (Horsemanship.)..... 625.6
Gautier, T. My household of pets..... 646.4
Herbert, H. W. Hints to horse-keepers..... 625.2
Miles, W. Horse's foot..... 625.4
Murray, W. H. H. Perfect horse..... 625.5
Sewell, A. Black Beauty. 2 copies 278.49, 50
Stewart, J. Stable-book; *ed.* by A. B. Allen.. 625.1
Tolstoi, L. N. Story of a horse.....244.49
Wood, J. G. Horse and man..... 625.7
Horsford, Eben N. Sketch of Prof. Morse's connection with the invention of the electric telegraph..... 529.3
Hortense, *Queen of Holland.* *See* Abbott, J. S. C. History.....471.25
Horticulture. Downing, A. J. Rural essays.. 617.6
Hovey, C. M., *ed.* Magazine, vols. 21–24. 1855–59. 4 vols.....633.1–4
Lindley, J. Theory; *ed.* by A. J. Downing... 611.8
Wilder, M. P. Of Boston and vicinity.. . ....*438.4
See Garden; Gardening; Fruits; Flowers; Flower-garden; Farming.
Horton, Mary B., *ed.* Dickens's little folks. 12 vols.....281.1–12
Hortons; by D. B. Casseday..... 221.7
Hortus inclusus; by J. Ruskin.....816.21
Hosack, John. Mary Queen of Scots and her accusers. 2 vols.....464 9, 10
Hosmer, Harriet G. *See* Bolton, S. K. Short life..... 575.6
Hosmer, J. K. Color-guard..... 522.4
Life of Samuel Adams..... .....515.13
Story of the Jews. [Nations.]..... 482.3
Hospital sketches; by L. M. Alcott.....287.23
Hot plowshares; by A. W. Tourgee..... 239.3
Hothouses. Buist, R. Culture of plants in hothouses; with directions for erecting..... 613.3
Leuchars, R. B. Practical treatise on construction, heating, and ventilation.....614.14
Hough, F. B. Report upon forestry. [1877.]... 6E
Hours of exercise in the Alps; by J. Tyndall..... 364.5
House, E. H. Japanese episodes..... 367.4
House. Bunce, O. B. Mr. Bluff's ideal of a house..... 827.3
My house: an ideal..... 644.6
Jenkin, F. Healthy houses..... 644.8
Putnam, J. P. Principles of house-drainage ... 644.7
Village and farm cottages, Designs for..... 644.1
House at High Bridge; by E. Fawcett..... 234.6
House in town; by S. Warner..... 216.3
House of a merchant prince; by W. H. Bishop 224.38
House of the seven gables; by N. Hawthorne....202.14
House on the beach; by G. Meredith.....267.33
House on the heights; by H. B. McKeever.....231.15
House that Jill built, after Jack's had proved a failure; by E. C. Gardner..... 644.5
Household conveniences..... 643.6
Household hints; by E. W. Babcock..... 654.6
Household history of the United States and its people; by E. Eggleston.....475.21
Household of Glen Holly; by L. C. Lillie.....284.33
Household sanitation. Plunkett, H. M. Women, plumbers, and doctors..... 643.5
Household science. Youmans, E. L. Handbook..... 643.4
Household wreck; by T. De Quincey.....805.18

Housekeeping. Owen, C. Ten dollars enough, 643.7
Terhune, M. V. Common sense in the household..... 653.1
Upton, R. A. Home studies..... 643.3
See also Cook-books; Domestic economy; Home.
Houses of Lancaster and York; by J. Gairdner... 451.4
Housewife's book, Skilful; by L. G. Abell..... 653.2
Houston, George S. Memorial addresses; by United States Congress.....530.10
Hovey, C. M., *ed.* Magazine of horticulture, botany, etc., vols. 21–24.....633.1–4
Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns.....675.16
Hovey, W. A. Mind-reading and beyond..... 915.7
How a bride was won; by F. Gerstäcker.....248.31
How Billy went up in the world; by A. L. Noble, 229.6
How I crossed Africa; by Serpa Pinto. 2 vols..349.1, 2
How I found Livingstone; by H. M. Stanley.....349.25
How I killed a bear; by C. D. Warner..... ..827.14
How one woman kept her husband; by H. H. Jackson.....212.14
How plants behave; by Asa Gray..... 676.6
How plants grow; by Asa Gray..... 676.5
How shall my child be taught? by L. P. Hopkins, 916.16
How the farm pays; by W. Crozier *and* P. Henderson.....617.12
How to choose a good milk cow; by J. H. Magne..... 615.3
How to do it; by E. E. Hale 914.31
How to farm profitably; by J. J. Mechi.. ..... 611.6
How to furnish a home; by E. R. Church..... 654.2
How to get strong and how to stay so; by W. Blaikie 925.1
How to lay out a garden; by E. Kemp..... 612.6
How to learn and earn; by J. B. Fremont *and others*..... 934.1
How to make the best of life; by J. M. Granville.....925.22
How to strengthen the memory; by M. L. Holbrook.....925.23
How to take care of our eyes; by H. C. Angell... 935.2
How we are governed; by A. L. Dawes.....823.14
Howard, Blanche W. Aulnay tower..... 235.4
Aunt Serena..... 235.2
Guenn..... 235.3
One summer..... 235.1
Open door..... 235.6
Tony, the maid..... 235.5
Howard, John. *See* Bayne, P. Christian life... 912.8
See Dixon, H. Biography 557.1
Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them.....521.15
Howard, Oliver O. *See* Stowe, H. B. Men of our times..... 534.1
Howe, E. W. Man story.....228.16
Moonlight boy.....228.15
Mystery of the locks.....228.14
Story of a country town.....228.13
Howe, Julia Ward. Life of Margaret Fuller (Ossoli)..... .. 512.5
Howe, Maud. *See* Elliott, Maud Howe.
Howells, William D. Annie Kilburn 214.22
April hopes.....214.21
Boy's town.....214.28
Chance acquaintance.... ..... 214.5
Counterfeit presentment: comedy.....214.17
Doctor Breen's practice..... 214.7
Elevator: a farce 214.15
Fearful responsibility, and other stories..... 214.8
Five-o'clock tea: a farce..... . .....214.24
Foregone conclusion..... 214.3
Garroters: a farce 214.16
Same..... .....214.24
Hazard of new fortunes. 2 vols.....214.26, 27
Howells, William D., *continued.*
Indian summer.....214.19
Italian journeys..... 354.3
Lady of the Aroostook..... 214.6
Minister's charge.....214.20
Modern instance..... 214.9
Mouse-trap, and other farces.....214.24
Contents: Garroters; five o'clock tea; mouse-trap; likely story.
Out of the question: comedy.....214.18
Parlor car: a farce.....214.12
Register: a farce.....214.14
Rise of Silas Lapham.....214.11
Romance of real life. [Little classics.]..... 812.4
Sea change: a farce..... .....214.23
Shadow of a dream.....214.25
Sleeping-car: a farce..... .....214.13
Suburban sketches. (Boston, Cambridge.).... 334.5
Their wedding journey..... 214.1
Three villages. (Lexington, Shirley, Gnadenhütten.)..... .... 314.5
Undiscovered country..... 214.2
Venetian life.....354.15
Woman's reason.....214.10
See Higginson, T. W. Short study..... 825.4
Rideing, W. H. Boyhood..... 576.2
Howes, Osborn, *Jr.* Rise and progress of insurance in Boston.....*438.4
Howitt, Mary. My own story.....291.33
Howitt, William. Johnny Darbyshire..... 812.9
Rural life in England..... 343.1
Howling Wolf and his trick pony; by E. W. Champney 275.23
Hubbard, J. M. Catalogue of desirable books for libraries..... 936.1
Hubbell, Martha S. Shady side.....232.34
Huc, E. R. Journey through the Chinese Empire. 2 vols.....357.1, 2
Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China. 2 vols.....347.3, 4
Hudson, Henry. *See* Higginson, T. W. American explorers..... 475.7
See Markham, C. R. Sea-fathers 563.3
Hudson, Henry N. *See* Whipple, E. P. Review of his lectures on Shakespeare.....817.20
Hudson river. Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating..... 324.6
Shelton, F. W. Up the river..... ..... 642.9
Siegvolk, P. Canola: a legend..... 827.2
Hudson's bay. Ballantyne, R. M..... . .. 312.2
Robinson, H. M. Great fur land..... 312.1
Hudson's bay company. Ellis, G. E. [America, vol. 8.] *437.18
Hueffer, Francis. Life of Richard Wagner..... 564.3
Ed. Great musicians. 13 vols.. .....564.3–16
Hughes, Thomas. Address: condition and prospects of the Church of England..... 813.2
Manliness of Christ..... 922.1
Memoir of Charles Kingsley.....261.22
Rugby, Tennessee..... ..... 315.3
Scouring of the white horse; Ashen faggot.....277.38
Tom Brown at Oxford..... .....277.37
Tom Brown's school days at Rugby.....277.36
Ed. Gone to Texas: letters from our boys.... 315.4
Hugo, Victor Marie. Les miserables.....243.31
Ninety-three.....243.32
Notre-dame 243.33
Toilers of the sea. 2 vols.. .....243.34, 35
See Towle, G. M. Sketch..... ..... 563.1
Huguenot family; by S. Tytler.....265.45
Huguenots. Baird, C. W. Huguenot emigration to America. 2 vols.....447.13, 14
Baird, H. M. History of their rise in France. 2 vols.....447.10, 11
Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 vols..447.20, 21

Huguenots, *continued.*
Bungener, L. L. F. Priest and the Huguenot 243.44
Hale, E. E. In his name. (Waldenses.) 223.6
Parkman, F. Huguenots in Florida and Brazil, 405.3
Weiss, C. History of the French Protestant refugees. 2 vols 447.4, 5
Hulda; by F. Lewald 247.18
Hull, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county **R8.11
Hulse, Georgiana E. Gertrude and Eulalie 291.8
Human body. Wilkinson, J. J. G. And its connection with man 915.4
Human intercourse; by P. G. Hamerton 826.2
Humanity. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson ..812.18
Contents: Chumming with a savage; by C. W. Stoddard.
Doctor Marigold; by C. Dickens.
A brace of boys; by F. H. Ludlow.
George the third; by W. M. Thackeray.
Juliet; by Anna Jameson.
Is life worth living? by W. H. Mallock.
Humboldt, Alexander von. Cosmos. 5 vols ..824.1–5
and Bonpland, A Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, 1799–1804. 3 vols 317.9–11
See Humboldt: life, travels, and books 552.1
Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists 575.9
Hume, David. History of England, to 1688. 6 vols 455.1–6
See Huxley, T. H. Life 545.5
Lewes, G. H. Life, with his theory of scepticism and causation 801.23
Rogers, H. Life 557.1
See also De Quincey, T. Essay upon Hume's argument against miracles 805.15
Disraeli, I. Literary character 806.5, 6
Hume, J. F. (*Willys Niles.*) Five hundred majority 231.33
Humor. Shorthouse, J. H. Essay 813.5
Humorists, English, of the 18th century. Thackeray, W. M 202.10
Humphreys, A. A. Virginia campaign of '64 and '65 ..... 432.12
Humphry Clinker; by T. Smollett 261 20
Hunchback of Notre-dame; by V. Hugo 243.33
Hundredth man; by F. R. Stockton 224.16
Hungary. Brace, C. L. Hungary in 1851 ..... 341.1
Children: their homes, schools, etc 395.1
Vámbéry, A. Story of Hungary. [Nations.] 482.8
Hunt, Harriot K. Glances and glimpses: autobiography 511.6
Hunt, Helen M. *See* Jackson, Helen M. F. H.
Hunt, J. H. Leigh. *See* Clarke, C., *and* M. C. Recollection of writers 557.2
See Harris, A. B. Short biography 576.1
Macaulay, T. B. Essay 816.5
Mason, E. T. Personal traits 555.3
Whipple, E. P. Reviews and essays 817.20
Hunt, Margaret R., *or Mrs.* Alfred W. Leaden casket 255.44
Hunt, Samuel, *ed.* Rise and fall of the slave power in America; by H. Wilson, vol. 3 ... 406.9
Hunt, William. History of Italy 484.4
Hunt, William M. Talks on art; compiled by H. M. Knowlton. 2 vols 818.2, 3
Hunter cats of Connorloa; by H. H. Jackson ... 282.3
Hunting. Cumming, R. G. Five years of a hunter's life in South Africa. 2 vols ... 349.19, 20
Murphy, J. M. Sporting adventures in the far West 313.9
Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Fox-hunting in England ..827.19
Warner, C. D. A-hunting of the deer 827.14
Hunting, *continued.*
Wood, J. G. Human invention in hunting anticipated by nature 645.13
Huntington, Faye, *pseud. See* Foster, *Mrs.* I. H.
Hurd, D. H., *ed.* History of Plymouth county, Mass **R8.11
Hurd, Frank H. Speech on a tariff for revenue only. [1881.] 822.6
Hurlbut, W. H. Gan-Eden: Cuba 316.4
Hurst, J. F. Short history of the reformation ... 461.8
Husbands and homes; by M. Harland 218.11
Hutchinson, Anne. *See* Hawthorne, N. Sketch, 203.3
Hutchinson, N. V. History of the seventh Massachusetts regiment, 1861–65 ..... 436.14
Hutchinson, P. O., *ed.* Diary and letters of Thomas Hutchinson 538.1
Hutchinson, Thomas. Diary and letters 538.1
Hutton, Laurence. Literary landmarks of London 815.20
and Clement, C. E. Artists of the nineteenth century, and their works **R4.38
Hutton, R. H. Essays in "Questions of belief," 813.2
Life of Sir Walter Scott 545.3
Huxley, Thomas H. Crayfish 693.2
Essays in "Questions of belief" 813.2
Life of David Hume 545.5
Science primer 682.1
See Wright, H. C. Darwin and Huxley 575.9
Hydraulics and mechanics. Ewbank, T 636.1
Hygiene. Granville, J. M. Health at home library: works on mental and physical hygiene. 5 vols 925.18–22
Lincoln, D. F. School and industrial hygiene, 925.16
Wells, F., *and others.* Six lectures upon school hygiene 916.11
See also Health and Physiology.
Hymns. Worcester, S. Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs of Rev. Isaac Watts, to which are added select hymns from other authors 911.5
Hypatia. *See* Dall, C. H. Historical pictures retouched 511.11
Hypatia; by C. Kingsley 261.21
Hyperion: poem; by J. Keats 722.11
Hyperion: romance; by H. W. Longfellow 212.1

I.

Ibsen, Henrik. Dramas: League of youth; Pillars of society; Doll's house 721.4
Iceland. Dufferin, *Lord.* Yacht voyage 361.2
Kneeland, S. An American in Iceland 361.1
Laboulaye, E. Fairy tales of Iceland 279.1
Thoroddsen, J. T. Sigrid: love story 246.43
Idaho. Codman, J. Round trip 313.11
Hayden, F. V. Report of the United States geological and geographical survey of the territories of Idaho and Wyoming 6E
Idea of God, as affected by modern knowledge; by J. Fiske 824.9
Idolatry; by J. Hawthorne 239.31
Idylls of the king; by A. Tennyson 713.20
If, yes, and perhaps; by E. E. Hale 223.3
Ihne, W. Early Rome. [Epochs.] 441.3
Iliad. Homer; *trans.* by W. C. Bryant. 2 vols 701.15, 16
See Church, A. J. Stories from Homer 273.1
Ilka on the hill-top; by H. H. Boyesen 213.32
Illinois. Agricultural reports, 1868, 1874–1876. 4 vols 6B
Imaginary conversations of the Greeks and Romans; by W. S. Landor. 5 vols ... 701.20–24

Imagination. Clarke, J. F. Self-culture....914.14
Emerson, R. W. Poetry and imagination....804.11
Holland, J. G. Its vices.... 914.8
Porter, N. Imaginative literature.... 936.1
Tyndall, J. Scientific use.... 672.1
Immortality. Emerson, R. W. Essay....804.11
Richter, J. P. F. Campaner Thal....801.13
Impressions of Theophrastus Such; by George Eliot....816.15
Improvisatore; by H. C. Andersen....246.20
Impulse and principle; by A. W. Abbott.... 291.4
In a grass country; by H. L. Cameron....229.47
In a house-boat; by Miss Muloch....265.15
In and around Berlin; by M. B. Norton....363.13
In Berkshire with the wild flowers: poems; by E. *and* D. R. Goodale.... 736.2
In case of accident; by D. A. Sargent.... 925.4
In darkest Africa; by H. M. Stanley. 2 vols, 349.28, 29
In darkest England, and the way out; by Gen. Booth....924.15
In far Lochaber; by W. Black....255.17
In his name; by E. E. Hale.... 223.6
In Madeira place; by H. W. Chaplin....237.31
In memoriam; by A. Tennyson....713.20
In nesting time; by O. T. Miller....656.11
In No-man's land; by E. S. Brooks....282.31
In ole Virginia; by T. N. Page....236.26
In silk attire; by W. Black.... 255.4
In Spain, and a visit to Portugal; by H. C. Andersen.... 344.2
In the Camargue; by E. Bowles....221.16
In the Carquinez woods; by Bret Harte....233 25
In the clouds; by M. N. Murfree....214.34
In the distance; by G. P. Lothrop....233.45
In the forest; by W. H. G. Kingston.... 298.8
In the harbor; by H. W. Longfellow.... 725.4
In the heart of Africa; by S. W. Baker....349.13
In the Lena Delta; by G. W. Melville.... 318.7
In the olden time; by M. Roberts....254.42
In the Schillingscourt; by J. E. Marlitt.... 247.4
In the Tennessee mountains; by M. N. Murfree, 214.30
In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties; by Lady Brassey.... 326.5
In the wilderness; by C. D. Warner....827.14
In trust; by A. M. Douglas....217.17
In war time; by S. Weir Mitchell....236.33
Incas. Prescott, W. H. View of their civilization.... 448.7
Inchfawn; by L. T. Meade....252.44
Incidents in White Mountain history; by B. G. Willey.... 324.2
Increase of crime, and its cause; by A. B. Boone.... 927.5
Independence day. Brooks, E. S. Storied holidays....282 32
Index to Appleton's American cyclopædia....**R5.17
Index to Harper's new monthly magazine, vols. 1–60....**R7.22
Index to Harper's new monthly magazine, vols. 1–70....**R7.23
Index to periodical literature. Poole, W. F., *and* Fletcher, W. I. (To January, 1882.)...**R7.25
Index to the public statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and to the public acts of 1882–1887....**R2.37
Index to Scribner's monthly magazine (old series), vols. 1–22....**R7.21
India. Brassey, A. A. Last voyage, to India and Australia, 1887.... 347.6
Butler, W. Land of the Veda: its people, castes, thugs, and fakirs; its religions, mythology, palaces, etc.... 308.7
Carnegie, A. Round the world.... 319.6
Children: their homes, schools, etc.... 395.1
India, *continued.*
Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions....912.10, 11
Crawford, F. M. Mr. Isaacs: tale of modern India....234.27
Feudge, F. R. History.... 472.5
Henty, G. A. With Clive in India....293.16
Hodson, W. S. R. Twelve years of a soldier's life in India.... 347.2
Irving, W. Moslem conquest.... 568.2
Kipling, R. Plain tales from the hills....248.37
Soldiers three....248.38
Knox, T. W. India and Ceylon. [Boy travellers], 386.3
Macaulay, T. B. Essays: Lord Clive; Warren Hastings.... 816.5
Owen, S. J. Stability of the British Empire in India.... 813.1
Ramabai, P. High-caste Hindu woman.... 347 5
Rawlinson, G. Religions of ancient world.... 442.3
Rousselet, L. Serpent charmer: tale of the Indian mutiny....242.26
Schlegel, C. W. F. von. Philosophy of history, 803.15
Taylor, B. India, China, and Japan.... 347.1
Indian history, biography, and genealogy, pertaining to Massasoit and his descendants; by E. W. Peirce.... 412 2
Indian history for young folks; by F. S. Drake..476.13
Indian ocean islands. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Antipodes.... 376.8
Indian reservations Harrison, J. B. Latest studies thereon....412.19
Indian schools. Jenness, T. R.... 934.1
Indian summer; by W. D. Howells....214.19
Indian territory. Aldridge, R. Life on a ranch, 313.17
Custer, E. R. Following the guidon....313.26
Indian tongue and its literature; by J. H. Trumbull....*438.1
Indian's side of the Indian question; by W. Barrows....412.18
Indiana. Dunn, J. P., *Jr.* History. [Commonwealths.].... ....423.12
Reports on agriculture, 1876, 1877. 2 vols.... 6B
Indians of America. Ballantyne, R. M. Away in the wilderness.... .... 299.1
Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states. 5 vols....*417.3-7
Baylies, F. Indian wars, 1675–1676.... 428.3
Bond, J. W. Indians of Minnesota 311.4
Brooks, E. S. Story of the American Indian..476.11
Catlin, G. North American Indians. 2 vols.*308.10, 11
Children: their homes, amusements, etc.... 395.1
Cooper, J. F. Leather-stocking tales. 5 vols.:
Deer-slayer....211.10
Last of the Mohicans.... 211.7
Pathfinder.... 211.9
Pioneers.... 211.4
Prairie....211.32
Redskins....211.27
Wyandotte....211.15
Custer, E. R. Boots and saddles....313.19
Following the guidon....313.26
Davis, A. McF. Indians and the border warfare of the revolution....*437.16
Davis, W. W. H. Pueblo Indians.... 311.7
Dodge, R. I. Our wild Indians: thirty-three years' personal experience among the Red Men.... 333.1
Drake, F. S. Indian history for young folks...476.13
Dunn, J. P., *Jr.* Massacres of the mountains.. 417.8
Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E. Famous American Indians. 4 vols.:
Brant and Red Jacket: American revolution..475.14
Montezuma: conquest of Mexico.... ...475.15
Pocahontas: early settlement of Virginia.....475.13
Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet....475.11

Indians of America, *continued.*
Eggleston, G. C. Red Eagle: wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama....475.12
Ellis, G. E. Indians of Eastern Massachusetts..*438.1
Las Casas: relations of the Spaniards to the Indians....*437.12
Red Indian of North America in contact with the French and English....*437.11
Red Man and the White Man in North America, from its discovery to the present time.... 417.2
Higginson, T. W. French and Indian wars....*438.2
Hope, A. R. Men of the backwoods.... 333.3
Irving, W. Adventures of Captain Bonneville. (Nez Perces and the Crows.).... 313.5
Astoria.... 313.4
Sketch-book. (Traits of Indian character.)..817.11
Jackson, H. H. Century of dishonor. (Government dealings with the Indians.)....412.10
Ramona....212.13
Keim, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders.... 313.7
Longfellow, H. W. Song of Hiawatha.... 725.1
Lothrop, H. M. Carlisle school for Indians.... 934.1
Palfrey, J. G. Account of the conversion of the Indians in Massachusetts.... 406.2
Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 vols. (Life and character portrayed.)....405.1, 2
France and England in North America. 7 vols....405.3–7; 413.1, 2
Poole, D. C. Among the Sioux of Dakota....313.13
Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico. (View of ancient Mexican civilization.).... 448.9
Conquest of Peru. (Civilization of the Incas.).... 448.7
Wilson, D. Prehistoric man. 2 vols....459.1, 2
Indies, East. *See* East Indies.
Indies, West. *See* West Indies.
Individuality. Bayne, P. Christianity the basis of individual character.... 912.8
Industrial depressions. George, H. Inquiry into the cause, and of increase of want with increase of wealth.... 823.4
Industrial education. Walker, F. A. Address, 916.8
Industrial hygiene. Lincoln, D. F. Health primer....925.16
Industrial information. Noyce, E. Boy's book, 636.3
Industries. Wright, C. D., *and* Wadlin, H. G. Industries of the last hundred years. (Boston.)....*438.4
See Massachusetts: statistics of industry; statistics of labor.... OL
Industry. Parton, J. Captains of industry.... 575.3
Smiles, S. Men of invention and industry.... 563.2
Inez; by A. J. Evans....219.27
Infidelity. Comstock, A. Infidel traps....914.13
Noble, S. Infidel objections to the inspiration of the Scriptures refuted.... 923.1
Wendling, G. R. Ingersollism from a secular point of view.... 912.6
Influx. Swedenborg, E. Treatise....913.11
Information for the people. Chambers, vol. 2..**R3.2
Information, Industrial. Noyce, E. Boy's book.... 636.3
Ingelow, Jean. Don John.... 237.8
Fated to be free....264.20
High tide on the coast of Lincolnshire; Divided: poems....812.14
John Jerome....264.22
Off the Skelligs....264.19
Poems.... 723.4
Poems of the old days and the new.... 723.6
Sarah de Berenger....264.21
Songs of seven: poem.... 723.4
Ingelow, Jean, *continued.*
Stories told to a child. 2 vols....264.17, 18
See Bolton, S. K. Short life.... 575.6
Robertson, E. S. English poetesses....546.12
Ingersoll, Ernest. Country cousins.... 645.8
Friends worth knowing.... 645.9
Knocking 'round the Rockies....313.10
Old ocean....645.14
Ingersoll, Robert. *See* Wendling, G. R. Ingersollism from a secular point of view.... 912.6
Ingham, *Col. or Capt.* Frederic, *pseud.* *See* Hale, Edward Everett.
Ingham papers; by E. E. Hale.... 223.2
Ingoldsby, Thomas, *pseud.* *See* Barham, R. H.
Ingoldsby legends; by R. H. Barham.... 722.4
Ingraham, J. H. Pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage....232.35
Ingram, J. H. Life of E. B. Browning....512.15
Initialisms. Haynes, J. E. Pseudonyms of authors, etc....**R4.12
Initials and pseudonyms. Cushing, W. 2 vols....**R4.10, 11
Initials; by I. von Tautphœus.... 248.9
Inland fisheries in Massachusetts, Laws relating to, 1623–1886....**R2.17
Inn-album; by R. Browning....723.17
Inner life of Abraham Lincoln; by F. B. Carpenter....535.10
Innocents abroad; by Mark Twain....239.21
Inquisition. Disraeli, I. Curiosities of literature.... 806.7
Motley, J. L. In Holland.... 407.9
Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella, vol. 1, 448.4
Ranke, L. History of the popes.... 444.3
Insanity. Harrison, G. L. Compend of legislation thereon.... 938.1
Insects. Ballard, J. P. Insect lives.... 647.5
Bamford, M. E. Up and down the brooks....647.12
Buckley, A. B. Life and her children.... 657.3
Figuier, L. Insect world.... 647.4
Harris, T. W. Insects injurious to vegetation.. 616.1
Jaegar, B. Life of North American insects.... 647.6
Kirby, W., *and* Spence, W. Entomology....647.10
Scudder, S. H. Butterflies.... 647.7
Treat, M. Home studies in nature....645.12
My garden pets. (Spiders, wasps, ants, beetles.)....647.11
Wood, J. G. Insects abroad. (Foreign insects.).... 647.8
Our garden friends and foes.... 647.9
World of wonders. (Curiosities of the insect and reptile world.).... 645.5
Inside our gate; by C. C. Brush....237.47
Inspiration of the Scriptures. Noble, S. Plenary.... 923.1
Insurance: its history and importance. [Fighting fire.].... 928.2
Insurance, Fire and Marine. *See* Massachusetts. Reports of the commissioner.
Insurance, Life, Casualty, and Guarantee. *See* Massachusetts. Reports of the commissioner.
Intellect. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson.... 812.2
Contents: The house and the brain; by E. Bulwer-Lytton.
D'outre mort; by H. P. Spofford.
Fall of the House of Usher; by E. A. Poe.
Chops, the dwarf; by C. Dickens.
Wakefield; by N. Hawthorne.
Murder considered as one of the fine arts; by T. De Quincey.
Captain's story; by R. H. Davis.
Intellectual life; by P. G. Hamerton.... 826.1
Intemperance. *See* Temperance.

Intercourse between the soul and the body, Nature of; by E. Swedenborg....913.11
International episode; by H. James.... 213.9
International politics: essays; *ed.* by E. L. Burlingame.... 813.1
Invaders; by L. N. Tolstoi....244.49
Invasion of France in 1814; by Erckmann-Chatrian.... 245.6
Invention. Hale, E. E. Stories told by inventors....223.18
Smiles, S. Men of invention and industry.... 563.2
Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions.... 677.5
Wood, J. G. Human invention anticipated by nature....645.13
Invisible lodge; by J. P. F. Richter....241.20
Involuntary voyage; by L. Biart....279.29
Ionian islands. Brassey, A. A. Sunshine and storm in the East.... 365.3
Iowa. Agricultural reports, 1876, 1877. 2 vols.... 6B
Criminal returns, 1886–87.... OP
Iphigenia in Tauris: drama; by Goethe....803.12
Ipswich, *Mass.* Drake, S. A. Legends.... 428.4
Whittier, J. G. Great Ipswich fright.... 817.4
Ireland. *Description and travels:*
Becker, B. H. Disturbed Ireland, 1880-81.... 343.4
Children: their homes, schools, etc.... 395.1
Craik, D. M. M. An unknown country....343.11
Eddy, D. C. Visit to Ireland.... 382.1
Froude, J. A. Two chiefs of Dunboy....257.17
Hall, S. C., *Mr. and Mrs.* Ireland, north and west: its scenery, etc.... 345.1
McAnally, D. R., *Jr.* Irish wonders: ghosts, giants, pookas, etc....273.18
McKenzie, A. Some things abroad.... 352.3
Smiles, S. The jaunting-car.... 563.2
Thackeray, W. M. Irish sketch-book.... 202.7
Tonna, C. E. Letters from Ireland, 1837; Rockite: an Irish story.... 816.3
Victoria, *Queen.* Tours in Ireland.... 566.1
History:
Cromwell, O. Campaign of 1649.... 547.2
De Quincey, T. Sketches: Dublin; first rebellion; French invasion; second rebellion.... 805.9
Flanagan, J. W. Home-rule, socialism, and secession.... 813.3
Hallam, H. Constitution.... 445.3
Lawless, Emily. History. [Nations] 482.15
Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the XVIIIth century, vols. 2, 4, 7, 8. 405.14, 16; 455.19, 20
Leaders of public opinion in Ireland....405.17
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literature in Ireland....815.15
Taylor, W. C. History. 2 vols....461.2, 3
Tonna, C. E. Derry: tale of the revolution.... 816.3
Towle, G. M. History for young people....474.12
Walpole, C. G. Short history of the kingdom to the union with Great Britain....464.21
Irene the missionary.... 229.1
Iris; by O. W. Holmes.... 812.7
Irish Amy; by L. E. Guernsey.... 291.7
Irish melodies; by T. Moore....722.10
Irish sketch-book; by W. M. Thackeray.... 202.7
Irish wonders; by D. R. McAnally, *Jr.*....273.18
Iron, N. C. (*Stella.*) Minna Monte.... 221.5
Iron gate: poem; by O. W. Holmes.... 726.3
Same. [Poetical works.].... 726.2
Iron mask, Man of. Reddall, H. F. Who was he?.... 563.4
Irving, David. Biography of James Crichton... 557.1
Irving, Edward. *See* Carlyle, T. Reminiscences.... 557.6
See De Quincey, T. Reminiscences....805.10
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history....815.15
Irving, Fanny B. Six girls....292.13
Irving, P. M., *ed.* Spanish papers; by W. Irving....448.15
Irving, Washington. (*Geoffrey Crayon.*) (*Diedrich Knickerbocker.*) Adventures of Capt. Bonneville....313.5
Alhambra.... 344.6
Astoria.... 313.4
Bracebridge Hall; or, The humorists....817.12
Conquest of Granada....448.12
Crayon miscellany....817.13
Knickerbocker's history of New York....233.41
Life and voyages of Columbus. 3 vols....553.1–3
Life of Washington. 5 vols....517.3–7
Mahomet and his successors. 2 vols....568.1, 2
Oliver Goldsmith: biography.... 557.4
Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon....817.11
Spanish papers....448.15
Tales of a traveller....817.15
Wolfort's Roost, and other papers....817.14
See Warner, C. D. Life.... 513.1
See also Mitchell, D. G. Address.... 642.6
Prescott, W. H. Essay on Conquest of Granada.... 817.1
Is life worth living? by W. H. Mallock. (Complete work.).... 814.2
Two essays under same title, written prior to complete work.... 813.2
Same. [Little classics: Humanity.]....812.18
Is that all?.... 237.3
Isaacs, Jorge Maria: South American romance, 243.49
Isabella, I., *the Catholic.* *See* Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols....448.4–6
Isabella; or, The pot of Basil; by Boccaccio....722.11
Islam faith. Arnold, E. Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary.... 723.1
Irving, W. Mahomet. 2 vols....568.1, 2
Isle of Wight. Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands.... 326.4
Macgregor, J. Voyage alone in the "Rob Roy" canoe.... 353.7
Isles of Shoals. Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands.... 326.4
Drake, S. A. Legends.... 428.4
Nooks and corners of the New England coast, 314.1
Poems in relation to.... 735.1
Ismailia; expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade; by S. W. Baker.... 308.1
Israelites. Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine, with special reference to the history of the Israelites.... 346.5
Brugsch-Bey, H. True story of the exodus of Israel.... 452.9
Ingraham, J. H. Pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage....232.35
It is never too late to mend; by C. Reade....259.38
Italian journeys; by W. D. Howells.... 354.3
Italian literature. Disraeli, I. Italian historians.... 806.9
Prescott, W. H. Italian narrative poetry; Italian poetry and romance.... 817.1
Simonde de Sismondi. Historical view. 2 vols....803.16, 17
Vincent, G. E. Some Italian authors....835.21
Italian painters, Early. Jameson, A. M. Memoirs.... 801.3
Italian popular tales. Crane, T. F.... 279.2
Italian rambles; by J. J. Jarves....354.13
Italy. *Description and travels:*
Amicis, E. de. Cuore: Italian schoolboy's journal.... 595.1
Military life in Italy.... 354.4

Italy. *Description and travels, continued.*
Andersen, H. C. Improvisatore....246.20
Bulwer-Lytton, E. Rienzi.... 253.3
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in classic lands.... 376.2
Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls in Italy..376.14
Children: their homes, schools, etc.... 395.1
Cooper, J. F. Bravo....211.17
Wing-and-wing.... ....211.14
Dickens, C. Pictures from Italy.... 263.4
Freeman, E. A. Subject and neighbor lands of Venice....354.12
Froude, J. A. Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman republic....804.22
Goethe, J. W. von. Letters from Italy. [1780.], 803.8
Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 3 vols....354.5–7
Hawthorne, N. French and Italian note-books.... 203.2
Marble faun. (Rome.)....202.15
Hillard, G. S. Six months in Italy. 2 vols..354.1, 2
Howells, W. D. Italian journeys.... 354.3
Jackson, H. H. Bits of travel....342.18
Jameson, A. M. Diary of an ennuyée.... 801.8
Jarves, J. J. Italian rambles 354.13
Staël, *Mme.* de. Corinne; or, Italy 241.2
Stowe, H. E. B. Agnes of Sorrento.... 215.3
Urbino, S. R. American woman in Europe.... 342 1
See also Names of the chief cities, *and* Europe, *description.*
History:
Abbott, J. S. C. History of Joseph Bonaparte ..471.26
Adams, J. Italian republics of the middle ages, 518.8
Capper, S. J. Siena: an historical study.... 813.6
Charles, E. Sketches from the history of the reformation in Italy.... 264.8
Guerrazzi, F. D. Manfred: historical romance, 242.38
Hallam, H. History during the middle ages.... 444.1
Hunt, W. History. [School course.].... 484.4
Mackenzie, R. History of the nineteenth century....455.15
Prescott, W. H. Ferdinand and Isabella.....448.5, 6
Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. History of Italian republics: the rise, progress, and fall of Italian freedom.... 461.1
Ivan Ilyitch, Death of; by L. N. Tolstoi.....244.51
Ivanhoe; by W. Scott.... 262.8
See Mitchell, D. G. About old story-tellers....815.10
Ivory king: history of the elephant and its allies; by C. F. Holder.....646.13
Ivry; by T. B. Macaulay.... 722.6
Izram: a Mexican tale; by C. E. Tonna.... 816.4

J.

J. S. of Dale, *pseud.* *See* Stimson, F. J.
Jack and Jill; by L. M. Alcott.....287.20
Jack Hall; by R. Grant.....277.39
Jack Hazard; by J. T. Trowbridge 224.32
Jack Horner; by M. S. Tiernan.....228.35
Jack in the bush; by R. Grant.... .....277.40
Jack of all trades; by C. Reade 259.41
Jack the fisherman; by E. S. Phelps 225.16
Jack Tier; by J. F. Cooper 211.21
Jackanapes; by J. H. Ewing 274.26
Jackson, Andrew. Selections from addresses, letters, etc.... 535.6
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait **R9.3
Parton, J. Life. 3 vols.....537.2–4
Sumner, W. G. Life.... 515.4
Jackson, George A. Early Christian literature primers; *ed.* by G. P. Fisher. 4 vols....832.1–4
Jackson, George A., *continued.*
1. Apostolic fathers and the apologists of the second century.
2. Fathers of the third century.
3. Post-Nicene Greek fathers.
4. Post-Nicene Latin fathers.
Jackson, Helen M. F. H. (*H. H.*) Between whiles.....212.12
Bits of talk about home matters..... 917.7
Bits of travel. (Chiefly Germany and Italy)...342.18
Bits of travel at home.....313.14
Century of dishonor. (Indians.).....412.10
Glimpses of three coasts.....313.15
Hetty's strange history.....212.18
Hunter cats of Connorloa..... 282.3
Letters from a cat..... 282.1
Mammy Tittleback and her family..... 282.2
Mercy Philbrick's choice.....212.17
Nelly's silver mine. (Colorado.).....212.19
Ramona.....212.13
Saxe Holm's stories. 2 vols.....212.14, 15
Sonnets and lyrics.....714.16
Verses.....714.15
Zeph: a posthumous story.....212.16
See Bolton, S. K. Short life..... 575.6
Higginson, T. W. Short study..... 825.4
Jackson, T. J. (*Stonewall.*) *See* Eggleston, G. C. Rebel's recollections.....475.16
Jacob Schuyler's millions.....228.19
Jacobi, Mary P. A martyr to science..... 232.8
Jacobs, Frederic. Philological correspondence, 815.1
Jacques Bonhomme; by Max O'Rell..... 837.4
Jaegar, B. North American insects..... 647.6
JAK, *pseud.* *See* Williams, Annie B.
Jamaica. Brassey, A. A. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties..... 326.5
James I., *of England.* *See* Disraeli, I. Inquiry into his literary character..... 806.7
See Scott, W. Fortunes of Nigel.....262.13
James II., *of England.* *See* Palfrey, J. G. England under..... 406.3
See Whittier, J. G. Essay on Macaulay's history of England..... 817.4
James I., *of Scotland.* *See* Irving, W. A royal poet.....817.11
See Yonge, C. M. Caged lion. (James's captivity.)..... 269.3
James, G. P. R. Bride of Landeck.....258.54
Forest days.....258.55
See Whipple, E. P. James's novels: essay....817.19
James, Henry. Nature of evil..... 912.3
James, Henry, *Jr.* American, The.....213.10
Author of Beltraffio; Pandora; Georgina's reasons; Path of duty; Four meetings.... 213.7
Bostonians.....213.12
Confidence..... 213.2
Daisy Miller..... 213.8
Europeans.....213.11
French poets and novelists 543.5
International episode..... ..... 213.9
Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne.....545.13
Light man: a story.....232.11
Passionate pilgrim, and other tales.....213.14
Portrait of a lady.. ..... 213.6
Portraits of places.....342.14
Princess Casamassima.....213.13
Roderick Hudson..... 213.4
Siege of London; Pension Beaurepas; Point of view..... 213.5
Tragic muse. 2 vols.....213.15, 16
Transatlantic sketches.....342.25
Washington Square..... 213.3
Watch and ward..... 213.1
See Higginson, T. W. Short study..... 825.4

Jameson, Anna M. Characteristics of women. (In Shakespeare.) ... 801.6
Diary of an ennuyée. (Travels in Italy.) ... 801.8
Julict, Character of, considered. [Little classics.] ... 812.18
Legends of the Madonna ... 801.4
Legends of the monastic orders ... 801.5
Memoirs of the early Italian painters ... 801.3
Memoirs of the loves of the poets ... 801.7
Sacred and legendary art. 2 vols ... 801.1, 2
Sketches of art, literature, and character. (In Germany.) ... 801.9
Studies, stories, and memoirs ... 801.10
Memoirs: Titian, Washington, Allston, Adelaide Kemble.
Jan and Zaida: tale: by L. M. Child ... 821.6
Jan Mayen. Dufferin, *Lord.* Yacht voyage ... 361.2
Jan of the windmill; by J. H. Ewing ... 274.21
Jan Vedder's wife; by A. E. Barr ... 227.51
Jane Eyre: by C. Bronte ... 253.34
Janet; by Sophie May ... 284.1
Janet's home; by A. Keary ... 264.34
Janson, Kristofer. Spell-bound fiddler ... 247.35
January: poems; *ed.* by O. F. Adams ... 735.11
Janvier, Margaret. (*Margaret Vandegrift.*) Clover Beach ... 289.2
Doris and Theodora. (Santa Cruz.) ... 289.5
Little helpers ... 289.6
Queen's body-guard ... 289.4
Rose Raymond's wards ... 289.3
Under the dog star ... 289.1
Janvier, Thomas A. Color studies ... 228.23
Pancha: a story of Monterey ... 232.16
Japan. Bird, I. L. Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 vols ... 367 2, 3
Brassey, A. A. Voyage in the "Sunbeam" ... 319.8
Carnegie, A. Round the world ... 319.6
Children: their homes, schools, etc ... 395.1
Clark, E. W. Life and adventure in Japan ... 383.1
Coffin, C. C. Our new way round the world ... 319.1
Grey, E. Golden lotus, and other legends ... 233.19
Griffis, W. E. Mikado's empire ... 367.6
House, E. H. Japanese episodes ... 367 4
Knox, T. W. China and Japan. [Boy travellers.] ... 386.1
Lanman, C. Leading men of Japan ... 561.16
Morse, E. S. Japanese homes and their surroundings ... *367.5
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia ... 319.7
Shunsui, T. Loyal Rônins ... 233 18
Taylor, B. India, China, and Japan ... 347.1
Tomes, R. Americans in Japan. (Com. Perry's expedition.) ... 367.1
Japanese episodes; by E. H. House ... 367.4
Japanese homes; by E. S. Morse ... *367.5
Jarl's daughter; by F. H. Burnett ... 215.21
Jarves, J. J. Italian rambles ... 354.13
Java. Forbes, H. O. Naturalist's wanderings in the eastern archipelago ... 348.6
Knox, T. W. Siam and Java. [Boy travellers.] ... 386.2
Pfeiffer, Ida. Lady's journey round the world ... 319.5
Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago ... 348.3
Jay, John. *See* Pellew, G. Life ... 515.23
Jay, John. Peace negotiations of 1872–73. [History of America.] ... *437.17
Jay, W. M. L., *pseud.* *See* Woodruff, Julia L. M.
Jeaffreson, J. C. Not dead yet ... 259.7
and Nichols, J. Outline of the life of Lord Byron ... 717.2
Jeame's diary; by W. M. Thackeray ... 202.8
Jean Monteith; by M. G. McClelland ... 228.41
Jean Paul. *See* Richter, J. P. F.
Jeannette, Arctic voyages of. De Long. Journals ... 318.10
Melville, G. W. In the Lena Delta ... 318.7
Jebb, R. C. Life of Richard Bentley ... 545.26
Jed: boy's adventures in the army of '61–65; by W. L. Goss ... 279.20
Jeff Briggs's love story; by Bret Harte ... 233.28
Jefferson, Thomas. Inaugural address as president ... 822.4
Selections from speeches, letters, etc ... 535.6
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait ... **R9.3
Hildreth, R. Administration ... 415 5, 6
Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Life ... 515.7
Parton, J. Life ... 537.1
Jeffrey, *Lord* Francis. *See* Carlyle, T. Reminiscences ... 557.6
See Mason, E. T. Personal traits ... 555.2
Whipple, E. P. Review ... 817.20
Jeffries, B. Joy. Color-blindness ... 935.3
Jenkin, *Mrs.* C. Jupiter's daughters ... 254.17
Skirmishing ... 254.16
Who breaks, pays ... 254.15
Jenkin, Fleeming Healthy houses; *ed.* by G. E. Waring, *Jr.* ... 644.8
Jennings, G. H., *and* Johnstone, W. S. Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors ... 836.1
Jericho road: story of Western life ... 232.33
Jerrold, Douglas W. *See* Clarke, C., *and* M. C. Recollections of writers ... 557.2
See Mason, E. T. Personal traits ... 555.4
Jersey, Isle of. Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Farmer's vacation ... 363.3
Jerusalem. Cox, G. W. The crusades ... 451.2
Gibbon, E. Destruction ... 463.3
Josephus, F. Antiquities of the Jews ... 449.1
McKenzie, A. In and around ... 352.3
Milman, H. H. Siege by Titus ... 452.7
Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine ... 346.13
Tonna, C. E. Judæa capta. (Destruction by Titus) ... 816.4
Judah's lion. (Present state.) ... 816.4
Wright, W. B. Ancient cities ... 346.18
Jerusalem, New. *See* New Jerusalem; New Church; Swedenborg.
Jessie; by W. Aimwell ... 288.37
Jessie Carlton; by F. Forrester ... 287.33
Jesuit's ring; by A. A. Hayes ... 227.35
Jesuits. Bancroft, G. Early operations of the Jesuits amongst the Indians ... 424.1
Browning, O. Jesuits and Jansenists ... 916.12
Bungener, L. L. F. Persecution in the age of Louis XV ... 243.44
Disraeli, I. First Jesuits in England ... 806.6
Jameson, A. M. Legends of the monastic orders ... 801.5
Parkman, F. Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century ... 405.4
Pioneers of France in the New World ... 405.3
Ranke, L. History of the popes ... 444.3
Shea, J. G. Jesuits, Recollects, and the Indians. [America.] ... *437.14
Jesus. Clarke, J. F. Jesus and his times ... 912.12
See also Christ; Lord.
Jew, Wandering. Conway, M. D. Wandering Jew ... 912.7
Reddall, H. F. Who was he? ... 563.4
Jewett, Sarah Orne. Betty Leicester ... 225.40
Country by-ways ... 225.33
Country doctor ... 225.34
Deephaven ... 225.32
King of Folly Island, and other people ... 225.39
Marsh Island ... 225.35
Mate of the "Daylight," and Friends ashore ... 225.38

Jewett, Sarah Orne, *continued.*
Old friends and new 225.31
Play days 225.37
Story of the Normans. [Nations.] 482.11
White heron, and other stories 225.36
Jewish church. Stanley, A. P. History. 3 vols. 452.2–4
Jews. Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. (Judaism.) 912.10, 11
Disraeli, B. Coningsby 252.6
Tancred 252.7
Hosmer, J. K. Story of the Jews. [Nations.], 482.3
Josephus, F. Antiquities; Jewish wars 449.1
Kitto, J. Customs and institutions 452.8
Lawrence, E. Jews and their persecutors 452.10
Longfellow, H. W. Judas Maccabæus 725.1
Macaulay, T. B. Civil disabilities, in England .. 816 5
Milman, H. H. History. 3 vols 452.5–7
Stanley, A. P. History of the Jewish church. 3 vols 452.2–4
Tonna, C. E. Popular account of the Jewish captivity 816.4
Jimmy's cruise in the "Pinafore"; by L. M. Alcott 287.15
Jimmyjohns; by A. M. Diaz 286.23
Jo's boys; by L. M. Alcott 287.21
Jo's opportunity; by L. C. Lillie 284.31
Joan of Arc. Adams, W. H. D. Maid of Orleans 556.4
Cleveland, R. E. Essay 827.7
Creasy, E. S. Joan of Arc's victory at Orleans, 461.9
De Quincey, T. Essay 805.13
Guizot, F. P. G. History of France, vol. 3 .. *408.3
Schiller, F. Maid of Orleans: drama 803.5
Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman 512.1
Job, Book of. The Bible **R1.21
See Froude, J. A. Short studies 804.20
John, *King of England. See* Shakespeare, W.
King John 701.6
John, Eugenie. (*E. Marlitt.*) Countess Gisela, 247.5
Gold Elsie 247.1
In the Schillingscourt 247.4
Lady with the rubies 247.7
Little moorland princess 247.3
Old mam'selle's secret 247.2
Over yonder 248.35
Owl's nest 247.8
Second wife 247.6
John Brent; by T. Winthrop 212.25
John Bull and his island; by Max O'Rell 837.1
John Bull, Jr.; or, French as she is traduced; by Max O'Rell 837.3
John Bull on the continent; by Max O'Rell 837.4
John Dorrien; by J. Kavanagh 269.43
John Godsoe's legacy; by E. Kellogg 296.19
John Halifax, gentleman; by Miss Muloch 265.5
John Inglesant; by J. H. Shorthouse 261.14
John Jerome; by J. Ingelow 264.22
John Ward, preacher; by M. Deland 216.39
Johnson, Andrew. Selections from speeches 535.6
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait **R9.3
Riddle, A. G. Alice Brand 229.19
Sherman, J. Speech on Johnson's policy of reconstruction, February, 1866 ..... 822.6
Trial, on impeachment. 3 vols 539.14–16
Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe. [Epochs.] 451.12
Johnson, Louisa. Every lady her own flower-gardener 613.6
Johnson, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison and his times 523.6
Johnson, Rossiter. History of the French war ... 475.9
History of the war of 1812–15 ..... 475.8
Johnson, Rossiter, *continued.*
Phaeton Rogers 292.11
Ed. Little classics. 18 vols 812.1–18
Names of the series:
1. Exile. 10. Childhood.
2. Intellect. 11. Heroism.
3. Tragedy. 12. Fortune.
4. Life. 13. Narrative poems.
5. Laughter. 14. Lyrical poems.
6. Love. 15. Minor poems.
7. Romance. 16. Authors.
8. Mystery. 17. Nature.
9. Comedy. 18. Humanity.
For contents of each volume, *see* title.
Johnson, Samuel. Chief lives of the poets 557.22
Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia 261.5
Same 261.4
See Boswell, J. Life. 4 vols 555.5–8
Carlyle, T. Essay on Boswell's life 816.11
Heroes and hero-worship 816.16
Macaulay, T. B. Biography 557.1
Essay on Boswell's life 816.5
Stephen, L. Life 545.1
See also Edgar, J. G. Boyhood 575.1
Gosse, E. Johnson and the philosophers 815.29
Hawthorne, N. Biographical story 203.4
Our old home 203.6
Johnson, V. W. An English "Daisy Miller" ... 229.17
Image of San Donato: story 232.13
Johnston, Alexander. Connecticut. [Commonwealths.] 423.10
History of American politics **R3.22
History of political parties. [America.] *437.17
Ed. Representative American orations. 3 vols. 822.4–6
Johnston, H. P. Yorktown campaign, and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781 ..... 416.1
Johnston, J. F. W. Agricultural chemistry and geology, Elements of 616.3
Chemistry of common life 684.3
Lectures on the applications of chemistry and geology to agriculture 616.4
Johnston, R. M. Dukesborough tales 236.10
Johnstone, W. S., *joint author. See* Jennings, G. H.
Joliet. *See* Winsor, J. Joliet, Marquette, and La Salle. [History of America.] *437.14
Jolly fellowship; by F. R. Stockton 224.12
Jonathan and his continent; by Max O'Rell *and* Jack Allyn 837.2
Jones, Charles C., *Jr.* English colonization of Georgia, 1733–52 ..... *437.15
Jones, Charles H. Lord Macaulay: his life and writings 557.11
Short life of Charles Dickens 557.12
Short life of W. E. Gladstone 547.7
Jones, Eustace H., *joint author. See* Cox, G. W.
Jones, Jesse H. Bible plan for the abolition of poverty 912.4
Know the truth: critique on the Hamiltonian theory of limitation 912.5
Jones, John, *astronomer. See* Smiles, S. Account 563.2
Jones, John Paul. *See* Cooper, J. F. Pilot 211.3
See Hale, E. E. Paul Jones and Denis Duval . 223.2
Thackeray, W. M. Denis Duval 202.11
Jones, J. S. Life of Jefferson S. Batkins 231.25
Jones, William. Treasures of the earth; or, Mines, minerals, and metals 675.7
Jonson, Ben. *See* Coleridge, S. T. Notes 805.4
See Taine, H. A. History of English literature, 806.17
Jordan river. Lynch, W. F. Narrative of the United States expedition 346.1
Macgregor, J. Rob Roy on the Jordan 346.7
Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine 346.13

Joseph Bonaparte. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. History....471.26
Joseph II. and his court; by L. Muhlbach.... 249.2
Joseph's coat; by D. C. Murray....256.49
Josephine, *Empress. See* Abbott, J. S. C. History....471.28
Headley, P. C. Life.... 457.5
Saint Amand, I. de. Wife of the first consul...543.11
Josephus, Flavius. Works: Antiquities of the Jews; History of the Jewish wars; and Life of Josephus, written by himself. *Trans.* by W. Whiston.... 449.1
Josiah Allen's wife, *pseud. See* Holley, Marietta.
Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I.; by M. Holley.... 239.12
Joshua: story of Biblical times; by G. Ebers....241.34
Journal of a home life; by E. M. Sewell....266.32
Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838–39; by F. A. Kemble.... 315.5
Journal of our life in the highlands from 1848 to 1882; by Queen Victoria. 2 vols....566.1, 2
Journalism. Bennett, J. G. Memoirs.... 532.3
Congdon, C. T. Reminiscence of a journalist.. 532.4
Smiles, S. The Walters of the "London Times".... 563.2
Warner, C. D. American newspaper....827.15
Journalist, *pseud.* Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett.... 532.3
Journey due North; by G. A. Sala.... 341.8
Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo; by W. M. Thackeray.... 202.7
Journey in Brazil; by Prof *and* Mrs. Agassiz...317.18
Journey through Texas; by F. L. Olmsted.... 311.9
Journey to Central Africa; by B. Taylor.... 349.6
Journey to the centre of the earth; by J. Verne, 242.20
Jowett, B., *trans. and ed.* Dialogues of Plato. 4 vols.... 806.1–4
Joyce, R. D. Blanid: poem.... 714.3
Deirdrè; poem.... 714.2
Joyous story of Toto; by L. E. Richards....282.11
Juan and Juanita; by F. C. Baylor....285.37
Juanita; by M. Mann....215.41
Judæa capta; by C. E. Tonna.... 816.4
Judah's lion; by C. E. Tonna....251.34
Same. Works, vol. 2.... 816.4
Judas Iscariot. *See* De Quincey, T. Essay.... 805.15
Judas Maccabæus: poem; by H. W. Longfellow, 725.1
Judd, John W. Volcanoes....675.15
Judd, Sylvester. Margaret....229.22
Richard Edney....229.21
Judgment, Last. *See* Last judgment.
Judith; by M. Harland.... 218.6
Judson, Emily C. Kathayan slave.... 812.3
Julian: scenes in Judea; by W. Ware....222.38
Julian home; by F. W. Farrar....277.34
Juliet. Romeo and Juliet: drama. Shakespeare....701.10
See Jameson, A. M. Character considered.... 812.18
Sketch of Fanny Kemble as Juliet.... 801.9
Martin, Helen Faucit, *Lady.* Shakespeare's female characters.... 815.26
Julius Cæsar: tragedy. Shakespeare....701.10
See Knowles, J. S. Debate upon the character, 916.7
July: poems; *ed.* by O. F. Adams....735.17
June: poems; *ed.* by O. F. Adams....735.16
June; by Mrs. Forrester....256.36
Junius. *See* De Quincey, T. Who was he?....805.10
See Macaulay, T. B. Essay.... 816.5
Reddall, H. F. Who wrote the letters of Junius?.... 563.4
Junker, E. Lucy....248.35
Jupiter lights; by C. F. Woolson....216.29
Jupiter's daughters; by Mrs. C. Jenkin....254.17
Just sixteen; by S. Coolidge....286.11
Justification and regeneration; by J. Witherspoon.... 911.6
Justina; by S. W. Weitzel....237.32
Juvenal, *the satirist. See* Vincent, G. E. Some Italian authors....835.21

K.

Kalani of Oahu; by C. M. Newell....232.17
Kalb, *Gen.* John. *See* Kapp, F. Life....516.13
Kaler, James Otis. (*James Otis.*) Left behind, 278.29
Little Joe....278.31
Mr. Stubb's brother: sequel to Toby Tyler 278.26
Raising the "Pearl"....278.28
Silent Pete....278.30
Tim and Tip....278.27
Toby Tyler: ten weeks with a circus....278.25
Kaloolah; by W. S. Mayo. 231.11
Kamtchatka. Kennan, G. Tent life in Siberia, and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes.... 355.3
Mudge, Z. A. Fur-clad adventurers.... 355.2
Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations: second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853–55. 2 vols....318.1, 2
Kansas. Aldridge, R. Life on a ranch....313.17
Brown, J., liberator of Kansas. Life and letters....523.17
Custer, E. B. Following the guidon....313.26
Chase, S. P., *and others.* Orations on the Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1854.... 822.5
Ebbutt, P. G. Emigrant life in Kansas....313.22
Robinson, S. T. L. Kansas: its interior and exterior life.... 311.5
Ropes, H. A. Six months in Kansas.... 311.6
Spring, L. W. History. [Commonwealths.].. 423.6
Sumner, C. Oration: the crime against Kansas, May, 1856.... 822.5
See Agricultural reports, 1875, 1876. 2 vols.... 6B
Kansas emigrants: tale; by L. M. Child.... 821.6
Kant, Immanuel. *See* Browning, O. Kant, Fichte, and Herbart....916.12
De Quincey, T. His essays and last days....805.16
Lewes, G. H. Life. historical position, and psychology of Kant....801.23
Kapp, Friedrich. Life of John Kalb....516.13
Karr, Alphonse. Tour round my garden.... 613.7
Kata Phusin, *pseud. See* Ruskin, John.
Kate and Rosalind....291.10
Kate Carlton; by F. Forrester....287.35
Katharine Walton; by W. G. Simms....222.12
Kathie stories; by A. M. Douglas. 6 vols....217.1–6
Kathleen: by F. H. Burnett....215.25
Kathrina: poem; by J. G. Holland....714.13
Katy of Catoctin; by G. A. Townsend....232.41
Kaufman, Rosalie. Queens of England: young folks' history abridged, adapted, and continued, from Strickland's Queens of England. 3 vols....474.7–9
Kavanagh, Julia. John Dorrien 269.43
Saint Gildas....269.42
Silvia....269.41
Kavanagh: a tale; by H. W. Longfellow.... 212.2
Keary, Annie. Castle Daly.... 264.33
Doubting heart....264.32
Janet's home....264.34
Oldbury....264.35
York and a Lancaster rose.... ....264.31
See Keary, E. Memoir....546.16
Keary, C. F., *ed.* Dawn of history.... 442.5
Keary, E. Memoir of Annie Keary....546.16
Keats, John. Poetical works....722.11
See Clarke, C. C. Recollections of writers.... 557.2

Keats, John, *continued.*
See Colvin, S. Life 545.38
De Quincey, T. Essay 805.13
Lowell, J. R. Essay 804.3
Mason, E. T. Personal traits 555.1
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history 815.15
Whipple, E. P. Essays and reviews 817.19
Keddie, Henrietta. (*Sarah Tytler.*) Huguenot family 265 45
Modern painters and their paintings 818.9
Old masters and their pictures 818.8
Papers for thoughtful girls 917.8
Keedon Bluffs. Story of; by M. N. Murfree 214.35
Keen, G. B. New Sweden [America.] *437.14
Keen, W. W., *ed.* American health primers. 12 vols 925.5–16
See Health primers for contents of series.
Keenan, H. F. Money-makers 228.2
Trajan 228.1
Keightley, Thomas. Fairy mythology 442.1
Keim, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders 313.7
Keith, Jesse E. Eulogies; by Plymouth bar association 529.7
Kellen, W. V. Index to the public statutes of Massachusetts and to the public acts of 1882–87 ..... **R2.37
Kelley, J. D. J., *joint author.* *See* Poole, S. Lane.
Kellogg, Elijah. Elm Island stories. 6 vols:
1. Lion Ben 296.1
2. Charlie Bell 296.2
3. Ark of Elm island 296.3
4. Boy farmers 296.4
5. Young shipbuilders 296.5
6. Hardscrabble 296.6
Pleasant Cove series. 6 vols:
1. Arthur Brown 296.15
2. Young deliverers 296.16
3. Cruise of the "Casco" 296.17
4. Child of the Island glen 296.18
5. John Godsoe's legacy 296.19
6. Fisher boys 296 20
Strong arm and a mother's blessing 296.13
Kellogg, R. H. Life and death in rebel prisons 432.17
Kelly, W. K. History of Russia. 2 vols 468.1, 2
Trans. History of the popes; by L. Ranke 444.3
Keltie, J. S., *ed.* Statesman's year-book for 1884 ..... **R3.23
Kemble, Adelaide. *See* Jameson, A. M. Studies, 801.10
Kemble, Frances A. Far away and long ago 226.37
Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838–39 ..... 315.5
Records of a girlhood: autobiography 546.7
Records of later life: a sequel 546.8
See Jameson, A. M. Sketch, as Juliet 801.9
Kemp, Edward. How to lay out a garden 612.6
Kendal, Madge. Dramatic opinions 546.19
Kenelm Chillingly; by E. Bulwer-Lytton 253.4
Kenilworth; by W. Scott 262.11
Kennan, George. Tent life in Siberia 355.3
Kennard, Nina H. Life of Rachel 512.11
Life of Mrs. Siddons 512.19
Kennedy, John P. (*Solomon Secondthoughts.*) Quodlibet 231.3
Rob of the bowl 231.2
See Winthrop, R. C. Tribute 536.6
Kennedy, W. S. Life of J. G. Whittier 514.8
Life of O. W. Holmes 514.9
Wonders and curiosities of the railway 677.15
Kenneth; by C. M. Yonge 269.12
Kent, James. Sibyl Spencer 229.9
Kentucky, Shaler, N. S. History. [Commonwealths.] 423.4
Kepler, Johann. *See* Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists 575.9
Keramos: poem; by H. W. Longfellow 725.1
Kerr, J. J., *joint author.* *See* Dixon, E. S.
Key to North American birds; by E. Coues 656.1
Key to "Uncle Tom's cabin;" by H. B. Stowe 928.1
Kholstomir: story of a horse; by L. N. Tolstoi 244.49
Kickleburys on the Rhine; by W. M. Thackeray 202.12
Kidd, *Capt.* William. *See* Hale, E. E. Lord Bellomont and Capt. Kidd. [Boston.] *438.2
Kidder, Henry P., *joint author.* *See* Peabody, F. H.
Kidnapped; by R. L. Stevenson 257 22
Kieffer, Harry M. Recollections of a drummer-boy. (Civil war.) 476.19
Killebrew, F. W. Report on the soils of the Cumberland plateau, Rugby, Tennessee 315.3
Kilmeny; by W. Black 255.9
Kimball, R. B., *ed.* Life in Santo Domingo; by a settler 316.2
Kindergarten. Kriege, M. H. The child: Froebel's principles of education 916.2
Wheelock, L. Kindergarten and primary schools 916.8
King, *Capt.* Charles. Colonel's daughter 228.50
Marion's faith 228.51
War-time wooing 228.49
King, Clarence. Ascent of Mount Tyndall. (Sierra Nevada mountains.) 812.17
Democracy 227.1
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada 313.24
King, Edward. Europe in storm and calm 466.10
King, Henry M. The Baptists in Boston *438.3
King, Moses. Hand-book of Boston 334.1
Pub. Dictionary of Boston; by E. M. Bacon 334.2
Hand-book of Boston harbor; by M. F. Sweetser 334.6
King, Rufus. Ohio. [Commonwealths.] 423.13
King, Thomas Starr. Lecture: spiritual Christianity 921.1
White hills 324.1
See Frothingham, R. Tribute 522.15
King Arthur and his knights. Bulfinch, T. 815.8
King Arthur; by Miss Muloch 265.17
King Henry IV., V., VI., VIII. *See* Henry IV., V., VI., VIII.
King John: drama. Shakespeare 701.6
See Jameson, A. M. Characteristics of women, 801.6
King Lear: tragedy. Shakespeare 701.11
See Jameson, A. M. Characteristics of women. (Cordelia.) 801.6
White, R. G. Studies in Shakespeare 815.21
King of Folly island; by S. O. Jewett 225.39
King of the Golden river; by J. Ruskin 802.7
Same. [Little classics: Childhood.] 812.10
King Rene's daughter: drama; by H. Hertz 721.3
King Richard II. *and* III. *See* Richard II. *and* III.
King's men; by R. Grant *and others* 227.19
King's missive; by J. G. Whittier 715.1
Kinglake, A. W. Eöthen: traces of travel brought home from the East 346.14
Kings, queens, and barbarians; by A. Gilman 492.1
Kingsley, Charles. Alton Locke: autobiography 261.22
At last: Christmas in the West Indies 316.6
Cheap clothes and nasty: a tract 261.22
Hereward, the last of the English 261.24
Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales 261.23
Hypatia: life in Egypt in 5th century 261.21
Madam How and Lady Why: earth-lore 675.9
The fens. [Little classics: Nature.] 812.17
Two years ago 261.26

Kingsley, Charles, *continued.*
Water-babies: fairy tale.....261.29
Westward ho! times of Queen Elizabeth.....261.25
Yeast: a problem.....261.27
See Harris, A. B. Little biography.....576.1
Hughes, Thomas. Memoir.....261.22
Kingsley, Henry. Austin Elliot.....261.32
Ravenshoe.....261.31
The lost child. [Little classics.].....812.10
Kingston, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county.....**R8.11
Kingston, W. H. G. Dick Cheveley..... 298.9
Foxholme hall, and other stories..... 298.7
Fred Markham in Russia..... 373.1
In the forest..... 298.8
Mark Seaworth.....298.10
Midshipman, Marmaduke Merry.....298.14
Notable voyages, from Columbus to Parry..... 328.3
Peter the whaler.....298.12
Round the world: tale.....298.11
Salt water.....298.15
Voyage round the world..... 375.2
Young foresters, and other tales.....298.13
Ed. Swiss family Robinson..... 279.8
and Low, C. R. Great African travellers, from Bruce to Stanley.....349.30
Kip, Leonard. "Christmas has come": story...232.15
Kipling, Rudyard. Plain tales from the hills....248.37
Soldiers three..... 248.38
Kirby, Mary *and* Elizabeth. Aunt Martha's corner cupboard.....282.25
Kirby, William, *and* Spence, William. Introduction to entomology.....647.10
Kirchoff, Gustav R. *See* Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists..... 575.9
Kirk, Ellen W. Olney. (*Henry Hayes.*) Better times.....226.43
Daughter of Eve.....226.44
Queen money.....226.47
Sons and daughters.....226.46
Story of Margaret Kent.....226.45
Kirke, Edmund, *pseud.* *See* Gilmore, James R.
Kirkland, C. M. Memoirs of Washington..... 517.2
Ed. Woman, her education and influence; by Mrs. Hugo Reid..... 927.1
Kismet; by G. Fleming.....236.37
Kit and Kitty; by R. D. Blackmore.....252.20
Kith and kin; by J. Fothergill.....244.17
Kitto, John. History of Palestine..... 452.8
Kittyleen; by Sophie May.....284.10
Klosterheim: romance; by T. De Quincey.... 805.18
Kneeland, Samuel. American in Iceland..... 361.1
Knickerbocker, Diedrich, *pseud.* *See* Irving, Washington.
Knight, Charles. Half-hours with the best authors: selections. 6 vols.....806.11–16
Life. (Autobiography.)..... 557.3
Popular history of England. 8 vols.....408.7–14
See Nicoll, H. J. Great movements. (Cheap literature.)..... 521.15
Knight, Helen C. Memoir of Hannah More.... 556.3
Knight-errant; by E. Lyall.....251.43
Knight-errant of the foot-hills; by Bret Harte, 233.34
Knight of Dannebrog; by H. H. Boyesen.....213.32
Knight of the Black forest; by G. D. Litchfield, 229.45
Knight of the nineteenth century; by E. P. Roe, 226.2
Knightly soldier: biography of Major H. W. Camp; by H. C. Trumbull..... 522.2
Knitters in the sun; by O. Thanet.....226.31
Knocking 'round the Rockies; by E. Ingersoll..313.10
Knott, J. Proctor. Duluth speech.....236.10
Know the truth; by J. H. Jones..... 912.5
Knowledge, Dick, T. Improvement of society by its diffusion..... 816.1
Knowledge, *continued.*
Guthrie, F. First book of knowledge..... 673.5
Knowlton, Helen M., *comp.* Talks on art; by W. M. Hunt. 2 vols.....818.2, 3
Knox, John. *See* Froude, J. A. Short studies..804.20
Knox, Thomas W. Boy travellers series. 10 vols:
Australasia.....386.10
Congo.....386.12
East. 5 vols:
1. Japan and China..... 386.1
2. Siam and Java..... 386.2
3. Ceylon and India..... 386.3
4. Egypt and the Holy Land..... 386.4
5. Through Central Africa..... 386.5
Mexico.....386.11
Russian empire..... 386.9
South America..... 386.7
Decisive battles since Waterloo.....461.10
Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North pole.... 386.6
Young Nimrods around the world..... 375.4
Ed. Travels of Marco Polo..... 386.8
Koenig, F. *See* Smiles, S. Men of invention... 563.2
Koraks. Kennan, G. Tent life in Siberia, and adventures among the Koraks..... 355.3
Koran of Mohammed. *See* Stanley, A. P. History of the Eastern church..... 452.1
Kossuth, Louis. Memories of my exile..... 551.1
Kremitz, Mite, *collector.* Roumanian fairy tales..... 279.3
Kriege, Matilda H. Child: Froebel's principles of education..... 916.2
Ku Klux conspiracy. Report of the committee to inquire into the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary States. [1872.]..... 928.6
Kullak, Theodor, *pianist.* *See* Fay, Amy. Music-study in Germany..... 838.1

L.

Labor. Atkinson, E. Labor and capital allies, not enemies.....823.13
Foreman, *pseud.* Big wages, and how to earn them. (Labor-unions.).....823.19
Gladden, W. Working people.....823.10
Meriwether, Lee. Tramp at home: labor question in United States. [1889.].....336.11
Newcomb, S. A B C of finance: labor question and money question familiarly explained.....823.12
Ruskin, J. Fors Clavigera: letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain... 802.9
Unto this last: essays on the principles of political economy.....802.14
Winthrop, R. C. Wants of the government, and wages of labor: speech, 1846..... 536.4
See Massachusetts, *Bureau of labor:* United States, *Department of the interior,* Reports of the commissioner of labor.
See also Political economy *and* Work.
Labouchere, Henry. Essay: a Democrat on the coming Democracy..... 813.3
Laboulaye, E. R. L. Abdallah.....241.10
Fairy tales..... 279.1
See Adams, O. F. Dear old story-tellers..... 576.3
Labrador. Stearns, W. A. Sketch of its peoples, industries, and natural history..... 312.3
Laddie: a story.....275.31
Ladies' companion to the flower-garden, and gardening for ladies; by J. W. Loudon.... 613.2
Ladies' flower gardener; by L. Johnson..... 613.6
Ladies Lindores; by M. O. W. Oliphant..... 266.8
Lady Judith; by J. McCarthy.....259.22
Lady of Shalott: story; by E. S. Phelps.....812.10

Lady of the Aroostook; by W. D. Howells 214.6
Lady of the ice; by J. De Mille. 233.1
Lady of the lake: poem; by W. Scott 713.7
Lady, or the tiger? by F. R. Stockton 224.13
Lady Sybil's choice; by E. S. Holt. 268.39
Lady with the rubies; by E. Marlitt 247.7
Lady's life in the Rocky Mountains; by I. L. Bird 313.8
Lady's second journey round the world; by I. Pfeiffer. 319.5
Lafayette, *Gen.* M. J. *See* Hale, E. E. Boys' heroes 575.4
See Muzzey, A. B. Reminiscences 516.15
Quincy, J. Figures of the past 534.3
Laffan, May. *See* Hartley, May Laffan.
La Fontaine, Jean de. *See* Adams, O. F. Dear old story-tellers 576.3
Lake and forest series; by C. A. J. Farrar. 4 vols 298.31–34
Lake Champlain. Murray, W. H. H. Lake Champlain and its shores 324.10
Parkman, F. Historic hand-book 324.7
Lake George. Cooper, J. F. Last of the Mohicans 211.7
Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating 324.6
Parkman, F. Historic hand-book 324.7
Lake Ngami: exploration in southwest Africa; by C. J. Andersson. 349.3
Lakes, Great. Neill, E. D. Discovery along the great lakes. [America.] *437.14
Lakeville, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county **R8.11
Lalla Rookh: poem; by T. Moore. 722.10
Lamartine, A. de. Fior d'Aliza 241.15
History of the French revolution of 1848 . . . . . 447.9
Life of Fenelon 804.19
Lamb, Charles. Works. 5 vols:
1. Letters 804.14
2. Letters and final memorials. 804.15
3. Elia; last essays of Elia; popular fallacies 804.16
4. Rosamund Gray; essays; poems 804.17
5. Essays and sketches; tales; poems; letters 804.18

Dissertation upon roast pig 812.5
Dream children 812.4
and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. 2 vols. 273.27, 28
See Ainger, A. Life. 545.25
Clarke, M. C. Recollections, with some letters of Lamb 557.2
De Quincey, T. Essay 805.13
Recollections 805.10
Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits. 555.3
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history 815.14
Talfourd, T. N. Sketch 804.14
Whipple, E. P. Review 817.20
Lamb, Mary, *joint author.* *See* Lamb, Charles.
See also Clarke, M. C. Recollections of writers 557.2
Gilchrist, Anne. Life 512.4
Robertson, E. S. English poetesses 546.12
Lamia: a poem; by J. Keats 722.11
Lamont, James. Seasons with the sea-horses: sporting adventures in the Northern seas. 328.1
La Motte-Fouque, F. H. C. Undine; Sintram and his companions; other tales 241.11
See Adams, O. F. Dear old story-tellers 576.3
Lamplighter; by M. S. Cummins. 212.22
Lancaster, House of. Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York. [Epochs.] 451.4
Lancaster, Samuel. *See* Smiles, S. Men of invention 563.2
Lances of Lynwood; by C. M. Yonge 269.13
Land and the book; by W. M. Thomson. 2 vols. (Holy Land.) 346.10, 11
Land drainer, Practical; by B. Munn. 626.2
Land measurer, Farmer's; by J. Pedder 636.4
Land of desolation; by I. I. Hayes. (Greenland.) 318.12
Land of gold: tale of '49; by G. G. Spurr 232.24
Land of the midnight sun: Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finland; by P. B. Du Chaillu. 2 vols. 345.2, 3
Land of the Veda; by W. Butler. (India.) 308.7
Lander, Meta, *pseud.* *See* Lawrence, M. W.
Landon, Letitia E. *See* Robertson, E. S. English poetesses 546.12
Landor, Walter Savage. Imaginary conversations. 5 vols 701.20–24
See Colvin, S. Life. 545.23
De Quincey, T. Notes on his works 805.11
Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits. 555.1
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history 815.13
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 815.22
Lands of the Saracen: pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain; by B. Taylor . . . 346.8
Landscape. Hamerton, P. G. Landscape. . . . 818.13
Landscape gardening. Downing, A. J. Theory and practice 617.7
Rural essays. 617.6
Landseer, *Sir* Edwin. *See* Sweetser, M. F. Biography. 544.15
See Tytler, S. Modern painters 818.9
Lane, E. W. Modern Egyptians: manners and customs. 2 vols 308.14, 15
Trans. Arabian nights' entertainments. 3 vols 208.16–18
Lanfrey, P. History of Napoleon I. 4 vols., 447.22–25
Lang, Andrew. Letters to dead authors 827.8
Lang, *Mrs.* Andrew. Dissolving views 227.5
Langstroth, L. L. Hive and the honey-bee 635.1
Language. Trench, R. C. Study of words 926.4
See English language.
Lanier, Sidney. Florida: its scenery, climate, and history. 315.1
Ed. Boy's Froissart: chronicles. 473.1
Boy's Mabinogion: Welsh tales 273.14
Lanman, Charles. Farthest north. [1885.] 318.9
Leading men of Japan 561.16
Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3,300 years ago 472.3
Laocoon: essay on painting and poetry; by G. E. Lessing 802.21
Laodicean; by T. Hardy 255.28
Laplace, Pierre S. *See* Arago, F. Life. 543.1
Lapland. Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 vols 345.2, 3
Taylor, B. Northern travel. 351.2
Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn 351.4
La Plata Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America 317.14
Stewart, C. S. Brazil and La Plata 317.3
Larcom, Lucy. New England girlhood: autobiography 585.1
Wild roses of Cape Ann, and other poems 714.7
La Salle, R. C. *See* Parkman, F. Discovery of the great West. 405.5
Winsor, J. Joliet, Marquette, and La Salle . . . *437.14
Las Casas, Bartolomé. *See* Ellis, G. E. And the relations of the Spaniards to the Indians. [America.] *437.12
Last chronicle of Barset; by A. Trollope 267.2
Last days of Pompeii; by E. Bulwer-Lytton 253.3
Last judgment; by E. Swedenborg 913.11
Last of the barons; by E. Bulwer-Lytton 253.10
Last of the Mohicans; by J. F. Cooper 211.7
Last of the Peterkins; by L. P. Hale 282.16

Last tournament: poem; by A. Tennyson....713.20
Last voyage: India and Australia, 1887; by A. A. Brassey.... 347.6
Lastchance junction, far, far West; by S. P. McLean....235.14
Late Mrs. Null; by F. R. Stockton....224.15
Lathrop, George P. Echo of passion....233.44
In the distance....233.45
Newport....233.43
Two purse-companions: story....232.9
Would you kill him?....233.46
Latin authors. Jennings, G. H., *and* Johnstone, W. S. Half-hours with.... 836.1
Latin dictionary, New, founded on the translation of Freund's Latin-German lexicon; *ed.* by E. A. Andrews. [1886.]....**R8.15
Latin fathers. Jackson, G. A. Of the third century, A. D. 180–325.... 832.2
Post-Nicene, A. D. 325–590.... 832.4
Latin language. Sears, B. History.... 815.1
Latin literature. Lawrence, E. Primer.... 815.6
Latin proverbs. Trench, R. C. Of the middle ages.... 815.3
Latter-day saint: story....238.24
Latter-day saints. *See* Mormons.
Laughter. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson.... 812.5
Contents: Christmas carol; by C. Dickens.
Haunted crust; by K. Saunders.
Dissertation upon roast pig; by C. Lamb.
Total depravity of inanimate things; by E. A. Walker.
Skeleton in the closet; by E. E. Hale.
Sandy Wood's sepulchre; by H. Miller.
Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters; by O. W. Holmes.
Mr. Tibbot O'Leary; by G. Griffin.
Neal Malone; by W. Carleton.
Laurel bush; by Miss Muloch....265.11
Laveleye, Emile de. Essay: the European terror. (Socialism, nihilism, etc.).... 813.3
Law. Morse, J. T., *Jr.* The bench and bar in Boston....*438.4
Law and the lady; by W. Collins.... 258.8
Lawless, Emily. Story of Ireland. [Nations.]..482.15
Lawn tennis as a game of skill; by S. C. F. Peile.... 662.7
Lawrence, Abbott. *See* Lawrence, Amos.
Diary and correspondence.... 532.1
Lawrence, Amos. Diary and correspondence; *ed.* by his son, W. R. Lawrence.... 532.1
See Thayer, W. M. Poor boy and merchant prince. (Life.).... 573.8
Lawrence, Eugene. English literature primers. 3 vols....815 23–25
Greek literature primer.... 815.4
Jews and their persecutors....452.10
Latin literature primer.... 815.6
Mediæval literature primer.... 815.5
Lawrence, G. A. Breaking a butterfly....252.27
Guy Livingstone....252.26
Sword and gown.... 252.25
Lawrence, M. W. (*Meta Lander.*) Marion Graham....216.49
Tobacco problem....924.11
Lawrence's adventures among the ice-cutters, glass-makers, coal-miners, iron-men, and ship-builders; by J. T. Trowbridge.... 224.21
Laws. Plato. *Trans.* by B. Jowett.... 806.4
Laws relating to inland fisheries in Massachusetts, 1623–1886....**R2.17
Lawyer, statesman, soldier; by G. S. Boutwell. (Lawyer is Rufus Choate.).... 534.6
Lay of the last minstrel; by W. Scott.... 713.7
Lays of ancient Rome; by T. B. Macaulay.... 722.6
Same. [With essays.].... 816.5
Lays of the Scottish cavaliers; by W. E. Aytoun, 722.5
Leaden casket; by M. R. Hunt....255.44
Leaders of public opinion in Ireland; by W. E. H. Lecky....405.17
Leading men of Japan; by C. Lanman....561.16
Leadville, *Colorado.* Hayes, A. A., *Jr.* New Colorado and Santa Fé trail.... 313.1
Leaf-beauty. *See* Ruskin, J. Modern painters, vol. 5....802.20
Leaf in the storm; by Ouida....812.11
League of youth: drama; by H. Ibsen.... 721.4
Lear of the steppe; by I. S. Turgenieff.... 244.2
Learn and earn, How to; by J. B. Fremont *and others*.... 934.1
Learning. Bacon, F. Dignity and advancement of learning....803.19
Leather-stocking tales; by J. F. Cooper. 5 vols:
Deerslayer....211 10
Last of the Mohicans.... 211.7
Pathfinder.... 211.9
Pioneers.... 211.4
Prairie....211.32
Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, from 1848 to 1882; by Queen Victoria. 2 vols....566.1, 2
Leaves from the tree Igdrasyl; by M. Russell...232.19
Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the XVIIIth century. 8 vols., 405.13–16; 455.17–20
History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 vols....405.18, 19
History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2 vols....444.4, 5
Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift; Grattan; Flood; O'Connell....405.17
Led astray; or, La petite comtesse; by O. Feuillet.... 241.3
Lee, Eliza B. Naomi; or, Boston 200 years ago, 232.43
Lee, Harriet. Canterbury tales....251.27
Lee, H. F. Tales....221.33
Lee, Mary C. Quaker girl of Nantucket....237.39
Lee, Robert E. *See* Eggleston, G. C. Rebel's recollections....475.16
Henty, G. A. With Lee in Virginia. (Civil war.)....293.11
Lee, Sophia. Canterbury tales....251.26
Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* *See* Paget, Violet.
Leech, John. *See* Brown, *Dr.* J. Essay.... 816.7
See Thackeray, W. M. Critical review....202.11
Leeds, Joseph W. The theatre: non-accordancy of stage-plays with the Christian profession....914.20
Left behind; by J. Otis....278.29
Legend of Montrose; by W. Scott.... 262.7
Legend of Sleepy Hollow; by W. Irving....817.11
Legend of the Rhine; by W. M. Thackeray.... 202.8
Legend of Thomas Didymus; by J. F. Clarke...912.12
Legends and stories illustrated in art. Clement, C. E. Hand-book of legendary art....**R4.36
Legends, Ingoldsby; by R. H. Barham.... 722.4
Legends of Charlemagne; by T. Bulfinch.... 815.9
Legends of New England; by S. A. Drake.... 428.4
Legends of the Black Watch; by J. Grant.... 251.2
Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts; by A. M. Jameson.... 801.4
Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts; by A. M. Jameson.... 801.5
Legends of the wandering Jew; by M. D. Conway.... 912.7
Legends of the White Hills; by T. Starr King.. 324.1
Leggett, William. *See* Whittier, J. G. Sketch.. 817.3
Leibnitz, G. W. *See* Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy....801.23

Leifchild, Franklin. Essay on Hamlet..... 813.5
Leighton, Caroline C. Life at Puget sound....313.18
Leland, Charles G. The gypsies..... 362.2
Lena Delta. Melville, G. W. In the Lena Delta..... 318.7
'Lena Rivers; by M. J. Holmes..... 219.1
Lenox Dare; by V. F. Townsend..... 276.8
Leo XIII., *Pope.* *See* O'Reilly, B. Life.....558.11
Leonard, H. C. Sheaf from a pastor's field.....921.11
Leonard, John E. Memorial addresses; by United States Congress..... 539.9
Leone ; by L. Monti..... 238.7
Leonowens, Anna H. English governess at the Siamese court..... 358.1
Romance of the harem..... 358.2
Le Plongeon, Alice D. Here and there in Yucatan.....317.16
Lermont, L. (*Cousin Cicely.*) Lewie.....291.12
Le Sage, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane; *trans.* by T. Smollett.....249.39
Leslie, Alexander. Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld, 1858–79..... 318.3
Leslie Goldthwaite's life, A summer in; by A. D. T. Whitney..... 275.8
Leslie, Madeline, *pseud.* *See* Baker, H. N. W.
Lessing, Gotthold E. Laocoon: essay on painting and poetry; *trans.* by E. Frothingham, 802.21
Nathan the wise: dramatic poem; *trans.* by E. Frothingham..... 721.2
See De Quincey, T. Essay.....805.16
Lowell, J. R. Essay..... 804.2
Taylor, B. Lecture..... 835.1
Lessons from my masters: Carlyle, Tennyson, Ruskin; by P. Bayne.....816.14
Lessons in proverbs; by R. C. Trench..... 815.3
Lessons on manners for school and home use; by E. E. Wiggin.....914.21
Lessons on practical subjects for grammar-school children; by S. *and* C. W. F..... 916.9
L'Estrange, A. G. K., *ed.* Life of Mary Russell Mitford, told by herself in letters to her friends. 2 vols.....546.10, 11
Letter-writing. Davidson, J. W. The correspondent.....**R4.5
Letters. Hamerton, P. G. Essays: courtesy in letters; letters of friendship; of business; anonymous..... 826.2
Letters and social aims; by R. W. Emerson.....804.11
Letters, English, Four centuries of; *ed.* by W. B. Scoones.....815.17
Letters from a cat; by H. H. Jackson..... 282.1
Letters from abroad to kindred at home; by C. M. Sedgwick. 2 vols.....342.6, 7
Letters from Ireland, 1837; by C. E. Tonna.... 816.3
Letters from Italy; by Goethe..... 803.8
Letters from Switzerland; by Goethe..... 803.8
Letters on modern agriculture; by J. von Liebig, 612.3
Letters to a daughter; by H. E. Starrett.....914.23
Letters to elder daughters; by H. E. Starrett....914.26
Letters to dead authors; by A. Lang..... 827.8
Letters to the Joneses; by J. G. Holland.....914.29
Letters written by the Earl of Chesterfield to his son..... 914.5
Leuchars, R. B. Hot-houses.....614.14
Levant. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys..... 376.7
Lever, Charles J. Charles O'Malley..... 257.4
Fortunes of Glencore..... 257.1
Harry Lorrequer..... 257.5
Luttrell of Arran..... 257.2
Maurice Tiernay..... 257.3
Lewald, F. *See* Stahr, Fanny L.
Lewes, George H. Biographical history of philosophy. 2 vols.....801.22, 23
Essay: the course of modern thought..... 813.2
Lewes, Mary A. E. *See* Cross, Mary A. E. [Lewes], *and* Eliot, George, *pseud.*
Lewie ; by L. Lermont.....291.12
Lewis, Charlton T. History of Germany..... 467.4
and Short, Charles, *revisers.* New Latin dictionary; *ed.* by E. A. Andrews.....**R8.15
Lewis Herbert; by E. Quincy.....213.27
Lewis, Matthew G. (*Monk Lewis.*) *See* Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history.....815.15
Lewis, Richard. History of the life-boat and its work..... 677.3
Lexington, *Mass.* Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex..... 334.4
Frothingham, R. History of the battle..... 406.6
Howells, W. D. Three villages..... 314.5
Muzzey, A. B. Personal recollections of men engaged in the battle.....516.15
Liber amoris: poems; by H. B. Carpenter.....714.17
Liberia, Republic of; Williams, G. W. Account, 427.1
Liberty. Coffin, C. C. Story of liberty..... 476.2
Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England. (Civil and religious liberty.)..... 431.1
Libraries. Fields, J. T. My friend's library: essay..... 827.5
Fiske, J. A librarian's work: essay.....824.10
Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers..... 936.2
Green, S. S. Libraries and schools..... 936.3
Hubbard, J. M. Catalogue of desirable books for libraries..... 936.1
Lowell, J. R. Books and libraries: address....817.16
Penn, A. Home library; with a list of authors whose works should be included.....654.11
Perkins, F. B. Hints on the formation of public and private libraries **R4.14
Porter, N. The library, public and private..... 936.1
Smith, L. P. On the classification of books.... 936.6
Warren, S. R., *and* Clark, S. N., *ed.* Public libraries in the United States of America: their history, condition, and management. 2 vols. (Special report.) [1876.].....936.4, 5
Winsor, J. Libraries in Boston.....*438.4
See also Public libraries.
Library of health, vol. 5. Alcott, W. A., *ed.*.....925.25
Liddell, H. G. History of Rome 463.8
Liebig, Justus von. Complete works on chemistry..... 616.6
Letters on modern agriculture..... 612.3
Life. Bayne, P. Christian life, social and individual..... 912.8
Beecher, H. W. Life thoughts.....922.12
Brooks, P. Sermons.....922.3, 4
Coleridge, S. T. Theory of life: essay..... 805.1
Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life..... 804.9
Farrar, F. W. Every-day Christian life.....922.17
Flanders, G. T. Life's problems here and hereafter 922.15
Gilman, S. Human life: a poem..... 827.1
Granville, J. M. How to make the best of life..... .....925.22
Harrison, F. The soul, and future life..... 813.2
Harrison, J. B. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life..... 823.2
Holland, J. G. American life and manners.... 914.7
Public and private life..... 914.8
Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life, 684.3
Keddie, H. Papers for thoughtful girls..... 917.8
Lincoln, D. F. Duration of life in various occupations.....925.16
Mallock, W. H. Is life worth living?..... 814.2
Mathews, W. Hints on success in life..... 914.10
Parsons, T. Life: an essay..... 923.3
Richardson, J. G. Long life, and how to reach it..... 925.6
Ruskin, J. Mystery of life, and its arts.....802.15

Life, *continued.*
Smiles, S. Thrift....914.12
Smyth, T. Why do I live?....932.4
Swedenborg, E. Doctrine of life for the New Jerusalem....913.20
Tolstoi, L. N. Life....912.21
Weaver, G. S. Ways of life....914.2
Worcester, J. Lecture: future life....923.5
Wright, T. F. Life eternal....923.4
Life. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson....812.4
Contents: Rab and his friends; by J. Brown, *M. D.*
Romance of real life; by W. D. Howells.
Luck of roaring camp; by Bret Harte.
Jerry Jarvis's wig; by R. H. Barham.
Beauty and the beast; by N. P. Willis.
David Swan; by N. Hawthorne.
Dreamthorpe; by A. Smith.
Bachelor's revery; by D. G. Mitchell.
Grammar of life; by B. F. Taylor.
My chateaux; by G. W. Curtis.
Dream-children; by C. Lamb.
Man in the reservoir; by C. F. Hoffman.
Westminster abbey; by J. Addison.
The Puritans; by T. B. Macaulay.
Gettysburg; by A. Lincoln.
Life among the Germans; by E. L. Parry....363.12
Life and adventure in Japan; by E. W. Clark....383.1
Life and beauties of Fanny Fern....821.5
Life and death in rebel prisons; by R. H. Kellogg....432.17
Life and her children; by A. B. Buckley. (Invertebrates.)....657.3
Life and labor in the far, far West; by W. H. Barneby....313.16
Life for a life; by Miss Muloch....265.14
Life in Santo Domingo; by a settler....316.2
Life in the open air; by T. Winthrop....212.28
Life of Jefferson S. Batkins; written by himself....231.25
Life on a ranch: by R. Aldridge....313.17
Life on the Isthmus (Panama); by J. W. Fabens, 311.8
Life on the Nile in a Dahabeëh; by W. W. Warren....349.10
Life thoughts of H. W. Beecher....922.12
Life's long battle won; by E. Garrett....268.54
Life's problems here and hereafter; by G. T. Flanders....922.15
Life-assurance. *See* Smiles, S. Thrift....914.12
See also Massachusetts. Reports of the commissioner.
Life-boats. Lewis, R. History of the life-boat and its work....677.3
Timbs, J. Lighthouses and life-boats....677.5
Light. Abbott, J. Science for the young: light, 673.2
Clark, J. H. Artificial light. [Sight.]....935.1
Cox, G. W. The heavens and the light. [Mythology and folk-lore.]....815.2
Hooker, W. Child's book of nature: light....655.1
Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos, vol. 3....824.3
Proctor, R. A. Drifting light-waves....672.3
Ruskin, J. Lectures on art: light....802.5
Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science: light....643.4
Light of Asia; by E. Arnold....723.7
Light of her countenance; by H. H. Boyesen....213.37
Light science for leisure hours; by R. A. Proctor, 672.2
Lighthouse children abroad: Europe; by M. B. Crowninshield....373.5
Lighthouses. Crowninshield, M. B. All among the lighthouses: Maine and New Hampshire coast....314.9
Lockwood, M. Something about lighthouses, 677.7
Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions....677.5
Lightning. Tyndall, J. Death by lightning....672.1
Likely story: farce; by W. D. Howells....214.24
Lil: a story....275.35
Lillie, *Mrs.* John. Model sewing-school; Lady Betty's school of cooking. (England.)....934.1
Lillie, Lucy C. Colonel's money....284.32
Esther's fortune....284.37
Household of Glen Holly....284.33
Jo's opportunity....284.31
Mildred's bargain....284.34
Nan....284.35
Rolf House....284.36
Lincoln, Abraham. Address at Gettysburg....822.6
Same. [Little classics: Life.]....812.4
Emancipation proclamation....438.8
Inaugural addresses, 1861 and 1865....822.6
Speech on his nomination to the United States Senate, 1858....822.6
Selections from speeches, messages, etc....535.6
See Carpenter, F. B. Inner life; or, Six months at the White House....535.10
Holland, J. G. Life....507.15
Rice, A. T., *ed.* Reminiscences by distinguished men of his time....535.15
Thayer, W. M. From pioneer home to the White House: life....573.11
Pioneer boy, and how he became president, 573.14
See also Bancroft, George. Eulogy....573.11
Bolton, S. K. Short life....575.5
Boutwell, G. S. Sketch....534.6
Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait....**R9.3
Lowell, J. R. Essay....804.1
Memorial of the city of Boston, 1865....529.1
Phillips, W. Election, 1860: lecture; cabinet: speech at Abington, 1862....817.2
Russell, W. H. My diary North and South, 322.4
Stowe, H. B. Men of our times....534.1
Townsend, G. A. Katy of Catoctin. (Assassination by Booth.)....232.41
Lincoln, D. F. School and industrial hygiene....925.16
Lincoln, Jeanie G. Her Washington season....227.3
Lincoln, Mary J. Boston cook-book....653.4
Lind, Jenny. *See* Goldschmidt, Jenny Lind.
Lindley, John. Theory of horticulture; *ed.* by A. J. Downing....611.8
Lindsay's luck; by F. H. Burnett....215.22
Lingard, John. *See* Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history....815.15
Linley Rochford; by J. McCarthy....259.21
Linnæus, Carl von. *See* Caddy, F. Through the fields with Linnæus. 2 vols....562.3, 4
Topelius, Z. Times of Linnæus: Swedish historical romance....249.34
Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists....575.9
Linnet's trial; by S. Martin....291.3
Lion Ben of Elm island; by E. Kellogg....296.1
Lionel Lincoln; by J. F. Cooper....211.6
Lippincott, J. C., *and Co., pub.* Magazine. July, 1880–December, 1890, Nos. 151–276. (Unbound.)
Prounouncing biographical dictionary; by J. Thomas....**R7.31
Pronouncing gazetteer of the world; by J. Thomas *and* T. Baldwin....**R7.32
Lippincott, S. J. (*Grace Greenwood.*) Greenwood leaves: sketches and letters. 2 vols....821.2, 3
Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe....342.19
Poems....714.5
Queen Victoria: girlhood and womanhood....566.3
Liquors, Alcoholic. Carpenter, W. B. Use and abuse, in health and disease....924.1

Liquors, Alcoholic, *continued.*
Johnston, J. F. W. The liquors we ferment.... 684.3
Lisa's Christmas: Swiss tale; by J. Spyri.....275.42
Liszt, Franz. *See* Fay, Amy. Music-study in Germany..... 838.1
See Haweis, H. R. My musical memories 564.1
Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians.. 564.2
Litchfield, Grace D. Knight of the Black Forest.....229.45
Literary criticism; by T. De Quincey.....805.11
Literary ethics: oration; by R. W. Emerson. [1838.]..... 804.6
Literary history of England; by Mrs. Oliphant. 3 vols..... 815.13–15
Literary landmarks: guide to good reading; by M. E. Burt..... 836.7
Literary landmarks of London; by L. Hutton..815.20
Literary recreations and miscellanies; by J. G. Whittier..... 817.4
Literary reminiscences; by T. De Quincey.....805.10
Literary style; by T. De Quincey 805.11
Literati. Poe, E. A. Works, vol. 3..... 831.3
Literature. Coan, T. M., *ed.* Literature and art: essays..... 813.8
Studies in literature: essays..... 813.5
De Quincey, T. Literature and scholarship in the 18th century.....805.12
Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature. 2 vols..806.5, 6
Curiosities of literature. 4 vols.....806.7–10
Foster, W. G. "Current literature" and "standard literature." [Libraries.]..... 936.2
Gilman, S. Influence of one national literature upon another..... 827.1
Gosse, E. History of 18th century literature, 1660–1780.....815.29
Holland, J. G. Literature and literary men.... 914.7
Irving, W. Mutability of literature.....817.11
Jackson, H. H. Hysteria in literature..... 917.7
Jameson, A. M. Sketches of art, literature, and character. (Germany.)..... 801.9
Knight, C. Half-hours with the best authors. 6 vols.....806.11–16
Porter, N. Criticism and history of literature; Imaginative literature..... 936.1
Schlegel, A. W. Lectures on dramatic literature and art.....803.14
Scoones, W. B., *ed.* Four centuries of English letters..... 815.17
Shorthouse, J. H. Humorous in literature.... 813.5
See also Authors.
Literature, American. *See* American literature.
Literature, Ancient. Sears, B., *and others.* Essays..... 815.1
Literature, Early Christian. Jackson, G. A. Primers. 4 vols.....832.1–4
Literature, English. *See* English literature.
Literature, German. *See* German literature.
Literature, Greek. *See* Greek literature.
Literature in Ireland. Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history of England, vol 3.....815.15
Literature, Latin. *See* Latin literature.
Literature, Mediæval. Lawrence, E. Primer, 815.5
Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, 17th centuries. Hallam, H. History. 2 vols.,815.11, 12
Literature of the colonial period (Mass.). Winsor, J.....*438.1
Literature of the provincial period (Mass.). Goddard, D. A.....*438.2
Literature of the last hundred years (Mass.). Cummings, C. A.....*438 3
Literature of the South of Europe. Simonde de Sismondi. History. 2 vols.....803.16, 17
Literature, Spanish. *See* Spanish literature.
Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson. 18 vols....812.1–18
Little classics, *continued.*
See Johnson for names of the series.
Little country girl; by S. C. Woolsey..... 286.8
Little dinner at Timming's; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.9
Little Dorrit; by C. Dickens.....263.15
Little duke: Richard the fearless; by C. M. Yonge.....269.11
Little flower-people; by G. E. Hale..... 686.7
Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither; by O. T. Miller..... 645.6
Little Freddy and his fiddle; by A. L. Grimm...279.41
Little helpers; by M. Vandegrift..... 289.6
Little Joe; by J. Otis.....278.31
Little journey in the world; by C. D. Warner....224.46
Little Lizzie and the fairies; by Miss Muloch....279.43
Little Lord Fauntleroy; by F. H. Burnett.....215.30
Little Lucy's wonderful globe; by C. M. Yonge, 269.22
Little men; by L. M. Alcott..... 287.5
Little Miss Peggy; by Mrs. Molesworth..... 283.7
Little moorland princess; by E. Marlitt..... 247.3
Little Nell: from Old curiosity shop of C. Dickens; *ed.* by Mrs. Horton..... 281.4
Little Paul: from Dombey and son of C. Dickens; *ed.* by Mrs. Horton..... 281.1
Little people of the snow; by W. C. Bryant..... 716.3
Same. [American poems.]..... 734.3
Little pitchers; by Sophie May..... 284.8
Little Saint Elizabeth; by F. H. Burnett.....215.33
Little travels and road-side sketches; by W. M. Thackeray.....202.11
Little women; by L. M. Alcott..... 287.4
Livermore, Mary A. My story of the war.....436.13
See Bolton, S. K. Short life..... 575.6
Living and loving; by V. F. Townsend.....276.15
Livingstone, David. Travels and researches in South Africa..... 349.4
Waller, H., *ed.* Last journals in Central Africa, 349.22
See Charles, E. Three martyrs of 19th century.....547.12
Kingston, W. H. G. Great African travellers.....349.30
Stanley, H. M. How I found Livingstone..349.25
Liza; by I. S. Turgenieff..... 244.5
Lloyd, David D. Poor Ogla-moga: story..... 232.9
Lob lie-by-the-fire; by J. H. Ewing..... 274.28
Locke, John. *See* Brown, J. Locke and Sydenham..... 816.8
See Browning, O. Educational theories 916.12
Fowler, T. Life.....545.20
Lewes, G. H. Life and philosophy.....801.23
Lockhart, John G. Life of Robert Burns..... 565.2
See Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history.....815.14
Locksley hall: poem; by A. Tennyson.....713.20
Same. [Little classics.].....812.14
Locksley hall sixty years after: poem; by A. Tennyson.....713.21
Lockwood, J. B. *See* Lanman, C. Farthest north: life and explorations of Lieut. Lockwood..... 318.9
Locusts and wild honey; by J. Burroughs.....667.10
Lodge, Henry Cabot. Life of Alexander Hamilton..... 515.2
Life of George Washington. 2 vols.....515.20, 21
Life of Daniel Webster..... 515.8
Studies in history..... 412.6
The last forty years of town government. [Boston.].....*438.3
Lodge, Mary G., *ed.* A week away from time...218.33
Lodusky: story; by F. H. Burnett.....215.26
Log of Commodore Rollingpin; by J. H. Carter, 231.23
Log-cabin to the White House, From: life of Garfield; by W. M. Thayer.....573.10
Logan, Olive. *See* Sikes, Olive [Logan].

Loiterings in pleasant paths; by M. Harland..342.20
Lombe, John. *See* Smiles, S. Men of invention..... 563.2
London. Abbott, J. Rollo in London.....372.14
Ballantyne, R. M. London fire brigade..... 299.8
Bulwer-Lytton, E. Devereux. (Fashionable life in the reign of Queen Anne.)..... 253.1
Dickens, C. Barnaby Rudge. (Lord Gordon riots, 1780.)..... 263.8
Oliver Twist. (Workhouse life.)..... 263.2
Fighting fire. Account of great fire, 1666..... 928.2
Hare, A. J. C. Walks in London..... 343.2
Harrison, F. Historic London; Plea for the tower of London: essays.....813.13
Hutton, L. Literary landmarks.....815.20
Irving, W. Places and people described.....817.11
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history.. ...815.14, 15
Scott, W. Fortunes of Nigel. (Reign of James I.).....262.13
Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted.....396.11
Thackeray, W. M. Henry Esmond. (Reign of Queen Anne.)..... 202.4
Sketches and travels in London..... 202.9
Yates, E. Fifty years of London life.....557.16
See also England *and* Europe.
London plague. Account of, 1665–66..... 928.2
London Times. Smiles, S. Account of the Walters..... 563.2
Long, C. C. Three prophets: Chinese Gordon, El Maahdi, Arabi Pasha..... 568.4
Long, John D. Boston and the Commonwealth under the city charter.....*438.3
Long exile, and other stories; by L. N. Tolstoi..244.52
Long life and how to reach it; by J. G. Richardson..... 925.6
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Building of the ship; Courtship of Miles Standish; Evangeline. [American poems.]..... 734.3
Golden legend; *ed.* by S. A. Bent..... 725.6
Hyperion: a romance..... 212.1
In the harbor: Ultima Thule, part 2..... 725.4
Kavanagh: a tale; Drift-wood..... 212.2
Outre-mer.....342.11
Poetical works. [1883.]..... 725.1
Song of Hiawatha..... 725.3
Tales of a wayside inn: poems..... 725.2
Ultima Thule..... 725.5
Ed. Poems of places: America, New England. 2 vols.....735.1, 2
Trans. Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri. 3 vols.....701.17–19
See Longfellow, S., *ed.* Life, with extracts from journals and correspondence. 2 vols., 514.17, 18
Final memorials.....514.19
Underwood, F. H. Life..... 514.4
See also Drake, S. A. Home at Cambridge.... 334.4
Proceedings of the Maine historical society, Feb. 27, 1882. (Seventy-fifth birthday.).. 514.5
Stedman, E. C. Poets of America..... 825.5
Tribute of the Massachusetts Historical Society..... 514.3
Longfellow, Samuel, *ed.* Life of Henry W. Longfellow. 2 vols..... 514.17, 18
Final memorials of Henry W. Longfellow...514.19
Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. [Epochs.].....451.10
Longstreet, A. B. Georgia scenes: selections. 236.10
Longworth, N. Culture of the strawberry.....614.10
Lonsdale, Margaret. George Eliot: life, books, and herself..... 827.9
Sister Dora (Dorothy Pattison): biography.... 556.2
Loo Choo islands. Taylor, B. India, China, Japan..... 347.1
Look before you leap; by Mrs. Alexander..... 254.5
Looking backward, 2000 to 1887; by E. Bellamy.227.10
Lookout mountain. Taylor, B. F. Capture....812.11
Loomis, Elias. Recent progress of astronomy. (1851.)..... 674.1
Lord, The. Holland, J. G. The Lord's business..... 914.8
Stanley, A. P. The Lord's prayer..... 912.9
Swedenborg, E. Doctrine of the New Jerusalem, concerning the Lord.....913.20
See also Christ *and* Jesus.
Loring, E. P., *and* Russell, C. T., *Jr.* Election cases in Massachusetts, 1853–85: reports of controverted elections.....**R2.18
Loring, George B. Agriculture and the horse... 625.5
Lorna Doone; by R. D. Blackmore.....252.15
Lorne. *Marquis of.* (J. G. Campbell.) Canadian pictures, drawn with pen and pencil..... 339.1
Lorraine, Claude. *See* Gélee, Claude.
Losing to win.....221.25
Lossing, B. J. Mary and Martha, the mother and the wife of George Washington..... 517.8
Pictorial field-book of the civil war. 3 vols...436.1–3
Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2 vols.416.2, 3
Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812..... 426.1
Story of the United States navy.....476.17
Lost in a great city; by A. M. Douglas.....217.19
Lost in Paris; by E. Hodder.....291.15
Lost on the steppe; by L. N. Tolstoi.....244.49
Lost prince: Louis XVII. of France; by J. H. Hanson..... 521.8
Lothair; by B. Disraeli..... 252.5
See Harrison, F. Review of the same.....813.13
Lothrop, Amy, *pseud.* *See* Warner, Anna B.
Lothrop, Harriet M. (*Margaret Sidney.*) Carlisle school for Indian pupils..... 934.1
Dilly and the captain.....283.35
Five little peppers..... .....283.31
Five little peppers midway: sequel.....283.37
Hester, and other New England stories.....283.32
Our town.....283.36
Pettibone name.....283.34
What the seven did.....283.33
Lotus-eating; by G. W. Curtis..... 324.6
Loud, Jeremy. Orphan boy..... ...291.31
Loudon, J. C. Encyclopædia of gardening..... 617.1
Loudon, *Mrs.* J. W. Gardening for ladies, and ladies' companion to the flower-garden; *ed.* by A. J. Downing..... 613.2
Louie's last term at St. Mary's; by M. C. Harris, 226.24
Louis XI., *King of France.* *See* Guizot, F. P. G. History of France, vol. 3.....*408.3
See Scott, W. Quentin Durward. (Delineation of his character.).....262.15
Louis XII., *the just, King of France.* *See* Guizot. History, vol. 3.....*408.3
Louis XIII., *the just, King of France.* *See* Dumas, A. D. Three guardsmen.....243.17
See Guizot. History, vol. 5. .....*408.5
Louis XIV., *the great, King of France.* *See* Abbott, J. S. C. History.....471.29
See Brooks, E. S. Historic boys..... 493.1
Guizot. History, vols. 5, 6.....*408.5, 6
Pardoe, Julia. Louis XIV. and the court of France in the 17th century. 2 vols.....447.6, 7
Louis XV., *King of France.* *See* Bungener, L. L. F. Priest and the Huguenot.....243.44
See Guizot. History, vol. 6 .....*408.6
Louis XVI., *King of France.* *See* Guizot. History, vol. 6.....*408.6
Louis XVII. *of France.* *See* Hanson, J. H. Lost prince: facts tending to prove the identity of Louis XVII. and the Rev. Eleazar Williams, missionary among the Indians of North America 521.8

Louis XVII. *of France, continued.*
See Reddall, H. F. Who was he?..... 563.4
Louis Philippe, *King of the French.* *See* Abbott, J. S. C. History..... 471.30
Louisa of Prussia and her times; by L. Muhlbach..... 249.1
Louisiana. Cable, G. W. Creoles of Louisiana, 333.2
Strange true stories of Louisiana..... 234.21
Davis, A. McF. Canada and Louisiana. [America.]..... *437.15
Quincy, J. Oration on its admission to the Union, 1811..... 822.4
Louisiana; by F. H. Burnett..... 215.18
Lounsbury, T. R. Life of J. Fenimore Cooper, 513.5
Louvre gallery. Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures..... 818.17
Love. Drummond, H. Greatest thing in the world..... 932.11
Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore about love and courtship..... 917.5
Emerson, R. W. Essay..... 864.4
Hamerton, P. G. Essay: passionate love..... 826.2
Swedenborg, E. Conjugial love..... 913.21
Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love... 913.12
Tytler, S. Papers for thoughtful girls..... 917.8
Love. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson..... 812.6
Contents: Love and skates; by T. Winthrop.
Maid of Malines; by E. Bulwer-Lytton.
Story of Ruth; in the holy Bible.
Rise of Iskander; by B. Disraeli.
Love and intrigue: tragedy; by F. Schiller..... 803.4
Love and life; by C. M. Yonge..... 269.8
Love and skates; by T. Winthrop..... 212.28
Same. [Little classics: Love.]..... 812.6
Love and theology: Rachel Armstrong; by C. P. Woolley..... 216.35
Love me little, love me long; by C. Reade..... 259.40
Love of a lifetime; by C. G. Curtis..... 229.42
Love—or a name; by J. Hawthorne..... 239.34
Love's labour's lost: comedy. Shakespeare..... 701.3
Lovejoy, Elijah P. *See* Phillips, W. Speech on his murder..... 817.2
Lovel the widower; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.11
Lover, Samuel. Barney O'Reirdon the navigator. [Little classics.]..... 812.9
Fairy-finder..... 812.12
Gridiron: a tale..... 812.9
Handy Andy: tale of Irish life..... 258.47
Lovering, Joseph. Boston and science..... *438.4
Loves of the angels: poem; by J. Keats..... 722.10
Loves of the poets, Memoirs of; by Mrs. Jameson..... 801.7
Low, C. R., *joint author.* *See* Kingston, W. H. G.
Lowe, A. T. Fragments of physiology..... 915.3
Lowe, F. R. E. Flame: short study..... 655.10
Lowell, Charles. *See* Dall, C. H. Sketch..... 511.11
Lowell, Edward J. Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war..... 412.7
United States of America, 1775–1782..... *437.17
Lowell, James Russell. Among my books. 2 vols..... 804.2, 3
Biglow papers. [1854.]..... 726.13
Same. [Poetical works.]..... 726.14
Democracy, and other addresses..... 817.16
Fable for critics..... 726.14
My study windows: essays..... 804 1
Poems. 2 vols. [1853.]..... 726.11, 12
Poetical works..... 726.14
Vision of Sir Launfal; under the willows; under the old elm; Agassiz. [American poems.]..... 734.3
Lowell, James Russell, *continued.*
See Underwood, F. H. Life..... 514.10
See also Drake, S. A. Home of Lowell..... 334.4
Rideing, W. H. Boyhood..... 576.2
Stedman, E. C. Poets of America..... 825.5
Lowell, Robert T. S. Antony Brade..... 231.6
New priest in Conception bay..... 231.7
Raft that no man made: tale..... 812.8
Lowly mantle- and armor- wearers; by N. D'Anvers..... 655.7
Loyal Rônins; by T. Shunsui..... 233.18
Loyola, Ignacio de. *See* Ranke, L. History of the popes..... 444.3
See also Jesuits.
Lucia: her problem; by A. M. Douglas..... 217.8
Lucie's mistake; by W. Heimburg..... 247.34
Lucile: poem; by Owen Meredith..... 723.5
Luck. Mathews, W. Good and bad luck..... 914.10
Luck of roaring camp; by Bret Harte..... 233.22
Same. [Little classics: Life.]..... 812.4
Lucretia; by E. Bulwer-Lytton..... 253.2
Lucy; by E. Junker..... 248.35
Lucy Maria; by A. M. Diaz..... 286.26
Ludlow, Fitz-Hugh. A brace of boys..... 812.18
Little Briggs and I..... 812.11
Ludlow, John M. War of American independence. [Epochs]..... 451.14
Luke Darrell, the Chicago newsboy..... 291.16
Lulu's library, 3 vols.; by L. M. Alcott... 287.18, 24, 26
Lunacy. *See* Massachusetts. *Board of lunacy* reports.
Lungs. Wilkinson, J. J. G. Human body..... 915.4
Luray, Caverns of, *Virginia.* Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns..... 675.16
Luska, Sidney, *pseud.* *See* Harland, Henry.
Lutaniste of St. Jacobi's; by C. Drew..... 255.39
Luther, Martin. *See* Carlyle, T. Essay..... 816.10
See Coleridge, S.T. Notes on Luther's table-talk, 805.5
Fisher, G. P. The reformation..... 462.6
Froude, J. A. Short biography..... 552.2
Times of Luther and Erasmus..... 804.20
Hurst, J. F. Short history of the reformation, 461.8
Mayhew, H. Boyhood of Luther..... 584.2
Schlegel, F. Philosophy of history..... 803.15
Seebohm, F. Protestant revolution..... 451.1
Taylor, B. Literary sketch..... 835.1
Luttrell of Arran; by C. Lever..... 257.2
Lyall, Edna, *pseud.* *See* Bayly, Ada Ellen.
Lyell, Charles. Manual of elementary geology... 675.1
See Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists..... 575.9
Lyford, J. C. Geography and incidental lessons, 916.8
Lynch, W. F. Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea..... 346.1
Lynn, *Mass.* Drake, S. A. Legends..... 428.4
Lyon, Mary. *See* Bolton, S. K. Short life..... 575.6
Lytton, *Lord.* *See* Bulwer-Lytton, Edward G.

M.

Maahdi, El. *See* Long, C. C. Sketch..... 568.4
Mabel Lee; by C. Reid..... 231.35
Mabel Martin: poem; by J. G. Whittier..... 734.3
Mabel Vaughan; by M. S. Cummins..... 212.23
Mabie, H. W., *ed.* History of the crusades; by J. F. Michaud. 3 vols..... 462.2–4
Mabinogeon: Welsh popular tales; *ed.* by T. Bulfinch..... 815.8
Mabinogion, Boy's: Welsh tales of King Arthur; *ed.* by S. Lanier..... 273.14
McAnally, D. R., *Jr.* Irish wonders: ghosts, giants, pookas, etc..... 273.18

Macarthur, Margaret. History of Scotland.... 484.3
Macaulay, Thomas Babington. Biographies of Atterbury; Bunyan; Goldsmith; S. Johnson, 557.1
Essays, critical and miscellaneous..... 816.5
Essay on Boswell's life of Johnson; life of S. Johnson.....557.22
History of England, from the accession of James II. 5 vols.....446.17-21
Horatius. [Little classics.]..... 812.13
Lays of ancient Rome; Ivry; The armada..... 722.6
Oration on the reform bill of 1832..... 822.3
The Puritans: a sketch..... 812.4
See Jones, C. H. Lord Macaulay: life and writings.....557.11
Morison, J. C. Life.....545.31
Trevelyan, G. O. Life and letters. 2 vols, 557.20,21
See also Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits..... 555.4
Whipple, E. P. Essay.....817.19
Whittier, J. G. Essay..... 817.4
Macbeth: tragedy. Shakespeare.....701.10
See Jameson, A. M. Characteristics of women. (Lady Macbeth.)..... 801.6
Maccabees. Church, A. J. The hammar: story of Maccabean times.....273.12
McCarthy, Justin. Epoch of reform, 1830–50. [Epochs.].....451.17
George Sand: essay..... 512.3
History of the four Georges, vols. 1, 2.....456.1, 2
Lady Judith.....259.22
Linley Rochford.....259.21
My enemy's daughter.....259.23
Short history of our own times..... 466.1
McClellan, George B. *See* Webb, A. S. The peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862.. 432.3
McClelland, M. G. Jean Monteith.....228.41
Oblivion.....228.39
Princess.....228.40
M'Clintock, F. L. *Capt.* Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions.....318.11
McCosh, James. Religious aspect of evolution..824.18
McCulloch, Hugh. Men and measures of half a century..... 534.7
MacDonald, George. Alec Forbes, of Howglen, 256.26
Annals of a quiet neighborhood.....256.12
At the back of the north wind..... 256.2
David Elginbrod.....256.15
Donal Grant.....256.17
Double story..... 256.8
Guild court.....256.16
Hidden life, and other poems 713.17
Home again.....256.25
Malcolm..... 256.7
Marquis of Lossie.....256.20
Mary Marston.....256.21
Paul Faber, surgeon.....256.23
Poems: selected by V. D. S. *and* C. F.....713.26
Princess and Curdie..... 256.3
Princess and goblin..... 256.4
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood..... 256.1
Robert Falconer.....256.14
St. George and St. Michael.....256.19
Seaboard parish: sequel to Annals.....256.13
Sir Gibbie.....256.24
Thomas Wingfold, curate..... 256.9
Unspoken sermons, third series.....922.24
Vicar's daughter: sequel to Seaboard parish...256.11
Warlock o' Glenwarlock.....256.10
Weighed and wanting.....256.18
What's mine's mine.....256.22
Wilfrid Cumbermede: autobiographical story..256.27
See Harris, A. B. Short biography..... 576.1
McDowell, Kate S. B. (*Sherwood Bonner.*) Suwanee river tales..... 292.3
Macduff, J. R. Story of a shell..... 692.1
Macedonian empire. Curteis, A. M. Rise. [Epochs.]..... 441.7
Macgregor, John. Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, Gennesareth, etc..... 346.7
Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on the rivers and lakes of Europe.....342.13
Voyage alone in the Rob Roy canoe..... 353.7
Machar, Agnes M. Stories of New France..... 413.6
Machiavelli, Niccolo. *See* Adams, J. Defence of the constitutions..... 518.8
See Macaulay, T. B. Essay..... 816.5
Vincent, G. E. Some Italian authors.....835.21
Mackarness, *Mrs.* Henry. (*Miss Planché.*) Sibert's wold: tale.....282.19
Sunbeam stories.....282.20
McKay, J. T. Stella Grayland: story.....232.13
McKeever, Harriet B. House on the heights...231.15
McKenzie, Alexander. Religious history of the provincial period. [Boston.].....*438.2
Some things abroad..... 352.3
Mackenzie, *Mrs.* A. Shelton. Aureola. (German social life.).....232.31
Mackenzie, Harriet D. S. History of Switzerland..... 483.2
Mackenzie, Henry. Story of La Roche..... 812.3
Mackenzie, John. Day-dawn in dark places. (South Africa.).....349.14
Mackenzie, Robert. Nineteenth century: history.....455.15
Mackenzie, R. Shelton. Life of Sir Walter Scott.....507.18
Mackintosh, *Sir* James. Oration in behalf of free speech, 1803..... 822.2
See De Quincey, T. Essay.....805.16
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood..... 575.1
Macaulay, T. B. Essay..... 816.5
McLean, Sarah Pratt. Cape Cod folks.....235.11
Lastchance junction.....235.14
Some other folks.....235.13
Towhead.....235.12
Macleod of Dare; by W. Black.....255.11
M'Mahon, B. American gardener's calendar.... 617.9
McMaster, J. B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters..... .....513.10
History of the people of the United States, from the revolution to the civil war, vols. 1 and 2, 1784–1803.....435.2, 3
Macquoid, Katherine S. Esau Runswick.....268.45
Mill of St. Herbot: Breton story.....268.46
Patty.....268.44
The awakening: tale.....268.47
Through Normandy..... 353.5
M'Vickar, A., *ed.* Lewis and Clarke's expedition to the sources of the Missouri; by P. Allen. 2 vols.....311.1, 2
Madam; by M. O. W. Oliphant..... 266.9
Madam How and Lady Why; by C. Kingsley... 675.9
Madame Delphine; by G. W. Cable.....234.19
Madame de Presnel; by E. F. Poynter.....244.23
Madame Therese; by Erckmann-Chatrian..... 245.4
Madcap Violet; by W. Black..... 255.3
Madeira. Baker, C. A. Glimpse of Madeira... 326.3
Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands..... 326.4
Brassey, A. A. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties..... 326.5
Madelon Lemoine; by Mrs. L. Adams.....229.23
Mademoiselle Mori; by M. Roberts. 2 vols.254.38, 39
Madison, Dolly, *wife of James Madison.* Memoirs and letters..... 527.1
Madison, James. Selections from speeches and letters..... 535.6
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait.....**R9.3

Madison, James, *continued.*
See Gay, S. H. Biography 515.10
Hildreth, R. Administration 415.6
Madonna. Jameson, A. M. Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts... 801.4
Magdalen islands. Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands 326.4
Magellan, Fernando. *See* Hale, E. E. Magellan's discovery *437.12
See Kingston, W. H. G. Notable voyages 328.3
Markham, C. R. Sea-fathers 563.3
Towle, G. M. Magellan: first voyage round the world 574.3
Maggie Miller; by M. J. Holmes 219.2
Magic. Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe. (Magic and witchcraft.) 444.4
Whittier, J. G. Magicians and witch folk 817.4
Magna charta stories; *ed.* by A. Gilman 273.20
Magne, J. H. How to choose a good milk cow 615.3
Magnetic needle. Goodrich, F. B. Account of its application to European navigation 328.2
Magnetism. Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos 824.1
Tyndall, J. Fragments of science 672.1
See also Electricity.
Magnhild; by B. Bjornson 246.34
Magnum bonum; by C. M. Yonge 269.7
Mago, *Capt. See* Cahun, L. Adventures of Capt. Mago; or, Phœnician expedition, B.C. 1000 ..... 328.4
Magruder, A. B. Life of John Marshall 515.12
Mahaffy, J. P. Art of conversation 926 11
Social life in Greece, from Homer to Menander, 365.11
and Gilman, A. Story of Alexander's empire. [Nations.] 482.13
and Rogers, J. E. Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany 363.5
Mahan, A. Modern mysteries explained and exposed 912.2
Mahan, A. T. Gulf and inland waters. [Navy in the civil war.] 432.15
Mahomet. Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors. 2 vols. 568.1, 2
See also Mohammed.
Maid of Malines; by Bulwer-Lytton 812.6
Maid of Orleans. Adams, W. H. D. Life 556.4
Schiller, F. Drama 803.5
See also Joan of Arc.
Maid of Sker; by R. D. Blackmore 252.18
Mail-coach. De Quincey, T. English 805.8
Maine. Abbott, J. Marco Paul in the forests of Maine 393.3
Agassiz, L. Glacial phenomena 675.11
Crowninshield, M. B. All among the lighthouses. (Maine coast.) 314.9
Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast 314.1
Farrar, C. A. J. Adventure in the wilds of Maine. [Lake and forest series. 4 vols.] 298.31–34
Guide to the lakes and mountains of Western Maine. [Osgood's.] 324.4
Lowell, J. R. Moosehead journal 804.2
Palfrey, J. G. Account of the provincial government of Maine 406.3
Poems in relation to various places 735.1, 2
Winthrop, T. Katahdin and the Penobscot; Umbagog and Moosehead 212.28
See Reports on agriculture, 1866, 1874–78. 5 vols 6A
Maitland, Edward. (*Herbert Ainslie.*) Higher law 251.39
Maitland, J. A. F. Life of Robert Schumann 564.14
Makepeace, F. B., *and others.* Fresh bait for fishers of men: essays on the subject of entertainment for the people 912.16
Makers of Florence; by M. O. W. Oliphant 554.1
Making of England; by J. R. Green 446.12
Making of New England; by S. A. Drake 475.19
Making of the Great West; by S. A. Drake 475.20
Malacca. Coffin, C. C. Our new way round the world 319.1
Malay archipelago. Knox, T. W. Boy travellers 386.2
Wallace, A. R. Land of the orang-utan and the bird of paradise 348.3
Malay peninsula. Bird, I. L. Golden Chersonese 348.4
Malbone; by T. W. Higginson 232.27
Malcolm; by G. MacDonald 256.7
Malden, *Mrs.* Charles. Life of Jane Austen 512.16
Malet, Lucas, *pseud. See* Harrison, *Mrs.* W. K.
Mallock, William H. Is life worth living? 814.2
Two essays of the same 813.2
Same. [Little classics: Humanity.] 812.18
New republic 261.17
Malthus, T. R. *See* De Quincey, T. His principles of political economy reviewed 805.17
See George, H. Malthusian theory and its disproof 823.4
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history 815.15
Mammoth cave. Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns 675.16
Mammy Tittleback and her family; by H. H. Jackson 282.2
Man. Clodd, E. Childhood of the world: man in early times 472.1
Dawkins, W. B. Early man in Britain 459.3
Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and man ... 675.3
Emerson, R. W. Man the reformer: lecture .. 804.6
Fiske, J. Destiny of man 824.8
Froebel, F. Education of man 916.15
Guyot, A. Earth and man 675.2
Pope, A. Essay on man 722.9
Schiller, F. Connection between the animal and spiritual in man 803.1
Schlegel, J. C. F. von. Longevity, stature, and character of primitive man 803 15
Wilkinson, J. J. G. Human body and its connection with man 915.4
Wilson, D. Prehistoric man. 2 vols 459.1, 2
Wright, T. F. Man a spirit: sermon 923.4
Man's a man for a' that: a novel 238.31
Man of honor; by G. C. Eggleston 236.12
Man of the family; by JAK 292.26
Man of the iron mask. Reddall, H. F. Who was he? 563.4
Man story; by E. W. Howe 228.16
Man upon the sea; by F. B. Goodrich 328.2
Man who lost his name; by H. H. Boyesen 213.33
Man who was not a colonel; by a high private ... 221.22
Man without a country; by E. E. Hale 223.3
Same. [Little classics: Exile.] 812.1
Man-of-war life; by C. Nordhoff 298.1
Manch; by M. E. Bryan 229.2
Manfred; by F. D. Guerrazzi 242.38
Manfred: dramatic poem; by Byron 717.2
Manitoba. Barneby, W. H. Life and labor in the far, far West 313.16
Manliness of Christ; by T. Hughes 922.1
Manliness of Christ: sermon; by P. Brooks 922.4
Manly piety in its spirit; by R. Philip 932.3
Mann, Horace. A few thoughts for a young man, 914.6
See Mann, Mary P. Life 523.3
Mann, Mary P. Juanita: life in Cuba fifty years ago 215.41
Life of Horace Mann 523.3

Manners. An old boy. Notes for boys.....914.27
Emerson, R. W. Essay.....804.5
Hale, E. E. How to do it.....914.31
Hall, F. H. Social customs.....914.25
Holland, J. G. American life and manners....914.7
Mathews, W. Getting on in the world.....914.10
Munger, T. T. On the threshold.....914.32
Smiles, S. Character.....914.11
Symington, A. J. Hints to our boys.....914.17
Tytler, S. Papers for thoughtful girls.....917.8
Wiggin, E. E. Lessons on manners for school and home use.....914.21
Manning, R. H. Book-keeping simplified.....918.1
Mansfield park; by J. Austen.....263.32
Manton, W. P. Beginnings with the microscope.....677.6
Manual for the General Court, Massachusetts, 1879-1890. 12 vols.....**R1.1-12
Manual of agriculture; by G. B. Emerson *and* C. L. Flint.....612.10
Manual of mythology; by A. S. Murray.....**R4.33
Manual of object teaching; by N. A. Calkins....916.19
Manual of the arts for young people.....662.3
Manufactures. Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy.....833.3
Ruskin, J. Two paths: application of art to manufacture.....802.5
Spon, E. Workshop receipts.....**R3.11
Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 2 vols.....**R3.4, 5
Wells, D. A., *ed.* Things not generally known in manufactures and arts.....**R3.10
See Massachusetts, *Manufactures*, Statistics.
Manures. Browne, D. J. American muck-book.....626.4
Dana, S. L. Muck manual for farmers.....626.3
Nash, J. A. Progressive farmer.....616.5
Mara, Elizabeth. *See* Ferris, G. T. Great singers, 564.25
Marathon, Battle of. Creasy, E. S. Decisive battles.....461.9
Marble faun; by N. Hawthorne.....202.15
Marble prophecy; by J. G. Holland.....714.14
Marblehead, *Mass.* Agge, A. A., *and* Brooks, M. M. Sketches.....**R9.21
Drake, S. A. Legends.....428.4
March: poems; *ed.* by O. F. Adams.....735.13
March in the ranks; by J. Fothergill.....244 20
March to the sea; by J. D. Cox.....432.10
Marching to victory; by C. C. Coffin.....476.7
Marco Paul's voyages and travels; by J. Abbott. 6 vols.....393.1-6
Marco Polo. *See* Polo, Marco.
Mardi; by H. Melville. 2 vols.....222.25, 26
Marenholtz-Bulow, Bertha, *Baroness von.* The child: its nature and relations.....916.2
Margaret *of Angouleme, Queen of Navarre.* Robinson, A. M. F. Life.....512.18
Margaret *of Anjou, Queen of Henry VI. See* Abbott, J. History.....471.12
See Fullerton, *Lady* G. A stormy life.....257.42
Jameson, A. M. Margaret, as painted in Shakespeare.....801.6
Scott, W. Anne of Geierstein.....262.22
Shakespeare, W. King Henry VI.....701.7, 8
Margaret Tudor, *Queen of James IV. of Scotland. See* Strickland, A. Queens.....464.1
Margaret Douglas, *Countess of Lennox. See* Strickland, A. Queens.....464.2
Margaret: by S. Judd.....229.22
Margaret Kent, Story of; by E. W. O. Kirk....226.45
Margaret Percival; by E. M. Sewell.....266.35
Margaret Smith's journal; by J. G. Whittier....817.3
Margolle *and* Zürcher. Meteors and meteoric phenomena.....683.4
Maria: South American romance; by J. Isaacs..243.49
Maria Louisa, *Empress of Napoleon I. See* Napoleon I.
Maria Theresa *of Austria. See* Muhlbach, L. Joseph II. and his court.....249.2
See Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman.....511.2
Marie Antoinette. *See* Abbott, J. S. C. History, 471.32
See Muhlbach, L. Joseph II.....249.2
Marianela: by B. Perez Galdos.....241.38
Mariner's compass. Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions.....677.5
Marion, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county.....**R8.11
Marion, Francis, *Gen. See* Horry, P., *and* Weems, M. L. Life.....516.14
Marion Graham; by Meta Lander.....216.49
Marion's faith; by Capt. C. King.....228.51
Maritime adventure. Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the sea.....328.2
Marius. *See* Beesley, A. H. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. [Epochs.].....441.8
Marjorie Daw; by T. B. Aldrich.....224.4
Marjorie Fleming; by J. Brown, M. D.....816.7
Same. [Little classics: Childhood.].....812.10
Mark Gildersleeve; by J. S. Sauzade.....221.8
Mark Seaworth; by W. H. G. Kingston.....298.10
Markham, Clements R. Colonial history of South America and the wars of independence. [America.].....*437.18
Inca civilization in Peru.....*437.11
Pizarro and the conquest and settlement of Peru and Chili.....*437.12
Sea-fathers: lives of great navigators of former times.....563.3
Markham, Richard. Around the yule log.....279.24
Marlitt, E. *psend. See* John, Eugenie.
Marmaduke Merry, midshipman; by W. H. G. Kingston.....298.14
Marmion: by W. Scott.....713.7
Marmorne. [No name.].....237.16
Marquesas islands. Melville, H. Four months' residence.....348.6
Marquette, Jacques. *See* Winsor, J. History of America, vol. 4.....*437.14
Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France.....413.6
Marquis of Carabas; by H. P. Spofford.....225.26
Marquis of Lossie; by G. MacDonald.....256.20
Marriage. Collier, R. L. Courtship and marriage in England.....343.8
Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore about marriage.....917.5
Hamerton, P. G. Companionship in marriage, 826.2
Women and marriage.....826.1
Smiles, S. Companionship in marriage.....914.11
Swedenborg, E. Conjugial love.....913.21
Weaver, G. S. Hopes and helps for the young, 914.1
Married belle; by J. P. Smith.....218.24
Marryat, Frederick. Masterman Ready.....278.2
Mr. Midshipman Easy.....278.3
Settlers in Canada.....278.1
Marsh, James. Preliminary essay to Coleridge's Aids to reflection.....805.1
Marsh island; by S. O. Jewett.....225.35
Marshall, Emily. *See* Quincy, J. Sketch.....534.3
Marshall, Emma. Brothers and sisters.....268.4
Constantia Carew.....268.1
Number XIII.....268.2
Tower on the cliff.....268.6
Under Salisbury spire.....268.5
Under the mendips.....268.3
Marshall, John. *See* Magruder, A. B. Life....515.12
See Rawle, W. H. Oration at the unveiling of Marshall's statue, Washington, 1884; together with the address of Mr. Chief Justice Waite, and other exercises.....539.12

Marshall, *Mrs.* Julian. Life of Handel.....564.12
Marshfield, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county.....**R8.11
Marston, Edward. Frank's ranche.....313.21
Marston, L. M. Mental healing.....915.11
Martin, Helen Faucit, *Lady.* Some of Shakespeare's female characters.....815.26
Contents: Ophelia; Imogen; Juliet; Beatrice; Portia; Desdemona; Rosalind.
Martin, Samuel, *ed.* Useful arts..... 661.1
Martin, Selina. Linnet's trial..... 291.3
Martin, Theodore. Biography of Horace..... 557.1
Life of his royal highness the Prince Consort. 5 vols.....566.5–9
Trans. Demetrius: drama; by F. Schiller... 803.4
King Rene's daughter: drama; by H. Hertz..... 721.3
William Tell: drama; by F. Schiller..... 803.3
Martin, W. C. L., *joint author.* *See* Youatt, William.
Martin Chuzzlewit; by C. Dickens.....263.11
Martineau, Harriet. Crofton boys..... 292.8
History of England. 4 vols.....455.11–14
See Miller, F. F. Life.....512.10
Martineau, James. Essay on the influence upon morality of a decline in religious belief.... 813.2
Martinique. Hearn, L. Two years in the French West Indies. (Chiefly, Martinique sketches.)..... 316.9
Martyrs of the 19th century, Three: Livingstone, Gordon, and Patteson; by E. Charles.....547.12
Maruja; by Bret Harte.....233.26
Marvel, Ik, *pseud.* *See* Mitchell, Donald G.
Marvin, Charles. Russians at the gates of Herat, 468.3
Mary, *mother of Jesus.* *See* Jameson, A. M. Legends of the Madonna..... 801.4
Mary [Tudor], *1st Queen regnant of England, wife of Philip II. of Spain.* *See* Prescott, W. H. History of Philip II..... 448.1
See Tennyson, A. Queen Mary.....713.20
Mary [Stuart], *Queen of Scots.* *See* Abbott, J. History.....471.13
See Guizot, F. P. G. History of France, vol. 4.. *408.4
Hosack, J. Mary and her accusers. 2 vols.....464.9, 10
Schiller, F. Historical drama..... 803.5
Scott, W. The abbot. (Mary's imprisonment at Lochleven castle.).....262.10
Starling, E. Account of her death..... 511.2
Strickland, A. Life. 5 vols. [Queens]..464.3–7
Mary *of Lorraine.* *See* Strickland, A. Life. [Queens of Scotland] 2 vols.....464.1, 2
Mary *of Portugal, 1st wife of Philip II.* *See* Prescott, W. H. History of Philip II..... 448.1
Mary Anerley; by R. D. Blackmore.....252.16
Mary Barton: by E. C. Gaskell.....267.46
Mary Marston; by G. MacDonald.....256.21
Maryland. Banvard, J. Tragic scenes in the history..... 475.2
Brantly, W. T. The English in Maryland, 1632–1691. [America.].....*437.13
Browne, W. H. History. [Commonwealths.], 423.3
Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America, vol. 1: Virginia, Maryland, the Carolinas..... 413.3
Townsend, G. A. Katy of Catoctin: romance, 232.41
Williams, G. W. Slavery in the colony, 1634–1775..... 427.1
Winsor, J. Maryland and Virginia. [America.].....*437.15
Marzio's crucifix: by F. M. Crawford.....234.34
Masai land, Through; by J. Thomson.....349.15
Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits of British authors. 4 vols.....555.1–4
Masque of Pandora; by H. W. Longfellow..... 725.1
Massachusetts. Adams, J. Report of a constitution or form of government for the commonwealth, 1779..... 518.7
Allen, J. A. Fauna of eastern Massachusetts, *438.1
Baird, C. W. Huguenot settlements.....447.14
Barry, J. S. History. 3 vols.....418.1–3
Baylies, F. Historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth. 2 vols.....428.2, 3
Bradford, W. History of Plymouth plantation, 428.1
Burlingame, A. Oration in defence of Massachusetts, House of Representatives, 1856..... 822.5
Dexter, G. Early European voyagers in Massachusetts bay.....*438.1
Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America, vols. 2 *and* 3: the Puritan colonies.....413.4, 5
Drake, S. A. Legends..... 428.4
Ellis, G. E. Indians of eastern Massachusetts..*438.1
Royal governors.....*438.2
Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs. 2 vols..*634.1, 2
Hallowell, R. P. Quaker invasion..... 412.5
Haven, S. F. The Massachusetts company....*438.1
Higginson, T. W. Massachusetts bay colony, 1629–31..... 475.7
Hutchinson, Thomas. Diary and letters..... 538.1
McKenzie, A. Religious history of the provincial period.....*438.2
Palfrey, J. G. History of the colony.....406.1–4
Schouler, W. Civil and military history of Massachusetts in the rebellion. 2 vols...436.5, 6
Whittier, J. G., *ed.* Margaret Smith's journal, 1678–79..... 817.3
Slavery in Massachusetts 817.4
Williams, G. W. Slavery in the colony, 1633–1775..... 427.1
Winsor, J., *ed* Memorial history of Boston. 4 vols.....*438.1–4
Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of John Winthrop. 2 vols.....538.2, 3
Lecture on its early history..... 536.6
State Documents. Constitution of the Commonwealth.....**R2.20
General Court. Acts and resolves, 1780-81. *Reprinted* **R1.31
Acts and resolves, 1879–1890. 12 vols. **R2.21–32
Journals, *House of Representatives,* 1887–1890. 4 vols ..... OBB
Senate, 1886–1890. 5 vols..... .. OBB
Laws relating to inland fisheries, 1623–1886..... .....**R2.17
Manuals, 1879–1890. 12 vols.....**R1.1–12
Public documents, 1863–1889 (except 1865, vol. 1). 114 vols..... OB
Public statutes, enacted Nov. 19, 1881...**R2.20
Index to public statutes, 1882–1887....**R2.37
Statutes, private and special, 1882–1888, **R2.38
Reports of controverted elections, 1853–1885.....**R2.18
Miscellaneous Documents:
Adjutant general's reports, 1879, 1880, 1884–1889. 8 vols..... ..... OM
Auditor's reports, 1878–1881, 1884–1889. 10 vols..... OM
Board of agriculture. Abstract from the returns of agricultural societies, 1846....618.0½
Transactions of agricultural societies, 1847, 1848, 1851. 3 vols.....618.1, 2, 2½
Transactions of Massachusetts society for promoting agriculture, 1859–61. 2 vols.....618.3, 4
Transactions of agricultural societies for 1852, and proceedings of state board of agriculture..... 618.5

Massachusetts. *Board of agriculture, continued.*
Reports of the secretary of the board, 1st–37th, 1853–1889. 37 vols. 618.6-24; 619.1-18
Board of arbitration. Reports, 2d–4th, 1887-1889. OM
Board of education. Reports, 15th–53d, 1851–1888-89 (except 1860 and 1876–77). 39 vols. OD
Board of health. Reports, 1, 3–6, 8, 18–21, 1870, 1872–1875, 1877, 1886–1889. 10 vols. OE
Note. Board of health was united with Boards of lunacy and charity, forming Board of health, lunacy, and charity, 1879–1885, *which see.*
Summary of seven years' work, 1870–1876, OE
Board of health, lunacy, and charity. Reports, 1–7, 1879–1885. 9 vols OE
Board of lunacy and charity. Reports, 8–11, 1886 1889. 4 vols OG
Note. For reports, 1–7, *see* Board of health, lunacy, and charity.
Board of railroad commissioners. Reports, 1878, 1880, 1881, 1884–1889. 9 vols. OM
Special report on the disaster, March 14, 1887, on the Dedham branch of the Boston & Providence railroad at Bussey bridge OM2
Board of state charities. Reports, 3d–15th, 1867–1878. 13 vols. OF
Note. Board of state charities was merged in Board of health, lunacy, and charity, 1879–1885, *which see.* In 1886, became the Board of lunacy and charity, *which also see.*
Report on the public charities of Massachusetts during the century ending Jan. 1, 1876; by F. B. Sanborn OF
Board of commissioners of savings banks. Reports, 1876, 1879, 1880, 1884 1889. 9 vols OM
Bureau of statistics of labor. Reports, 1879–1889. 11 vols OL
Statistics of industry in Massachusetts, 1855; by F. De Witt. OL
Census. Abstract of census of 1855 ON
Abstract of census of 1865 ON
Census of 1875. 3 vols ON
Census of 1880, from tenth United States census ON
Census of 1885. 4 vols **R8.3–6
Commissioners of prisons. Reports, 1884–1889. 6 vols OM
Commissioners on the condition of the records in the secretary's department. Report, 1885 OM
Commissioner on the custody and condition of the public records of parishes, towns, and counties. Report, 1885 OM
Commissioners on the drainage of the valleys of Mystic, Blackstone, and Charles rivers. Report, 1886 OM2
Gas commissioners. Reports, 1st, 3d–5th, 1885, 1887–1889 OM
Insurance commissioner. Reports on fire and marine insurance, 1879, 1881, 1885–1890. 8 vols OM
Reports on life, casualty, and guarantee insurance, 1881, 1886–1889. 5 vols OM
Manufactures. Statistics, 1886-87 OM
Murder-trials. Official report of the trial of Henry K. Goodwin for the murder of Albert D. Swan, 1885. 938.3

Massachusetts. *Murder-trials, continued.*
of Thomas W. Piper for the murder of Mabel H. Young, 1875 938.2
of Sarah Jane Robinson for the murder of Prince Arthur Freeman, 1888 938.4
Names changed in Massachusetts, 1780–1883. (List of persons whose names have been changed.) **R2.19
Police. Report of the chief of the district police, 1889 OM
Registration reports, 17th–48th, 1858–1889. 31 vols. (Vol. 19, 1860, lacking.) OH
Ship canal to unite Barnstable and Buzzard's bays. Report, 1860 OM2
Tax commissioner. Reports, 1878, 1879. 2 vols. OM
Massachusetts department G. A. R. Proceedings at the 20th encampment, Boston, Jan. 27, 28, 1887 OR
Massachusetts historical society. Winthrop, R. C Addresses before 536.6
Massachusetts infantry in the war of the rebellion. History of the 7th regiment, 1861–65; by N. V. Hutchinson 436.14
Record of the 23d regiment, 1861–65; by J. A. Emmerton 436.10
Reminiscences of military service in the 43d regiment, 1862–63; by E. H. Rogers 436.9
Massachusetts state library. Catalogue; compiled by Ellen M. Sawyer. [1880.] **R7.18
Annual supplements, 1st–11th, 1880–1890. 11 nos.
Massachusetts teachers' association, Addresses delivered, 1882 916.8
Massachusetts volunteers, 1861 65. Record; by the Adjt.-General. 2 vols. **R8.1, 2
Massacres of the mountains: history of the Indian wars of the far West; by J. P. Dunn, *Jr.* 417.8
Massasoit. *See* Peirce, E. W. Indian history, biography, and genealogy, pertaining to the good sachem Massasoit and his descendants 412.2
Massey, Gerald. Poems and ballads 713.16
Masson, David. Life of De Quincey 545 24
Ed. Poetical works of John Milton 713.6
Masson, Gustave. Story of mediæval France. [Nations.] 482.21
Master Bieland; by B. Auerbach 246.9
Master Humphrey's clock; by C. Dickens 263.5
Master of Ballantrae; by R. L. Stevenson 257.23
Master of his fate; by A. E. Barr 227.48
Master of the magicians; by E. S. Phelps *and* H. D. Ward 225.21
Masterman Ready; by F. Marryat 278.2
Mate of the "Daylight"; by S. O. Jewett 225.38
Mather family. Dexter, H. M. Its influence. [Boston.] *438 2
Tyler, M. C. Mathers in New England 825.2
Mathews, William. Getting on in the world 914.10
Matrimony; by W. E. Norris 254.30
Mattapoisett, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county **R8.11
Matter. Tyndall, J. Matter and force: lecture, 672.1
Matter-of-fact girl; by T. Gift 255.41
Matterhorn. Whymper, E. Ascent 812.17
Matthews, Brander. Venetian glass: story 232.9
and Bunner, H. C. Documents in the case 232.7
Maud; poem; by A. Tennyson 713.20
Maud Muller: ballad; by J. G. Whittier 715.1
Same. [American poems.] 734.3
Maurice Tiernay; by C. Lever 257.3
Mauritius, Island of. *See* St. Pierre. Paul and Virginia 261.4

Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea... 683.1
Maxims; by Rochefoucauld..... 932.1
May, Samuel J. His connection with the anti-slavery cause..... 523.7
May, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, Rebecca S.
May: poems; *ed.* by O. F. Adams.....735.15
May day. Brooks, E. S. Storied holidays.....282.32
May day, and other pieces; by R. W. Emerson...804.13
Mayas. Le Plongeon, A. D. Here and there in Yucatan.....317.16
Mayflower. Davis, W. T. List of the passengers, with some account of them..... 428.7
Mayflower, and other writings; by H. B. Stowe, 215.11
Mayhew, Henry. Boyhood of Martin Luther... 584.2
Story of the peasant-boy philosopher. (Ferguson.)..... 584.3
Wonders of science; or, Young Humphry Davy..... 584.4
Young Benjamin Franklin..... 584.1
Mayo, A. D. Memoir of Mrs. S. C. E. Mayo....511.12
Mayo, Isabella F. (*Edward Garrett.*) By still waters.....268.52
Chance child. [Little classics.].....812.11
Crust and the cake.....268.51
Equal to the occasion.....268.53
Life's long battle won.....268.54
Mayo, Sarah C. E. Selections from writings; with memoir by her husband.....511.12
Mayo, W. S. Kaloolah.....231.11
Mayor, J. B. Sketch of ancient philosophy, from Thales to Cicero..... 814.1
Mayor of Casterbridge; by T. Hardy.....255.31
Mazeppa: poem; by Byron.....717.2
Meade, L. T. Daddy's boy..... 252.45
Inchfawn.....252.44
Measure for measure: comedy. Shakespeare... 701.3
See Clarke, M. C. Isabella, the votaress.....273.26
Mechanic arts. Ewbank, T. Hydraulics and mechanics..... 636.1
Spon, E. Workshop receipts.....**R3.11
Thomas, J. J. Farm implements..... 636.5
Mechanism in thought and morals: essay; by O. W. Holmes..... 817.5
Mechi, I. J. How to farm profitably..... 611.6
Media. Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Media, Babylon, Persia. [Nations.].....482.20
Rawlinson, G. History, geography, and antiquities.....406.14
Rollin, C. Foundation of the empire of the Medes and Persians..... 449.2
Mediæval civilization. Adams, G. B. History primer..... 481.1
Mediæval France. Masson, G. History. [Nations.].....482.21
Mediæval history. *See* Middle ages.
Medical profession. Green, S. A. In Boston...*438.4
Meissonier, J. L. E., *artist.* *See* Bolton, S. K. Short life..... 575.5
Melancholy hours; by H. K. White..... 713.3
Melbourne house; by S. Warner..... 216.5
Melville, G. W. In the Lena Delta..... 318.7
Melville, Herman. Bell-tower: a sketch..... 813.3
Confidence-man.....222 29
Mardi. 2 vols.....222.25, 26
Piazza tales.....222.28
Pierre.....222.23
Redburn.....222.24
Typee: life in the Marquesas..... 348.6
Memoirs of a man of the world: fifty years of London life; by E. Yates.....557.16
Memoirs of a physician; by A. Dumas. 2 vols.....243.10, 11
Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.8
Memorials of a Southern planter; by S. D. Smedes.....522.11
Memories and portraits; by R. L. Stevenson....827.24
Memories of a grandmother; by A. M. Richards, 521.13
Memories of fifty years; by L. Wallack.....532.11
Memories of many men and of some women; by M. B. Field..... 521.1
Memories of my exile; by L. Kossuth..... 551.1
Memory. De Quincey, T. Memorial chronology.....805.16
Granville, J. M. Secret of a good memory.....925.21
Holbrook, M. L. How to strengthen the memory.....925.23
Memphis. Wright, W. B. Ancient cities.....346.18
Men and measures of half a century; by H. McCulloch..... 534.7
Men and women: poems; by R. Browning.....723.14
Men, Eminent. Whipple, E. P. Recollections, 534.4
Men, Great. Emerson, R. W. Uses of great men..... 804.7
Men of invention and industry; by S. Smiles.... 563.2
Men of letters. *See* American men of letters *and* English men of letters.
Men of mark: living celebrities; by G. M. Towle, 563.1
Men of our times; by H. B. Stowe..... 534.1
Men of the backwoods; by A. R. Hope..... 333.3
Men of the revolution and their families. Muzzey, A. B. Reminiscences and memorials.....516.15
Men who loved Elizabeth; by F. H. Burnett....215.21
Men's wives; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.9
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Letters to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles.....564.33
See Rockstro, W. S. Life..... 564.5
See also Haweis, H. R. Music and morals.... 838.2
Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians, 564.2
Sheppard, E. S. Charles Auchester.....249.27
Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity.....673.10
Menendez, Pedro. *See* Parkman, F. Account.. 405.3
Mensuration. Pedder, J. Farmer's land-measurer..... 636.4
Mental healing. Marston, L. M. Theory and practice.....915.11
See also Mind-cure.
Mental philosophy. Gilman, S. Some remarks thereon..... 827.1
Mental physiology. Carpenter, W. B. Principles.....915.12
Menzel, Wolfgang. History of Germany. 3 vols.....404.17–19
Mercedes, and later lyrics; by T. B. Aldrich.... 736.5
Mercedes of Castile; by J. F. Cooper.....211.12
Merchant of Venice: comedy; Shakespeare.... 701.4
See Clarke, M. C. Portia.....273.25
Jameson, A. M. Portia..... 801.6
Merchant vessel; by C. Nordhoff..... 298.2
Mercy Philbrick's choice; by H. H. Jackson....212.17
Meredith, George. Beauchamp's career.....267 39
Diana of the crossways.....267.38
Egoist.....267.40
Evan Harrington.....267.34
Harry Richmond, Adventures of.....267.36
House on the beach.....267.33
Rhoda Fleming.....267.37
Richard Feverel, Ordeal of.....267.35
Sandra Belloni; or, Emilia in England.....267.32
Meredith, Owen, *pseud.* *See* Bulwer-Lytton, Robert E.
Merivale, Charles. Roman triumvirates. [Epochs.]..... 441.5
Meriwether, Lee. Tramp at home: labor question in the United States.....336.11
Tramp trip: Europe on fifty cents a day..... 352.1
Merriam, Florence A. Birds through an opera-glass.....656.10

Merriam, G. S., *ed.* Story of William and Lucy Smith..... 567.7
Merriam, M. B. Catalogue of the public library of Quincy, Mass.....*R7.14
Merrill, Selah. East of the Jordan, 1875–77.... 346.6
Merry wives of Windsor: comedy; Shakespeare, 701.2
See Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines.....273.25
Merv: story of adventures and captivity, epitomized from the "Merv Oasis"; by E. O'Donovan..... 365.7
Metal engraving. Ruskin, J. Six lectures..... 802.8
Metals. Jones, W. Treasures of the earth; or, Mines, minerals, and metals..... 675.7
Metaphysical and physical works: by F. Bacon, 803.19
Metcalf, R. C. The public library as an auxiliary to the public schools..... 936.3
Meteorology. *See* Weather.
Meteors. Zürcher *and* Margollé. Meteors, aerolites, storms and atmospheric phenomena..... 683.4
Methodism. Clark, W. R. Why I am a Methodist..... 921.1
Lecky, W. E. H. Its rise and growth.....405.14
Tyerman, L. Life and times of John Wesley, founder of the Methodists. 3 vols.....507.8 10
Life of George Whitefield. 2 vols.....507.6, 7
Whitehead, J. History of Methodism contained in the life of Rev. John Wesley and Rev. Charles Wesley..... 558.5
Metropolisville, Mystery of; by E. Eggleston..223.37
Metropolites; by R. St. Clar..... 221.9
Metternich, *Prince.* Memoirs, 1773–1835. 5 vols.....542.1–5
Metzerott, shoemaker; by K. P. Woods.....238.27
Mexico. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Hernando Cortez.....471.24
Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America..... 412.1
Ballou, M. M. Aztec land..... 337.5
Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states. (Manners and customs of the Nahuas, Aztecs, etc.)..... 417.4
Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist..... 377.2
Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces..... 337.1
Conkling, H. Mexico and the Mexicans..... 337.2
Cubas, A. G. Republic of Mexico in 1876..... 337.4
Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America...317.17
Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico.....475.15
Hale, E. E., *and* Susan. Family flight..... 396.4
Hale, Susan. Story of Mexico. [Nations.]...482.22
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Mexico.....386.11
Ober, F. A. Travels in Mexico, and life among the Mexicans..... 337.3
Young folks' history..... 494.1
Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest. 3 vols.....448.9–11
Stoddard, W. O. Red mustang.....277.28
Taylor, B. Eldorado..... 313.3
Wallace, Lew. Fair God: tale of the conquest.....233.37
Warner, C. D. On horseback..... 315.7
Winsor, J. Mexico and Central America. [America.].....*437.11
Winthrop, R. C. The war with Mexico: speech, United States house of representatives, 1847..... 536.4
Mice, Wild. Ingersoll, E. Friends worth knowing..... 645.9
Michael Angelo. *See* Buonarotti, Michael Angelo.
Michaelmas. Brooks, E. S. Storied holidays, 282 32
Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades. 3 vols.. 462.2–4
Michell, Thomas. Russian pictures..... 339.3
Michigan. Cooley, T. McI. History. [Commonwealths.]..... 423.5
Northrup, A. J. Grayling fishing in Northern Michigan..... 324.5
See Reports: Farm statistics, 1879–80..... 6B
Registration report, 1886..... 01'
Microscope. Manton, W. P. Beginnings with the microscope..... 677.6
Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions..... 677.5
Middle ages. Adams, G. B. Mediæval civilization..... 481.1
Adams, J. Italian republics of the middle ages..... 518.8
Bulfinch, T. Legends of Charlemange: romance of the middle ages..... 815.9
Church, R. W. Beginning of the middle ages. [Epochs.]..... 451.9
Cleveland, R. E. Studies in the middle ages.. 827.7
Cox, G. W., *and* Jones, E. H. Popular romances.....273.19
Emerton, E. Introduction to the study of the middle ages..... 484.8
Gray, G. Z. Children's crusade, 13th century.. 473.2
Hallam, H. Europe during the middle ages. 2 vols.....444.1, 2
State of literature then.....815.11
Lawrence, E. Primer of mediæval literature... 815.5
Masson, G. Story of mediæval France. [Nations.].....482.21
Myers, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history.....441.22
Scheffel, J. V. von. Ekkehard: tale of the 10th century. 2 vols.....245.41, 42
Middle colonies. Fernow, B. [America.].....*437.15
Middleboro, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county.....**R8.11
Middlemarch; by George Eliot. 2 vols....203.14, 15
Middlesex county, *Mass.* Drake, S. A. Old landmarks and historic fields..... 334.4
Midnight marches through Persia; by H. Ballantine..... 365.6
Midnight sun: pilgrimage; by F. Bremer..... 248.1
Midnight sun, Land of; by P. B. Du Chaillu. 2 vols.....345.2, 3
Midshipman Easy, Mr.; by F. Marryat..... 278.3
Midshipman, Marmaduke Merry; by W. H. G. Kingston.....298.14
Midsummer-night's dream: comedy. Shakespeare..... 701.4
Mignet, A. F. History of the French revolution, from 1789 to 1814..... 457.3
Mikado's empire; by W. E. Griffis..... 367.6
Milan. Astor, W. W. Sforza: story of Milan..228.28
Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the Brera gallery...818.17
Milch cows. Guenon, F. Treatise..... 615.2
Magne, J. H. How to choose a good milk cow..... 615.3
Skinner, J. S. The cow and the dairy..... 615.2
Mildred books; by M. F. Finley. 6 vols....285.12–17
Mildred's bargain; by L. C. Lillie.....284 34
Miles, William. Horse's foot, and how to keep it sound..... 625.4
Miles Standish, Courtship of; by H. W. Longfellow..... 725.1
Miles Wallingford; by J. F. Cooper.....211.24
Military life in Italy; by E. de Amicis..... 354.4
Mill, James. *See* Macaulay, T. B Essays: Bentham's defence of Mill; Mill's essay on government..... 816.5
See Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history.....815.15
Mill, John Stuart. *See* Taine, H. A. English literature.....806.18
Mill of St. Herbot; by K. S. Macquoid.....268.46

Mill on the floss; by George Eliot....203.10
Miller, C. H. (*Joaquin Miller.*) Ship in the desert....714.10
Miller, *Mrs.* F. F. Life of Harriet Martineau...512.10
Miller, Hugh. Foot-prints of the Creator. (Geology.)....665.1
My schools and schoolmasters: autobiography, 521.12
Sandy Wood's sepulchre: tale....812.5
Miller, Joaquin, *pseud.* *See* Miller, C. H.
Miller, Olive Thorne. Bird-ways....656.8
In nesting time....656.11
Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither....645.6
Queer pets at Marcy's....646.6
Miller's story of the war; or, The plébiscite; by Erckmann *and* Chatrian....245.1
Millerism. *See* Whittier, J. G. Prose works...817.4
Millett, Frank D. Yatil: a story....232.11
Trans. Sebastopol; by L. Tolstoi....244.50
Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready; by Bret Harte....233.31
Mills of Tuxbury; by V. F. Townsend....276.2
Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. 3 vols..452.5–7
Ed. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; by E. Gibbon. 6 vols...463.2–7
Milner, John. End of religious controversy....921.4
Miltiades. *See* Cox, G. W. Life....561.2
Milton, John. Poetical works....713.6
See De Quincey, T. Life....805.13
Milton *versus* Southey and Landor....805.11
Johnson, S. Life....557.22
Pattison, M. Life....545.12
See also Lowell, J. R. Essay....804.3
Macaulay, T. B. Essays....816.5
Shaw, T. B. English literature....815.16
Taine, H. A. English literature....806.17
Mimic life; by A. C. Ritchie....219.25
Mind. An old boy. Notes for boys on morals, mind, and manners....914.27
Bain, A. Mind and body: their relation....915.10
Carpenter, W. B. Principles of mental physiology....915.12
De Quincey, T. Presence of mind....805.19
Granville, J. M. Common mind-troubles....925.19
Secret of a clear head....925.18
Reed, S. Growth of the mind....826.3
Mind-cure. Barrows, C. M. Bread-pills....915.8
Evans, W. F. Primitive mind-cure....915.6
Marston, L. M. Mental healing....915.11
Mind-reading and beyond; by W. A. Hovey...915.7
Miner, Alonzo A. A century of Universalism. [Boston.]....*438.3
Miner, Myrtilla. *See* O'Connor, E. M. Memoir, 523.12
Minerals. Jones, W. Treasures of the earth: mines, minerals, and metals....675.7
See Browne, J. R. Minerals of the United States west of the Rocky Mountains: report, 1868....6E
Raymond, R. W. Report on the same, 1869, 6E
Mines. *See* Mining.
Mingo, and other sketches; by J. C. Harris....236.3
Mining. Carnegie, A. In the United States....833.3
Greene, H. Coal and the coal mines....675.17
Jones, W. Treasures of the earth: mines, minerals, and metals....675.7
Nichols, L. D. Underfoot. (Mines and mining.)....675.12
Shinn, C. H. Mining camps....823.5
Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 2 vols....**R3.4, 5
Minister's charge; by W. D. Howells....214.20
Minister's wooing; by H. B. Stowe....215.5
Ministry. Fuller, A. Address to candidates....911.1
Holmes, O. W. The pulpit and the pew....817.5
Minna Monté; by N. C. Iron....221.5
Minnesingers. Taylor, B. Lecture....835.1
Minnesota. Bond, J. W. And its resources....311.4
Minto, William. Life of Daniel Defoe....545.7
Mirabeau, H. G. R. *See* Carlyle, T. Essay....816.12
See Macaulay, T. B. Essay....816.5
Mundt, T. Count Mirabeau....249.20
Miracle in stone: the great pyramid of Egypt: by J. A. Seiss....346.12
Miracles. De Quincey, T. Essay: Hume's argument against....805.15
Hitchcock, E. Special and miraculous Providence: lecture....912.1
Tyndall, J. Miracles and special providences..672.1
Mirage; by G. Fleming....236.38
Miriam; by M. Harland....218.3
Mischief's thanksgiving; by S. Coolidge....286.6
Miss Carew; by A. B. Edwards....257.62
Miss Churchill; by C. Reid....231.36
Miss Crespigny; by F. H. Burnett....215.24
Miss Gilbert's career; by J. G. Holland....213.25
Miss Lou; by E. P. Roe....226.15
Miss Ludington's sister; by E Bellamy....227.9
Miss Melinda's opportunity; by H. Campbell....228.8
Miss Tommy; by Miss Muloch....265.15
Miss Toosey's mission....275.31
Miss Vernon's choice; by F. H. Burnett....215.21
Mission flower; by G. H. Picard....228.17
Mission ridge, Storming of; by B. F. Taylor....812.11
Mississippi bubble; by W. Irving....817.14
Mississippi campaign; by F. V. Greene....432.8
See also Vicksburg.
Mississippi river. Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box....325.2
Missouri. Carr, L. History. [Commonwealths.]....423.11
See Reports on agriculture, 1868, 1870....6B
Missouri river. Allen, P. Expedition to the sources, 1804–6. 2 vols....311.1, 2
Fremont, J. C. Exploration of the Missouri river country. [1852.]....313.6
Mr. Bodley abroad; by H. E. Scudder....277.6
Mr. Isaacs; by F. M. Crawford....234.27
Mr. Midshipman Easy; by F. Marryat....278.3
Mr. Smith; by L. B. Walford....254.44
Mr. Stubbs' brother; by J. Otis....278.26
Mr. Tangier's vacations; by E. E. Hale....223.21
Mr. Tibbot O'Leary; by G. Griffin....812.5
Mr. Verdant Green, Adventures of; by E. Bradley....251.16
Mr. Wind and Madam Rain; by P. de Musset..282.29
Mistress and maid; by Miss Muloch....265.8
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown; by J. G. Austin....238.14
Mrs. Dymond; by Miss Thackeray....253.41
Mrs. Herndon's income; by H. Campbell....228.7
Mrs. Jerningham's journal: a poem....714.1
Mrs. Lorimer; by L. Malet....227.27
Mrs. Merriam's scholars; by E. E. Hale....223.8
Mistress of Beech Knoll; by C. L. Burnham....227.41
Mistress of Ibichstein; by F. Henkel....245.29
Mistress of the manse: poem; by J. G. Holland, 714.11
Mrs. Perkins's ball; by W. M. Thackeray....202.12
Mrs. Skaggs's husbands; by Bret Harte....233.29
Misunderstood; by F. Montgomery....276.29
Mitchel, Ormsby M. *See* Headley, P. C. Patriot boy. (Life)....573.18
Mitchell, Donald G. (*Ik. Marvel*) About old story-tellers....815.10
Bachelor's revery. [Little classics.]....812.4
Battle summer: Paris in 1848....353.6
Bound together: sheaf of papers....642.6
Doctor Johns....232.5
Dream life....232.4
English lands, letters, and kings. 2 vols....836.2, 3

Mitchell, Donald G., *continued.*
Fresh gleanings: continental Europe....342.12
Fudge doings. 2 vols....232.1, 2
My farm of Edgewood....642.3
Out-of-town places; or, Rural studies....642.5
Reveries of a bachelor....232.3
Seven stories....232.6
Wet days at Edgewood....642.4
Mitchell, E. P. Ablest man in the world: story....232.16
The Tachypomp: story....232.11
Mitchell, Maria, *ed.* Wonders of the moon; by A. Guillemin....674.6
See Bolton, S. K. Short life....575.6
Mitchell, S. A. New general atlas. [1879.]...**R9.1
Mitchell, S. Weir. Hephzibah Guinness....236.32
In war time....236.33
Mitford, A. B. Forty-seven Rônins....812.11
Mitford, John. Life of Jonathan Swift....261.9
Mitford, Mary Russell. Atherton, and other tales....253.30
Life, told by herself in letters to her friends. 2 vols....546.10, 11
See Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors....817.25
Harris, A. B. Short life....576.1
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history....815.14
Taylor, J. B. At home and abroad. (Visit to Miss Mitford.)....342.5
Mitford, William. *See* Macaulay, T. B. Essay on his history of Greece....816.5
Moberly, C. E. Early Tudors: Henry VII. and Henry VIII. [Epochs.]....451.18
Mobs. Phillips, W. Mobs and education....817.2
Modern Egyptians. Lane, E. W. Manners and customs. 2 vols....308.14, 15
Modern Europe. Fyffe, C. A. History. 3 vols....444.6–8
Modern France. Towle, G. M. History....447.18
Modern history. Morris, E. E., *ed.* Epochs. 18 vols. (*See* Epochs.)....451.1–18
Myers, P. V. N. Outlines of mediæval and modern history....441.22
Modern horse doctor; by G. H. Dadd....625.3
Modern instance; by W. D. Howells....214.9
Modern Mephistopheles; by L. M. Alcott....287.27
Modern mysteries explained and exposed; by A. Mahan....912 2
Modern painters; by J. Ruskin. 5 vols....802.16–20
Modern painters and their paintings; by S. Tytler....818.9
Modern Proteus: list of books published under more than one title; by J. L. Whitney...*R4.13
Modern science in Bible lands; by J. W. Dawson....346.20
Modern spiritualism. Hayden, W. B. Lectures....923.2
Modern superstition: essay; by T. De Quincey, 805.15
Modern Vikings; by H. H. Boyesen....213.35
Mogg Megone; by J. G. Whittier....715.1
Mohammed *or* Mahomet. *See* Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship....816.16
See Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions....912.10
Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors. 2 vols....568.1, 2
Mohammed-Ahmed (El Maahdi). *See* Long, C. C. Sketch....568.4
Mohicans, Last of the; by J. F. Cooper....211.7
Molesworth, Mary L. Boys and I....283.4
Four winds farm....283.6
Little Miss Peggy....283.7
Nine years old....283 2
Old pincushion....283.9
Palace in the garden....283.8
Tapestry room....283.3
Molesworth, Mary L., *continued.*
"Us"....283.5
When I was a little girl....283.1
Moliere, Jean B. P. *See* Prescott, W. H. Essay....817.1
Molly Bishop's family; by C. Owen....643.9
Moluccas. Forbes, H. O. Naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago....348.9
Pfeiffer, Ida. Lady's journey round the world, 319.5
Mommsen, Theodor. History of Rome. 4 vols....404.13–16
Mona's choice; by Mrs. Alexander....254.8
Monachism. Lecky, W. E. H. History....405 19
Monadnoc, Mt., *N. H.* Emerson, R. W. Poem, 734.3
Monarch of dreams; by T. W. Higginson....232.37
Monasteries. Cleveland, R. E. Essay....827.7
Froude, J. A. Dissolution....804.20
Monastery; by W. Scott....262.9
Monastic orders. Jameson, A. M. Legends, as represented in the fine arts....801.5
Monerieff, R. H. (*Ascott R. Hope.*) Men of the backwoods....333.3
Money. Clarke, J. F. Education by means of money....914.14
Dole, C. F. Rights and duties of business and money....914.19
F., S., *and* C. W. What is money?....916.9
Hamerton, P. G. Influence on the intellectual life....826.1
Mathews, W. Its use and abuse....914.10
Money-boxes; by Cousin Hatty....291.14
Money-makers; by H. F. Keenan....228.2
Mongredien, Augustus. Wealth-creation....823.3
Monikins; by J. F. Cooper....211.20
Monkeys. Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history....645.2
Monks of San Marco. *See* Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Florence....554.1
Monroe, James. Selections from speeches and letters....535.6
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait....**R9.3
Gilman, D. C. Life....515.6
Hildreth, R. Administration....415.6
Monroe, L. B., *ed.* Public and parlor readings: dialogues and dramas....937 2
Monroe, *Mrs.* L. B. Story of our country....475.4
Mont Blanc. Talbot, I. T. Ascent....342.10
Montagu, Mary Wortley. *See* Robertson, E. S. English poetesses....546.12
Montaigne, M. E. de. *See* Browning, O. The naturalists....916.12
See Emerson, R. W. The sceptic: lecture....804.7
Montana. Barneby, W. H. Life and labor in the far, far West....313.16
Montcalm. *See* Parkman, F. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols....413.1, 2
Montefiore, *Sir* Moses. *See* Wolf, L. Centennial biography....567 6
Montenegro: sketch; by W. E. Gladstone....813.1
Monterey, *California.* Taylor, B. Eldorado...313.3
Montezuma II. *See* Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico....475.15
See Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico. 3 vols....448.9–11
Wallace, Lew Fair God: tale of the conquest, 233.37
Montgomery, Cora. Eagle pass: visit to Texas, 311.8
Montgomery, Florence. Misunderstood....276.29
Thwarted....276 30
Montgomery, James. *See* Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history....815.14
Montgomery, Robert. *See* Macaulay, T. B. Essay....816.5

Months of the year. Adams, O. F., *ed.* Through the year with the poets. 12 vols. (One volume for each month.) ... 735.11–22
Flagg, W. Studies in the field and forest. (Descriptions of the months.) ... 656.5
Whitney, A. D. T. Bird-talk: poems. (Calendar of the orchard and wild-wood.) ... 714.18
See also Seasons.
Monti, Luigi. (*Samuel Sampleton, Esq.*) Adventures of an American consul abroad ... 242.35
Leone ... 238.7
Trans. Manfred; by F. D. Guerrazzi ... 242.38
Montolieu, I. P. de R., *joint author.* *See* Wyss, J. R. von.
Montreal. Parkman, F. Historic hand-book of the northern tour ... 324.7
Moodie, Susannah. Flora Lyndsay ... 251.24
Moods; by L. M. Alcott ... 287.9
Moody, Dwight L. *See* Bolton, S. K. Short life ... 575.5
Moon. Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon ... 674.6
Proctor, R. A. The lunar hoax ... 674.3
Moon-maiden; by J. E. Greenwood ... 276 39
Moondyne; by J. B. O'Reilly ... 229.33
Moonlight boy; by E. W. Howe ... 228.15
Moonstone; by W. Collins ... 258.2
Moore, Annie, *and* Nichols, L. D. Overhead ... 674.4
Moore, Frank, *ed.* Songs and ballads of the American revolution ... 734.2
Moore, Thomas. Poetical works ... 722.10
See Macaulay, T. B. Essay on his life of Lord Byron ... 816.5
Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits ... 555.1
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history ... 815.15
Moors. Coppee, H. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2 vols ... 448.13, 14
Ditson, G. L. Crescent and French crusaders, 349.7
Poole, S. Lane. Story of the Moors in Spain. [Nations.] ... 482.16
Yonge, C. M Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain ... 473.4
Moral and historical works; by F. Bacon ... 803.18
Moral culture. Clarke, J. F. Self-culture ... 914.14
Moral improvement of mankind. Dick, T. Treatise ... 816.1
Moral influences with the young. Abbott, J. Teacher ... 916.1
Moral laws of the universe. Dick, T. Treatise ... 816.1
Moral philosophy. Hallam, H. History, in Europe, 1520–1700. 2 vols ... 815.11, 12
Parkhurst, J. L. Elements ... 914 4
Moral science. Porter, N. Elements ... 914.3
Morality. Cobbe, F. P. Agnostic morality ... 813.7
Stephen, *Sir* J., *and others.* Influence upon morality of a decline in religious belief ... 813.2
Trench, R. C. Morality in words ... 926 4
Morals. An old boy. Notes for boys on morals, mind, and manners ... 914.27
Coleridge, S. T. The friend ... 805.2
Haweis, H. R. Music and morals ... 838.2
Holland, J. G. Every-day topics ... 914.7
Holmes, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals: essay ... 817.5
Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemange. 2 vols ... 405.18, 19
Ruskin, J. Relation of art to morals ... 802.5
Smiles, S. Character ... 914.11
Spencer, H. Recent discussions ... 801.19
Tytler, S Papers for thoughtful girls ... 917.8
Moravians. *See* Charles, E. Sketches of Christian life ... 264.8
Howells, W. D. Account of a community in Ohio ... 314.5
More, Hannah. *See* De Quincey, T. Reminiscences ... 805.10
See Knight, H. C. Memoir ... 556.3
Sigourney, L. H. Sketch ... 511.1
Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman ... 511.2
Yonge, C. M. Life ... 512.20
Morison, J. C. Life of Edward Gibbon ... 545.2
Life of T. B. Macaulay ... 545.31
Morley, Henry. English literature in the reign of Victoria, with a glance at the past ... 815.19
Life of Palissy, the potter ... 543.2
Morley, John. Life of Edmund Burke ... 545.11
Life of Richard Cobden ... 547.9
Life of Rousseau. 2 vols ... 543.7, 8
Life of Voltaire ... 543.6
Ed. English men of letters. 38 vols ... 545.1–38
See English men of letters for Names of series.
Mormonism. Reynolds, G. Story of the Book of Mormon ... 449.6
Tourgee, A. W. Button's inn. (Picture of early Mormonism.) ... 239.5
Young, Ann Eliza. Complete exposé ... 336.1
Morning glories; by L. M. Alcott ... 287.1
Morocco; Amicis, E. de. Its people and places, 349.18
Morris, Edmund. Farming for boys ... 632.1
Ten acres enough ... 612.1
Morris, Edward E. Age of Anne. [Epochs.] ... 451.13
Early Hanoverians. [Epochs.] ... 451.16
Ed. Epochs of modern history. 18 vols ... 451.1–18
See Epochs for Titles and Authors of series.
Morris, F. O. Dogs and their doings ... 646.3
Morris, Gouverneur. *See* Roosevelt, T. Life ... 515.19
Morris, William. Writing on the image: poem, 812.13
See Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets ... 815.22
Morse, E. S. Japanese homes and their surroundings ... *367.5
Morse, John T., *Jr.* Life of John Adams ... 515.11
Life of John Quincy Adams ... 515.1
Life of Benjamin Franklin ... 515.22
Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2 vols ... 516.6, 7
Life of Thomas Jefferson ... 515.7
The bench and bar in Boston. [Boston.] ... *438.4
Ed. American statesmen. 23 vols ... 515.1–23
See American statesmen for Names of series.
Morse, Samuel F. B. Memorial from the city of Boston ... 529.3
See Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them ... 521.15
Mortal antipathy; by O. W. Holmes ... 212.5
Morton, J. C., *ed.* Cyclopædia of agriculture. 2 vols ... **R3.7, 8
Morton, Oliver P. Memorial addresses; by United States Congress ... 539.3
Morton, Thomas. *See* Bradford, W. History of Plymouth plantation ... 428.1
Moscheles, Felix, *ed.* Letters of Mendelssohn to I. and C. Moscheles ... 564.33
Moscheles, Ignaz. Recent music and musicians, 564.2
Moslems. Irving, W. Account of the Moslem conquests in Asia and Africa. [Mahomet. 2 vols.] ... 568.1, 2
Moss-side; by M. Harland ... 218.4
Mosses. Gray, Asa. Manual of botany ... 676.2
Mosses from an old manse; by N. Hawthorne ... 203.8
Mother Goose. *See* Adams, O. F. Dear old story-tellers ... 576.3
Mother's recompense; by G. Aguilar ... 265.43
Motherless; by Mme. G. de Witt ... 265.1
Motley, John Lothrop. History of the United Netherlands. 4 vols ... 407.12–15
Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 vols ... 407.16, 17
Peter the great ... 468.10
Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 vols ... 407 9–11

Motley, John Lothrop, *continued.*
See Holmes, O. W. Memoir 514.13
Whipple, E. P. Recollections 534.4
Winthrop, R. C. Remarks in memory 536.6
Mott, James, *and* Lucretia. Life and letters; *ed.* by A. D. Hallowell 523.5
Mott, Lucretia. *See* Bolton, S. K. Short life ... 575.6
Moulton, Louise Chandler. Firelight stories ... 283.21
Mound-builders. Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America 412.1
Wilson, D. Prehistoric man 459.1
Mount Desert, *Maine.* Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New England coast 314.1
Hayes, A. A. Jesuit's ring: a romance 227.35
Over the border 335.2
Mount Holyoke seminary. Stow, S. D. History 429.1
Mount Sinai. *See* Sinai.
Mount Tyndall, *Sierra Nevada Mountains.* King, C. Ascent 812.17
Mount Washington range. Pickering, W. H. Guide 324.3
See also White mountains.
Mountain hero (Ethan Allen) and his associates; by H. W. De Puy 516.4
Mountain-white heroine; by J. R. Gilmore 238.44
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada; by C. King 313.24
Mountains. Agassiz, L. Their origin 675.10
Hamerton, P. G. Moods of a mountain. [Landscape.] 818.13
Ruskin, J. Of mountain beauty 802.19
See Rocky mountains; White mountains; etc.
Mouse-trap: farce; by W. D. Howells 214.24
Mouth. White, J. W. Mouth and the teeth ... 925.11
Mowatt, Anna Cora. *See* Ritchie, Anna Cora.
Mowry, W. A. Talks with my boys 916.17
Mozart, Wolfgang. *See* Gehring, F. Life 564.13
See Haweis, H. R. Music and morals 838.2
Much ado about nothing: comedy. Shakespeare 701.3
Muck-book, American; by D. J. Browne 626.4
Muck-manual for farmers; by S. L. Dana 626.3
Muddy river and Brookline records, 1634-1838 .. 469.1
Mudfog papers; by C. Dickens 263.16
Mudford, William. Iron shroud: sketch 812.3
Mudge, Z. A. Fur-clad adventurers: through Alaska, Kamtchatka, and Eastern Siberia .. 355.2
Mühlbach, Louisa, *pseud.* *See* Mundt, Clara Müller.
Mulford, Elisha. The nation 833.1
The republic of God 833.2
Muller, Christine, *pseud.* *See* Walrée, E. C. W. van.
Muloch, *Miss, pseud.* *See* Craik, D. M. M.
Munchausen, Baron. Raspe, R. E. Travels and surprising adventures 249.41
See Scudder, H. E. Children's book 277.1
Mundt, Clara Müller. (*Louisa Mühlbach.*)
Joseph II. and his court 249.2
Louisa of Prussia and her times 249.1
Napoleon and Blücher 249.3
Old Fritz and the new era 249.4
Prince Eugene and his times 249.5
Mundt, Theodore. Count Mirabeau 249.20
Munera pulveris; by J. Ruskin 802.14
Munger, T. T. On the threshold 914.32
Munn, B. Practical land drainer 626.2
Munroe, C. Kirk. Chrystal, Jack & Co.; Delta Bixby 278.42
Wakulla: adventure in Florida 278.41
Murder considered as one of the fine arts; by T. De Quincey 805.18
Same. [Little classics: Intellect.] 812.2
Murder-trials. *See* Massachusetts, *Murder-trials.*
Murders in the Rue Morgue; by E. A. Poe 812.3
Murdoch, William. *See* Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them. (Introduction of gas.) 521.15
See Smiles, S. Men of invention 563.2
Murfree, Mary N. (*Charles Egbert Craddock.*)
Despot of Broomsedge cove 214.36
Down the ravine 214.32
In the clouds 214.34
In the Tennessee mountains 214.30
Prophet of the great smoky mountains 214.33
Story of Keedon Bluffs 214.35
Where the battle was fought 214.31
Murillo, Bartolomé E. *See* Sweetser, M. F. Life 544.4
See Tytler, S. Old masters 818.8
Murphy, *Lady* Blanche. Down the Rhine 364.4
Murphy, J. M. Sporting adventures in the far West 313.9
Murray, A. S. Manual of mythology **R4.33
Murray, D. C. Joseph's coat 256.49
Murray, William, *Lord Mansfield.* Oration on the right of England to tax America, 1766, 822.1
See Edgar, J. G. Boyhood 575.1
Murray, W. H. H. Lake Champlain and its shores 324.10
Perfect horse 625.5
Story that the keg told me; Story of the man who didn't know much. [Adirondack tales, vol. 1.] 223.47
Music. Browning, O. Music and gymnastic theories of Plato and Aristotle 916.12
Bull, Ole. Memoir 564.35
Carnegie, A. Art and music in United States .. 833.3
Dwight, J. S. Music in Boston *438.4
Fay, Amy. Music-study in Germany 838.1
Ferris, G. T. Great singers 564.25
Grove, G. Beethoven's nine symphonies: analytical essays 838.3
Gurney, E. Wagner and Wagnerism 813.8
Haweis, H. R. Music and morals 838.2
My musical memories 564.1
Janson, K. Spell-bound fiddler. (Music in Norway.) 247.35
Mendelssohn, F. Letters to Moscheles 564.33
Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians 564.2
Ritter, F. L. History of music. 2 vols 838.9, 10
History of music in America 838.12
History of music in England 838.11
Sheppard, E. S. Charles Auchester 249.27
Upton, G. P. Standard cantatas 838.6
Standard operas 838.4
Standard oratorios 838.5
Standard symphonies 838.7
Winthrop, R. C. Our home [Boston] music ... 536.6
Music in New England. [1857.] 536.5
Musicians. Biographies of musicians series:
Beethoven; by L. Nohl 564.26
Haydn; by L. Nohl 564.27
Great musicians series; *ed.* by F. Hueffer. 13 vols:
Bach; by R. L. Poole 564.11
Beethoven; by H. A. Rudall 564.16
English church composers; by W. A. Barrett 564.10
Handel; by Mrs. J. Marshall 564.12
Haydn; by P. D. Townsend 564.15
Mendelssohn; by W. S. Rockstro 564.5
Mozart; by F. Gehring 564.13
Purcell; by W. H. Cummings 564.9
Rossini; by H. S. Edwards 564.7
Schubert; by H. F. Frost 564.6

Musicians, *continued.*
Schumann; by J. A. F. Maitland....564.14
Wagner; by F. Hueffer.... 564.3
Weber; by J. Benedict.... 564.4
Musset, Paul de. Mr. Wind and Madam Rain..282.29
Muzzey, A. B. Reminiscences and memorials of men of the revolution and their families....516.15
My boys; by L. M. Alcott....287.11
My brother's keeper; by A. B. Warner.... 216.7
My cave-life in Vicksburg; by a lady.... 336.3
My college days; by R. Tomes.... 533.4
My confession; by L. N. Tolstoi....912.18
My days and nights on the battle-field; by C. C. Coffin.... 475.3
My desire; by S. Warner....216.12
My diary North and South during the civil war, 1861–62; by W. H. Russell.... 322.4
My enemy's daughter; by J. McCarthy....259.23
My farm of Edgewood; by D. G. Mitchell.... 642.3
My first holiday; by C. H. Dall....313.12
My garden pets; by M. Treat.... ....647.11
My girls; by L. M. Alcott....287.14
My house: an ideal; by O. B. Bunce.... 644.6
My household of pets; by T. Gautier.... 646.4
My hunt after "the captain"; by O. W. Holmes, 817.5
My lady Pokahontas; by J. E. Cooke....412.11
My little lady; by E. F. Poynter....244.22
My mother-in-law....221.20
My musical memories; by H. R. Haweis.... 564.1
My novel; by E. Bulwer-Lytton. 2 vols....253.8, 9
My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's; by M. Holley, 239.11
My own story; by M. Howitt....291.33
My religion; by L. N. Tolstoi....912.13
My roses; by L. V. French....221.14
My schools and schoolmasters; by H. Miller....521.12
My story of the war; by M. A. Livermore....436.13
My study windows; by J. R. Lowell.... 804.1
My summer in a garden; by C. D. Warner....827.11
My summer with Dr. Singletary; by J. G. Whittier.... 817.4
My Tourmaline: story; by H. H. Jackson....212.15
My vineyard at Lakeview; by a Western grape-grower.... 614.9
My wayward pardner; by M. Holley....239.13
My wife and I; by H. B. Stowe....215.10
My wife and my wife's sister....237.10
My winter on the Nile; by C. D. Warner.... 349.9
Mycenæ. Schliemann, H. Researches and discoveries....*308.4
Myers, F. W. H. Life of Wm. Wordsworth....545.21
Myers, P. V. N. Outlines of ancient history....441.21
Outlines of mediæval and modern history....441.22
Mysteries, Modern, explained and exposed; by A. Mahan.... 912.2
Mysteries of bee-keeping explained; by M. Quinby.... 635.2
Mystery. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson.... 812.8
Contents: The ghost; by W. D. O'Connor.
Four-fifteen express; by A. B. Edwards.
Signal man; by C. Dickens.
Haunted ships; by A. Cunningham.
Raft that no man made; by R. T. S. Lowell.
Invisible princess; by F. O'Connor.
Advocate's wedding-day; by C. Crowe.
Birthmark; by N. Hawthorne.
Mystery of Edwin Drood; by C. Dickens.... 263.1
Mystery of Metropolisville; by E. Eggleston....223.37
Mystery of the locks; by E. W. Howe....228.14
Mythology. Bacon, F. Wisdom of the ancients; or, Mythological fables....803.18
Bulfinch, T. Age of fable.... 815.7
Clement, C. E. Mythology in art....**R4.36
Mythology, *continued.*
Cox, G. W. Comparative mythology and folk-lore.... 815.2
Fenelon. Telemachus....804.19
Hanson, C. H. Homer's stories, simply told.. 273.9
Hawthorne, N. Tanglewood tales.... 203.4
Homer. Iliad. 2 vols....701.15, 16
Odyssey. 2 vols....701.13, 14
Keightley, T. Fairy mythology.... 442.1
Murray, A. S. Manual of mythology....**R4.33
Thomas, J. Pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology....**R7.31
Myths. Fiske, J. Myths and myth-makers.... 824.11
Harris, J. C. Nights with Uncle Remus: myths and legends of the old plantation.... 236.1
Ruskin, J. Greek myths of cloud and storm...802.13
Proctor, R. A. Myths and marvels of astronomy.... 674.3

N.

Nahant, *Mass.* Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating.... 324.6
Drake, S. A. Legends.... 428.4
Nameless nobleman; by J. G. Austin....238 13
Names and portraits of birds which interest gunners; by G. Trumbull.... 656.9
Names changed in Massachusetts, 1780–1883..**R2.19
Nan; by L. C. Lillie....284.35
Nanon; by A. Dumas....243.13
Nantucket, *Mass.* Bellamy, E. Six to one: Nantucket idyl....227.11
Drake, S. A. Legends.... 428.4
Nooks and corners of the New England coast.... 314.1
Finley, M. Elsie at Nantucket....285.10
Lee, M. C. Quaker girl of Nantucket....237.39
Quincy, J. Governor Lincoln's visit.... 534.3
Naomi: Boston two hundred years ago; by E. B. Lee....232.43
Naples. Abbott, J. Rollo in Naples....372.19
Abbott, J S. C. History of Joseph Bonaparte, 471.26
Stockton, F. B. Personally conducted....396.11
See Italy *and* Europe.
Napoleon Bonaparte. *See* Napoleon I.
Napoleon I. Bonaparte, and the French people under his consulate; from the German.... 457.4
Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship....816.16
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood.... 575.1
Emerson, R. W. Lecture.... 804.7
Fox, C. J. Oration on the rejection of Bonaparte's overtures of peace, 1800.... 822.2
Hale, E. E. Boys' heroes.... 575.4
Headley, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals.... 447.3
Lanfrey, P. History. 4 vols....447.22–25
Mackenzie, R. History of the 19th century...455.15
Pitt, W. Oration on his refusal to negotiate with Bonaparte, 1800.... 822.2
Ropes, J. C. Political and military sketch....447.19
Thackeray, W. M. Second funeral.... ....202.10
Thiers, L. A. History of the consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon, 1799–1815. 2 vols....447.1, 2
Napoleon and Blücher; by L. Muhlbach.... 249.3
Narcotics. Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life.... 684.3
Narka, the nihilist; by K. O'Meara....264.27
Narrative and critical history of America; *ed.* by J. Winsor. 8 vols....*437.11–18
Narrative of the "Jeannette"; by Lieut. Danenhower.... 318.6
Nash, Gilbert. Historical sketch of Weymouth, 1622–1884.... 428.6
Nash, J. A. Progressive farmer.... 616.5

Nashville and Franklin campaign; by J. D. Cox, 432.10
Nathan the wise: dramatic poem; by G. E. Lessing. 721.2
Nation; by E. Mulford. (United States.) 833.1
National sentiment. Burritt, E. Rise and progress 914.9
Nationality, Rise of, in the United States: orations; by John C. Calhoun, Robert Y. Hayne, *and* Daniel Webster 822.4
Nationals: their origin and their aims: essay; by J. B. Harrison 823.2
Nations. Story of the nations series: national history for the young. 27 vols 482.1–27
See Story of the nations series for names of the volumes.
Native races of the Pacific states of North America; by H. H. Bancroft. 5 vols *417.3–7
Natural history. Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist: Mexico 377.2
Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history, 645.2
D'Anvers, N. Science ladders: series of readers in natural history. 6 vols 655.2–7
Darwin, C. What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle." (South America chiefly.) 377.1
Encyclopædia of animated nature 646.1
Ewing, F. A. Bible natural history 655.8
Ingersoll, E. Country cousins 645.8
Friends worth knowing 645.9
Kitto, J. Of Palestine 452.8
Knox, T. W. Young Nimrods around the world 375.4
Miller, O. T. Little folks in feathers and fur 645.6
Queer pets at Marcy's 646.6
Murphy, J. M. Sporting adventures. (Wild animals of the far West.) 313.9
Ober, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees. (Birds chiefly.) 326.1
Orton, J. Andes and the Amazon 317.2
Stearns, W. A. Labrador 312.3
Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago 348.3
White, G. Natural history of Selborne 645.3
Wood, J. G. Natural history illustrated 645.1
See also Naturalists *and* Nature.
Natural law in the business world; by H. Wood 823.16
Natural law in the spiritual world; by H. Drummond 932.14
Natural phenomena. Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos 824.1
Natural religion. Gurney, E. Review 813.7
Natural science. Richardson, J. Eyes right: natural science for the young. 655.9
Ruskin, J. Eagle's nest: relation of natural science to art 802.11
Naturalists. Abbott, C. C. Rambles about home. (New Jersey.) 645.7
Upland and meadow 667.8
Audubon, J. J. Life 533.1
Biart, L. Adventures in Mexico 377.2
Davies, G. C. Swan and her crew 645.4
Forbes, H. O. Wanderings in the Eastern archipelago 348.9
Palissy, B. Life; by H. Morley 543.2
Thoreau, H. D. Passages from journals. 3 vols 667.1–3
Life; by W. E. Channing 533.2
See Natural history *and* Nature.
Nature. Andrews, J. Stories Mother Nature told her children 274.43
Bacon, F. Interpretation of nature 803.18, 19
Buckley, A. B. Voices of nature, and how we hear them 672.4
Nature, *continued.*
Burroughs, J. Locusts and wild honey 667.10
Pepacton 667.9
Darwin, C. Phenomena in South America and adjacent islands 377.1
Emerson, R. W. Essays 804.5, 6
Method of nature: oration 804.6
Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of New England, 656.3
Studies in the field and forest 656.5
Woods and by-ways of New England 656.4
Gaye, S. How the refuse of nature is disposed of. [World's lumber-room.] 645.11
Gilman, B. F. Wonders and beauties 673.11
Hamerton, P. G. Landscape 818.13
Hooker, W. Child's book of nature 655.1
Humboldt, A. von. Incitements to the study 824.2
Proctor, R. A. Light science for leisure hours, 672.2
Roe, E. P. Nature's serial story 667.7
Ryder, A. H. How to get acquainted with nature 914.28
Short studies from nature; by various writers 655.10
Treat, Mary. Home studies in nature 645.12
Tyndall, J. Constitution of nature: essay 672.1
Wonders of the world illustrated 655.11
Wood, J. G. Common objects of the country 657.1
Nature's teachings: human invention anticipated by nature 645.13
World of wonders: air, water, ice, fire 645.5
See also Natural history.
Nature. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson 812.17
Contents: A-hunting of the deer; by C. D. Warner.
Dogs; by P. G. Hamerton.
In the hemlocks; by J. Burroughs.
A winter walk; by H. D. Thoreau.
Buds and bird voices; by N. Hawthorne.
The fens; by C. Kingsley.
Ascent of the Matterhorn; by E. Whymper.
Ascent of Mt. Tyndall; by C. King.
The firmament; by J. Ruskin.
Nature of evil; by H. James, *Sr* 912.3
Naval history of the civil war; by D. D. Porter 436.12
Navigation. Comer, G. W. Simplified 677.2
Goodrich, F. B. History. [Man upon the sea.] 328.2
Smiles, S. Progress. [Men of invention.] 563.2
Navigators. Markham, C. R. Sea-fathers 563.3
Navy. Hale, E. E. Naval history of the American revolution *437.16
Lossing, B. J. Story of the United States navy. (For boys.) 476.17
Navy in the civil war series. 3 vols 432.13–15
1. Blockade and the cruisers; by J. R. Soley.
2. Atlantic coast; by D. Ammen.
3. Gulf and inland waters; by A. T. Mahan.
Nordhoff, C. Man-of-war life: boy's experience in the United States navy 298.1
Porter, D. D. Naval history of the civil war 436.12
Preble, G. H. Navy and the Charlestown navy yard. [Boston.] *438.3
Russell, W. C. Nelson and the naval supremacy of England 562.11
Soley, J. R. Sailor-boys of '61 476.14
Nayler, James. *See* Whittier, J. G. Sketch 817.3
Neal, Daniel. *See* Whipple, E. P. Review of his history of the Puritans 817.19
Neal, John. Goody gracious! and The forget me-not 812.10
Neal Malone: tale; by W. Carleton 812.5
Nebraska. Chase, S. P., *and others.* Orations on the Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1854 822.5
Needlework. Church, E. R. Home needle 654.9
Glaister, E. Needlework 818.11

Negroes. Harris, J. C. Nights with Uncle Remus. (Myths and legends.) 236.2
Uncle Remus: his songs and sayings. (Folk-lore.) 236.1
Tourgee, A. W. Appeal to Cæsar. (Negro question in the South, 1884.) 823.15
Whittier, J. G. Negro in the American revolution and war of 1812 ..... 817.4
Williams, G. W. History of the negro race in America, 1619–1880. 2 vols. 427.1, 2
History of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion, 1861–65 ..... 427.3
See also Slavery.
Neighbor Jackwood; by J. T. Trowbridge 224.24
Neighbors. Dole, C. F. Citizen and the neighbor: men's rights and duties as they live together 914.19
Holland, J. G. Sins of our neighbors 914.8
Neighbors; by F. Bremer 248.1
Neill, E. D. Discovery along the great lakes. [America.] *437.14
Neill, Patrick. Fruit, flower, and vegetable gardener's companion; *ed.* by G. Emerson, 611.2
Nelly Kinnard's kingdom; by A. M. Douglas ... 217.15
Nelly Marlow in Washington; by L. D. Nichols, 277.45
Nelly's silver mine; by H. H. Jackson. 212.19
Nelson, Horatio. *See* Russell, W. C. Life 562.11
See also Cooper, J. F. Wing-and-wing 211.14
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood 575.1
Nemesis; by M. Harland 218.12
Nemesis of faith; by J. A. Froude 922.16
Nero. Abbott, J. History 471.14
Nervous diseases. Folsom, C. F. Relation of our public schools thereto: lecture 916.11
Wood, H. C. General causes 925.12
Netherlands. Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands, 1584–1609. 4 vols. 407.12–15
Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 vols 407.9–11
Schiller, F. History of the revolt of the United Netherlands 803.2, 3
Netherlands, New. Fernow, B. The Dutch in North America *437.14
Higginson, T. W. American explorers. (Hudson and the New Netherlands.) 475.7
Nevada. Codman, J. Round trip. (Through Nevada.) 313.11
Never too late to mend; by C. Reade 259.38
New Atlantis; by F. Bacon 803.18
New Church. Swedenborg, E. Brief exposition of the doctrine 913.11
Four leading doctrines 913.20
True Christian religion: its universal theology. 3 vols 913.16–18
Worcester, J. Lectures upon the doctrines 923.5
New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail; by A. A. Hayes, *Jr* 313.1
New England. *Description and travels:*
Beecher, H. W. Norwood. (Village life.) ... 222.31
Carter, R. Summer cruise on the coast 314.2
Chaplin, H. W. Five hundred dollars: stories of New England life 237.31
Douglas, M. Peter and Polly: home-life a hundred years ago 232.23
Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the coast .. 314.1
Flagg, W. Birds and seasons 656.3
Woods and by-ways 656.4
Gilman, S. Memoirs of a village choir 827.1
Harrison, J. B. Study of a factory town 823.2
Jackson, H. H. Bits of travel at home 313.14
Larcom, L. New England girlhood 585.1
Lathrop, H. M. New England stories 283.32
Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems of New England. 2 vols 735.1, 2
New England, *continued.*
Richards, A. M. Memories of a grandmother, 521.13
Rollins, E. C. New England bygones: sketches of country life 374.7
Old-time child-life 374.8
Round, W. M. F. Achsah 232.22
Samuels, E. A. Birds of New England 656.2
Trollope, A. North America. (Travel.) 322.2
History:
Bradford, W. History of Plymouth plantation, 428.1
Deane, C. Chapter in its history. [America.] *437.13
Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America, vols. 2 *and* 3: The Puritan colonies 413.4, 5
Drake, S. A. Making of New England, 1580–1643 ..... 475.19
New England legends and folk-lore 428.4
Emerson, R. W. Essay on its reformers 804.5
Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England 431.1
Hawthorne, N. True stories from New England history, 1620–1803 ..... 279.26
Higginson, T. W. Unsuccessful settlements, 1602–1607 ..... 475.7
Longfellow, H. W. Courtship of Miles Standish 725.1
Lowell, J. R. Essay: Two centuries ago 804.2
Palfrey, J. G. History. 5 vols 406.1–4, 4½
Tyler, M. C. History of American literature. 2 vols 825.1, 2
Containing New England traits in the seventeenth century; Theological and religious writers of New England; Historical writers; History and biography, 1676–1765; Miscellaneous prose-writers and verse-writers; Pulpit in the literature; Dynasty of the Mathers.
Whittier, J. G. Literary recreations: papers on New England history 817.4
Winsor, J. History, 1689–1763. [America.] . *437.15
Ed. Memorial history of Boston. 4 vols. . *438.1–4
Winthrop, R. C. Music in New England: address 536.5
See also Names of its respective states; American revolution; American Indians; Boston; Plymouth; United States.
New England bygones; by E. C. Rollins 374.7
New England girlhood; by L. Larcom 585.1
New England stories; by H. M. Lothrop 283.32
New France. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys, 376.6
Machar, A. M., *and* Marquis, T. G. Stories of New France 413.6
Parkman, F. Count Frontenac and New France, under Louis XIV 405.7
See also Acadia *and* Canada.
New Guinea. Albertis, L. M. d'. 2 vols *348.1, 2
New Hampshire. Drake, S. A. Legends 428.4
Nooks and corners of its coast 314.1
Longfellow, H. W., *ed.* Poems in relation to various places 735.1, 2
Palfrey, J. G. Account of the province 406.3, 4
White Mountains. See White mountains.
Williams, G. W. Slavery in the colony 427.1
See Board of agriculture reports, 1874–1877. 4 vols 6A
Registration report, 1885 ..... OP
See also New England.
New Haven. Palfrey, J. G. History of the colony, 406.1
New Holland. Cook, *Capt.* James. Voyages, vol. 2 ..... 308.9
New Jersey. Abbott, C. C. Naturalist's rambles about home 645.7
Upland and meadow 067.8
Harte, Bret. Thankful Blossom: romance of the Jerseys, 1779 ..... 233.23
Tyler, M. C. Literature 825.2

New Jersey, *continued.*
Whitehead, W. A. English in east and west Jersey, 1664–1689. [America.] *437.13
Williams, G. W. Slavery in the colony 427.1
New Jerusalem. Parsons, T. Essay 923.3
Swedenborg, E. Its heavenly doctrine 913.11
Wright, W. B. Ancient cities: city of God 346.18
New Mexico. Champney, E. W. Great-grandmother's girls in New Mexico, 1670–1680 376.21
Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo: New Mexico and her people 311.7
Haynes, H. W. Early explorations. [America.] *437.12
New Netherlands. *See* Netherlands, New.
New nobility; by J. W. Forney 232.28
New Orleans. Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box. (Visit.) 325.2
Clapp, T. Thirty-five years' residence 521.2
Parton, J. Battle of New Orleans 537.3
Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics 316.1
New Plymouth. Baylies, F. Historical memoir of the colony, 1608–1692. 2 vols. 428.2, 3
New priest in Conception Bay; by R. Lowell 231.7
New race; by G. Raimund 247.20
New republic; by W. H. Mallock 261.17
New Sweden. Keen, G. B. The Swedes on the Delaware. [America.] *437.14
New Testament **R1.21
Revised version. [1881.] **R1.23
New year's bargain; by S. Coolidge 286.5
New year's day. Brooks, E. S. Storied holidays 282.32
New York, *city.* Abbott, J. Marco Paul's adventures 393.1
Account of fire of 1835 928.2
Buntling ball: poetical satire on New York society 736.7
Lawrence, W. Report on election frauds, 1869 928.3
Todd, C. B. Story of the city of New York 421.2
New York, *state.* Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating: watering-places 324.6
Fernow, B. Middle colonies. [America.] *437.15
Higginson, T. W. Henry Hudson and the New Netherlands, 1609–1626 475.7
Irving, W. History; by D. Knickerbocker 233.41
Roberts, E. H. History. 2 vols. [Commonwealths.] 423.8, 9
Stevens, J. A. English in New York. [America.] *437.13
Tyler, M. C. Literature 825.2
Williams, G. W. Slavery in the colony, 1628–1775 427.1
See Reports on agriculture, 1871 and 1872–76. 2 vols 6A
Reports on the topographical survey of the Adirondack region, 1874–79 6A
New Zealand. Ballou, M. M. Under the Southern cross 348.10
Cook, *Capt.* J. Voyages, vol. 2 308.9
Newbury, *Mass.* Drake, S. A. Legends 428.4
Newcomb, Simon. ABC of finance 823.12
and E. S. Holden. Astronomy for schools and colleges 674.2
Newcomes; by W. M. Thackeray 202.3
Newell, C. M. Kalani of Oahu: Hawaiian romance 232.17
Voyage of the "Fleetwing" 299.31
Newfoundland. Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands 326.4
Lowell, R. T. S. New priest in Conception bay 231.7
Taylor, B. At home and abroad 342.5
Newport, *R. I.* Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating 324.6
Newport, *R. I., continued.*
Elliott, M. H. Newport aquarelle 288.46
Higginson, T. W. Malbone: romance 232.27
Oldport days 314.6
James, H. Portraits of places 342.14
Longfellow, H. W. Skeleton in armour. (Old mill.) 725.1
Palfrey, J. G. History of the "old mill" 406.1
Poems in relation to Newport 735.2
Newport; by G. P. Lathrop 233.43
Newport aquarelle; by M. H. Elliott 288.46
Newspapers. Beach, D. N. How they are made 677.7
Comstock, A. Traps for the young 914.13
Cummings, C. A. Press and literature of the last hundred years. [Boston.] *438.3
Holmes, O. W. Bread and the newspaper 817.5
Porter, N. Books and reading 936.1
Warner, C. D. The American newspaper 827.15
White, R. G. Newspaper English: big words for small thoughts 926.5
Newstead abbey. Irving, W. Sketch 817.13
Newton, *Sir* Isaac. *See* Edgar, J. G. Boyhood, 575.1
See Hawthorne, N. Biographical story 203.4
Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists 575.9
Next door; by C. L. Burnham 227.37
Niagara. Curtis, G. W. Lotus-eating 324.6
Hawthorne, N. My visit 203.3
James, H. Portraits of places 342.14
Parkman, F. Historic hand-book of the Northern tour 324.7
Nibelungenlied. Carlyle, T. Essay 816.10
Taylor, B. Lecture 835.1
Nicaragua. Bard, S. A. Waikna 317.8
Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America 317.17
Nichol, John. Life of Lord Byron 545.19
and Jeaffreson, J. C. Comprehensive outline of the life of Lord Byron 717.2
Nicholas, G. A. Biddy club. (Servant question.) 643.8
Nicholas Minturn; by J. G. Holland 213.22
Nicholas Nickleby; by C. Dickens 263.14
Nicholls, Charlotte Brontë. *See* Brontë, Charlotte.
Nichols, Laura D. Nelly Marlow in Washington, 277.45
Underfoot 675.12
Up hill and down dale 277.44
Joint author. See Moore, Annie.
Nicholson, J. J. Blemmertons 221.13
Nicias. *See* Cox, G. W. Life 561.3
Nicolay, J. G. Outbreak of rebellion. [Campaigns.] 432.1
Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them 521.15
Nightingale, Florence. *See* Bolton, S. K. Short life 575.6
Nights with Uncle Remus; by J. C. Harris 236.2
Nihilism. Laveleye, E. de. The European terror 813.3
O'Meara, K. Narka, the Nihilist 264.27
Stepniak, S. Career of a Nihilist 249.17
Nile. Baker, S. W. Albert N'Yanza, great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources 349.21
In the heart of Africa. (Basin of Nile.) 349.13
Ebers, G. Bride of the Nile. 2 vols 241.31, 32
Edwards, A. B. Thousand miles up the Nile 349.24
Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia 346.16
Warner, C. D. My winter on the Nile 349.9
Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile in a dahabeëh 349.10
See also Africa *and* Egypt.
Niles, Willys, *pseud.* *See* Hume, J. F.

Nimport; by E. L. Bynner.....229.36
Nimrod of the sea; by W. M. Davis..... 328.5
Nina; by F. Bremer..... 248.1
Nina Gordon; or, Dred; by H. B. Stowe..... 215.2
Nine years old; by M. L. Molesworth..... 283.2
Nineteenth century. Clement, C. E., *and* Hutton, L. Artists, and their works.....**R4.38
Harrison, F. Essay.....813.13
Mackenzie, R. History.....455.15
Ninety-three; by V. Hugo.....243.32
Nineveh. Rollin, C. History..... 449.2
Wright, W. B. Ancient cities.....346.18
"No gentlemen"; by C. L. Burnham.....227.39
No man's friend; by F. W. Robinson..... 259.1
No name; by W. Collins..... 258.9
No name series:
Almost a duchess.....237.18
Colonel's opera-cloak; by C. C. Brush.....237.46
Daughter of the Philistines; by H. H. Boyesen, 237.13
Diane Coryval.....237.14
Don John; by J. Ingelow..... 237.8
Great match..... 237.2
Her crime.....237.12
Her picture.....237.11
His majesty, myself; by W. M. Baker..... 237.5
Is that all?..... 237.3
Marmorne.....237.16
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown; by J. G. Austin.....238.14
My wife and my wife's sister.....237.10
Salvage..... 237.7
Signor Monaldini's niece; by M. A. Tincker...237.27
Superior woman.....237. 5
Tsar's window; by L. Hooper..... 237 9
Noble, Annette L. Eunice Lathrop, spinster... 229.4
How Billy went up in the world..... 229.6
Uncle Jack's executors..... 229.5
Noble, L. G. Reverend idol.....227.21
Noble, Samuel. Plenary inspiration of the Scriptures..... 923.1
Noble deeds of our forefathers; by H. C. Watson..... 573.6
Noble deeds of woman; by E. Starling..... 511.2
Noble life; by Miss Muloch..... 265.6
Noblesse oblige; by M. Roberts.....254.40
Nobody; by S. Warner.....216.17
Noel, George Gordon, *Lord Byron.* *See* Byron, *Lord.*
Nohl, Louis. Life of Beethoven.....564.26
Life of Haydn 564.27
Nooks and corners of the New England coast; by S. A. Drake..... 314.1
Nordenskiold, Adolf Erik. Leslie, A. Arctic voyages of Nordenskiöld, 1858-1879..... 318.3
Nordenskiold family: autobiographical sketch.. 318.3
Nordhoff, Charles. California for health, pleasure, and residence.....313.23
Man-of-war life..... 208.1
Merchant vessel..... 298.2
Politics for young Americans..... 823.1
Whaling and fishing..... 298.3
Norman conquest of England. Freeman, E. A. History. 6 vols.....446.1–6
Normandy. Blackburn, H. Picturesque..... 353.12
Macquoid, K. S. Through Normandy..... 353.5
Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Farmer's vacation..... 363.3
Normans. Jewett, S. O. History. (Chiefly in their relation to the conquest of England.) [Nations.].....482.11
Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe. [Epochs.].....451.12
Norris, J. O. The high school: address..... 916.8
Norris, W. E. Heaps of money..... 254.29
Matrimony.....254.30
Norse-folk; by C. L. Brace..... 351.1
Norse mythology. Murray, A. S. Manual....**R4.33
Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; by F. Vincent.....351.4
North, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, John.
North America. Bancroft, H. H. Native races of the Pacific states. 5 vols.....*417.3–7
Ellis, G. E. Red man and white man in North America, from its discovery to present time..... 417.2
Parkman, F. France and England in North America. 7 vols.....405.3–7; 413.1, 2
Scudder, H. E. Discovery and settlement..... 475.6
Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity..... 417.1
Trollope, A. North America. (Travel.)..... 322.2
See America *and* American.
North American birds. Coues, E. Key..... 656.1
North American Indians. Catlin, G. Manners, customs, and condition. 2 vols.....*308.10, 11
See Indians of America.
North American insects. Jaeger, B. Life..... 647.6
North Americans of antiquity. Short, J. T. History..... 417.1
North and South; by E. C. Gaskell.....267.43
North Brookfield, *Mass.* Temple, J. H. History.....433.11
North Carolina. Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America: Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas..... 413.3
Warner, C. D. On horseback: Virginia, North Carolina, and Tennessee..... 315.7
Williams, G. W. Slavery in the colony..... 427.1
North pole. Hayes, I. I. Open polar sea.....318.13
Knox, T. W. Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North pole and beyond..... 386.6
Melville, G. W. Proposed method of reaching..... 318.7
Parry, W. E. Narrative of an attempt to reach. 2 vols.....318.14, 15
Proctor, R. A. Essays in science.....672.2, 3
North river, *Plymouth county, Mass.* Briggs, L. V. History of ship-building thereon, 1640–1872.....428.11
Northeast passage. Leslie, A. Nordenskiöld's expedition, 1878–79..... 318.3
Northern tour. Parkman, F. Historic handbook: Lakes George and Champlain; Niagara; Montreal; Quebec..... 324.7
Northern travel. Ballou, M. M. Due North: Scandinavia and Russia..... 351.3
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys: Rhine to the Arctic..... 376.5
Taylor, B. Sweden, Denmark, Lapland, and Norway..... 351.2
Northmen in America, 985–1008. Higginson, T. W. American explorers..... 475.7
Northrup, A. J. Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks; Grayling fishing in Northern Michigan..... 324.5
Northwest, *United States.* Barneby, W. H. Life and labor in the far, far West.....313.16
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the occident..... 376.4
Smith, C. C. Explorations. [America.].....*437 13
Winthrop, T. Canoe and saddle: adventures, 212.27
Northwest passage. Kingston, W. H. G. Capt. Parry's three voyages of search, 1819–26... 328.3
Parry, W. E. Three voyages for the discovery. 2 vols.....318.14, 15
Norton, Caroline. Bingen on the Rhine: poem, 812.13
Norton, J. P. Appendices to the Farmer's guide; by H. Stephens. 2 vols.....617.3, 4
Elements of scientific agriculture..... 611.7
Norton, M. B. In and around Berlin.....363.13
Norumbega and its English explorers. De Costa, B. F. [America.].....*437.13

Norway. Ballantyne, R. M. Chasing the sun: rambles in Norway ... 299.2
Erling the bold: tale of the Norse sea-kings, 299.7
Björnson, B. Arne: Norwegian country life... 246.31
Boyesen, H. H. Gunnar: Norse romance. ... 213.30
Modern Vikings: life and sport in the Norseland ... 213.35
Story of Norway. [Nations.] ... 482.5
Brace, C. L. Norse-folk ... 351.1
Children: their homes, schools, etc ... 395.1
Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 vols ... 345.2, 3
Hale, E. E., *and* Susan. Family flight ... 396.1
Jackson, H. H. Glimpses of three coasts. (Norway.) ... 313.15
Janson, K. Spell-bound fiddler ... 247.35
Ring, I. Stories of Norwegian peasant life ... 246.41
Scudder, H. E. Viking Bodleys ... 277.9
Taylor, B. Northern travel ... 351.2
Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn ... 351 4
See also Europe *and* Scandinavia.
Norwood; by H. W. Beecher ... 222.31
Not anything for peace; by T. S. Arthur ... 281.18
Not dead yet; by J. C. Jeaffreson ... 259.7
Not like other girls; by R. N. Carey ... 235.27
Notable voyages from Columbus to Parry; by W. H. G. Kingston ... 328.3
Notes for boys (and their fathers) on morals, mind, and manners; by an old boy ... 914.27
Notes of talks on teaching; by F. W. Parker *and* L. E. Patridge ... 916.5
Notes on England; by H. A. Taine ... 343.10
Notes on Paris; by H. A. Taine ... 353.10
Notre-dame; by V. Hugo ... 243.33
Nova Scotia. Over the border: Acadia ... 335.2
Novelists. Gosse, E. Eighteenth century ... 815.29
Taine, H. A. English ... 806.18
Novels. Comstock, A. Traps for the young ... 914.13
Porter, N. Novels and novel reading ... 936.1
Thackeray, W. M. Novels by eminent hands ... 202.8
November: poems; *ed.* by O. F. Adams ... 735.21
Novum organum; by F. Bacon ... 803.19
Noyce, Elisha. Boy's book of industrial information ... 636.3
Nubia. Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia ... 346.16
Number XIII.; by E. Marshall ... 268.2
Number three Winifred place; by A. Giberne ... 292.46
Nursery tales. Crane, T. F. Italian ... 279.2
Nursing. Weeks, C. S. Text-book ... 915.9
Nuttie's father; by C. M. Yonge ... 269.18

O.

Oak-apples. White, B. Short study ... 655.10
Oak-openings; by J. F. Cooper ... 211.26
Oakey, A. F. Building a home ... 654.1
Home grounds ... 654.4
Oakey, *Miss.* *See* Dewing, Maria R. O.
Ober, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees ... 326.1
Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans ... 337.3
Young folks' history of Mexico ... 494.1
Oberlin, John F. *See* Sigourney, L. H. Sketch, 511.1
Object lessons. Patridge, L. E. "Quincy methods" illustrated ... 916.10
Wiggin, E. E. Address ... 916.8
Object teaching. Calkins, N. A. Manual ... 916.19
Oblivion; by M. G. McClelland ... 228.39
O'Brien, F. J. Spider's eye: story ... 232.9
Occident. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys ... 376.4
Ocean. Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders ... 647.2
Figuier, L. Ocean world ... 647.3
Ocean, *continued.*
Gilman, B. F. Drops of water ... 673.11
Ingersoll, E. Old ocean ... 645.14
Macduff, J. R. Story of a shell ... 692.1
Tissandier, G. Wonders of water ... 673.7
See also Sea.
O'Connell, Daniel. *See* Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland ... 405.17
O'Connor, Ellen M. Memoir of Myrtilla Miner, 523.12
O'Connor, F. Invisible princess ... 812.8
O'Connor, W. D. The ghost: tale ... 812.8
October: poems; *ed.* by O. F. Adams ... 735.20
Odd or even? by A. D. T. Whitney ... 275.14
Oddities in Southern life and character; *ed.* by H. Watterson ... 236.10
O'Donovan, Edmond. Merv: epitomized from the "Merv Oasis" ... 365.7
Odors. Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life ... 684.3
Odyssey of Homer; *trans.* by W. C. Bryant. 2 vols ... 701.13, 14
See Church, A. J. Stories from Homer ... 273.1
Off the Skelligs; by J. Ingelow ... 264.19
Ogilvies; by Miss Muloch ... 265.9
Ohio. King, R. History. [Commonwealths.] ... 423.13
See Reports on agriculture, 1866, 1869, 1871–1877. 9 vols ... 63
Ohio river. Bishop, W. H. Four months in a sneak-box ... 325.2
Old age. Emerson, R. W. Essay ... 804.10
Holland, J. G. Way to grow old ... 914.8
Richardson, J. G. How to meet it ... 925.6
Old angler, *pseud.* American fish, and how to catch them ... 663.1
Old boy, *pseud.* Notes for boys on morals, mind, and manners ... 914.27
Old Colony, *Mass.* Austin, J. G. Dr. Le Baron and his daughters ... 238.17
Drake, S. A. Legends ... 428.4
Sears, E. H. Pictures of the olden time ... 342.21
See also Plymouth.
Old Creole days; by G. W. Cable ... 234.18
Old curiosity shop; by C. Dickens ... 263.6
Same ... 263.18
Old English dramatists. Whipple, E. P. Essay, 817.20
Old Father Christmas; by J. H. Ewing ... 274.29
Old French war. Johnson, R. History ... 475.9
Old friends and new; by S. O. Jewett ... 225.31
Old Fritz and the new era; by L. Muhlbach ... 249.4
Old Ironsides and Cambridge churchyard: poem; by O. W. Holmes ... 726.1
Old lady Mary; by M. O. W. Oliphant ... 266.10
Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston; by S. A. Drake ... 334.3
Old landmarks and historic fields of Middlesex; by S. A. Drake ... 334.4
Old maid's paradise; by E. S. Phelps ... 225.13
Old mam'selle's secret; by E. Marlitt ... 247.2
Old masters and their pictures; by S. Tytler ... 818.8
Old Mexico and her lost provinces; by W. H. Bishop ... 337.1
Old mortality; by W. Scott ... 262.5
Old ocean; by E. Ingersoll ... 645.14
Old pincushion; by M. L. Molesworth ... 283.9
Old regime and the revolution; by A. de Tocqueville ... 447.8
Old regime in Canada; by F. Parkman ... 405.6
Old story-tellers, About; by D. G. Mitchell ... 815.10
Old Testament. *See* Bible.
Old times in the colonies; by C. C. Coffin ... 476.4
Old woman who lived in a shoe; by A. M. Douglas ... 217.11
Oldbury; by A. Keary ... 264.35
Olden time, In the; by M. Roberts ... 254.42

Old-fashioned girl; by L. M. Alcott..... 287.6
Old-fashioned thanksgiving; by L. M. Alcott..287.16
Oldfellow, Alfred, *pseud.* Uncle Nat.....296.31
Oldport days; by T. W. Higginson..... 314.6
Old-time child-life; by E. C. Rollins..... 374.8
Oldtown folks; by H. B. Stowe..... 215.6
Oliphant, C. F. Essay: utilitarian theory.....815.15
Oliphant, M. O. W. At his gates..... 266.1
Chronicles of Carlingford..... 266.3
Curate in charge..... 266.4
Hester..... 266.5
Ladies Lindores..... 266.8
Life of R. B. Sheridan.....545.33
Literary history of England in the end of the 18th century and beginning of the 19th century. 3 vols.....815.13–15
Madam..... 266.9
Makers of Florence..... 554.1
Portrait; Open door..... 266.11
Sir Tom..... 266.7
Son of the soil..... 266.2
Wizard's son..... 266.6
and T. B. Aldrich. Second son.....266.12
Olive; by Miss Muloch..... 265.13
Oliver, Grace A. Life of A. P. Stanley..... 567.4
Sketch of Maria Edgeworth.....273.2
Oliver and the Jew Fagin; from the Oliver Twist of C. Dickens; *ed.* by M. B. Horton, 281.11
Oliver Twist, Adventures of; by C. Dickens..... 263.2
Olmsted, F. L. Journey through Texas..... 311.9
Walks and talks of an American farmer in England..... 343.5
Olneys; by A. W. Abbott..... 291.4
O'Meara, Kathleen. Narka, the nihilist.....264.27
Omens. Dyer, T. F. T. Domestic folk-lore.... 917.5
On both sides; by F. C. Baylor..... 285.39
On both sides of the sea; by E. Charles..... 264.6
On guard; by A. Thomas..... 259.14
On horseback: Virginia, etc.; by C. D. Warner.. 315.7
On the edge of the storm; by M. Roberts.....254.41
On the eve; by I. .S Turgénieff..... 244.4
On the frontier; by Bret Harte.....233.30
On the heights; by B. Auerbach..... 246.4
On the threshold; by T. T. Munger..... 914.32
Once again; by *Mrs.* Forrester..... 256.37
One day at Arle; by F. H. Burnett.....215.26
One happy winter: visit to Florida; by S. S. Robbins.....229.16
One of the 28th: tale of Waterloo; by G. A. Henty.....293.14
One summer; by B. W. Howard..... 235.1
One year; by F. M. Peard..... 274.1
One-legged dancers; by H. H. Jackson.....212.14
Only a fiddler; by H. C. Andersen.....246.21
Only a year, and what it brought; by J. Andrews, 274.42
Only girls; by V. F. Townsend..... 276.7
Ontario, *Province of.* Registration report, 1878, OP
Oology. Samuels, E. A. Birds of New England and adjacent states..... 656.2
Open door; by B. W. Howard..... 235.6
Open door; by M. O. W. Oliphant..... 266.11
Open polar sea; by I. I. Hayes.....318.13
Opening a chestnut burr; by E. P. Roe..... 226.4
Operas, Standard: their plots, music, and composers; by G. P. Upton..... 838.4
Ophelia. *See* Martin, H. Faucit, *Lady.* Essay, 815.26
Opie, Amelia. *See* Robertson, E. S. English poetesses.....546.12
Opie, John. *See* Cunningham, A. British painters, vol. 2.....544.23
Opium-eater. De Quincey, T. Confessions... 805.8
Oppert, Ernest. Forbidden land: voyages to the Corea..... 355.1
Opportunities; by S. Warner..... 216.2
Optic, Oliver, *pseud.* *See* Adams, William T.
Oracles, Pagan: essay; by T. De Quincey.....805.15
Orang-utan. Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago..... 348.3
Orations, American representative; *ed.* by A. Johnston. 3 vols.....822.4–6
Orations, British representative; *ed.* by C. K. Adams. 3 vols.....822.1–3
Oratorios, Standard: their stories, music, and composers; by G. P. Upton..... 838.5
Orators, Athenian. Macaulay, T. B. Essay... 816.5
Oratory. Browning, O. As a part of Roman education.....916.12
Oregon. Allen, P. Exploration, 1804–6, by Capts. Lewis and Clarke. 2 vols.....311.1, 2
Barrows, W. History. [Commonwealths.]... 423.2
Burnett, P. H. Some account of the early history..... 313.2
Codman, J. Round trip. (Through Oregon.), 313.11
Fremont, J. C. Exploration..... 313.6
Irving, W. Astoria..... 313.4
Jackson, H. H. Glimpses of three coasts.....313.15
Leighton, C. C. Life at Puget sound, etc.....313.18
Oregon trail; by F. Parkman..... 405.8
O'Reilly, Bernard. Life of Pope Leo XIII.....558.11
O'Reilly, John Boyle. Athletics and manly sport, 662.13
Moondyne.....229.33
Songs, legends, and ballads, including "Songs from the southern seas".....714.21
and others. King's men.....227.19
O'Rell, Max, *pseud.* (Paul Blouet.) Jacques bonhomme; John Bull on the continent; From my letter-box..... 837.4
John Bull and his island..... 837.1
John Bull, Jr.; or, French as she is traduced... 837.3
and Allyn, Jack. Jonathan and his continent. (American society.)..... 837.2
Orient. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys: Adriatic to the Baltic.....376.3
Oriental monarchies. Rawlinson, G. Seven great.....406.13–15; 443.1–3
Origen. *See* Froude, J. A. Origen and Celsus, 804.23
See Jackson, G. A. Fathers of the 3d century.. 432.2
Origin of the English nation; by E. A. Freeman, 446.15
Original belle; by E. P. Roe..... 226.8
Orkney islands. Abbott, J. Excursion.....271.17
Kneeland, S. Notes..... 361.1
Orleans, Battle of. Creasy, E. S. Decisive battles..... 461.9
Orleans, Maid of. *See* Joan of Arc.
Orley farm; by A. Trollope..... 267.6
Ornithology. *See* Birds.
Orphan boy; by J. Loud.....291.31
Orth, Godlove S. Memorial addresses; by United States Congress.....539.11
Orthodoxy, Progressive; by editors of the "Andover Review".....912.15
Orton, James. Andes and the Amazon..... 317.2
Osborne of Arrochar; by A. M. Douglas.....217.24
Osgood, Hamilton. Winter and its dangers....925.10
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. At home and abroad.. 342.9
Woman in the nineteenth century..... 821.1
See Higginson, T. W. Life..... 513.6
See also Bolton, S. K. Short life..... 575.6
Drake, S. A. Home described..... 334.4
O. T.: Danish romance; by H. C. Andersen....246.19
Othello: tragedy. Shakespeare.....701.11
See Clarke, M. C. Desdemona.....273.25
Jameson, A. M. Desdemona..... 801.6
White, R. G. Essay on the acting of Iago..815.21
Other girls; by A. D. T. Whitney..... 275.4
Otis family. Muzzey, A. B. Reminiscences....516.15
Otis, Harrison Gray. *See* Quincy, J. Sketch... 534.3
Otis, James. *See* Kaler, James Otis.

Ouida, *pseud.* *See* Ramé, Louisa de la.
Our business boys; by F. E. Clark.....914.18
Our cats, and all about them; by H. Weir..... 646.7
Our Christmas in a palace; by E. E. Hale.....223.11
Our country; by J. Strong.....912.17
Our English; by A. S. Hill..... 926.7
Our garden friends and foes; by J. G. Wood.... 647.9
Our Helen; by Sophie May..... 284.2
Our homes; by H. Hartshorne.....925.13
Our hundred days in Europe; by O. W. Holmes, 352.2
Our life in the Highlands from 1848 to 1861: leaves from the journal of Queen Victoria, 566.1
Our little Ann.....275.33
Our mutual friend; by C. Dickens..... 263.7
Our new crusade; by E. E. Hale..... 223.7
Our new mistress; by C. M. Yonge..... 269.26
Our new way round the world; by C. C. Coffin.. 319.1
Our old home; by N. Hawthorne..... 203.6
Our own times. McCarthy, J. Short history. [1837–1880.]..... 466.1
Our street; by W. M. Thackeray.....202.12
Our town; by M. Sidney.....283.36
Our wild Indians; by R. I. Dodge..... 333.1
Out of the question: comedy; by W. D. Howells, 214.18
Out-of-town places; by D. G. Mitchell..... 642.5
Outbreak of rebellion; by J. G. Nicolay..... 432.1
Outcasts of Poker Flat; by Bret Harte..... 812.1
Outing: an illustrated magazine of recreation. Vols. 8–11: April, 1886–March, 1888. 4 vols. *Unbound.*
Outline of Christian history; by J. H. Allen.....462.13
Outlines of ancient history; by P. V. N. Myers..441.21
Outlines of mediæval and modern history; by P. V. N. Myers.....441.22
Outre-mer; by H. W. Longfellow..... 342.11
Over the border: Acadia; by E. B. C..... 335.2
Over the ocean; by C. Guild.....342.16
Over the teacups; by O. W. Holmes..... 817.9
Over yonder; by E. Marlitt.....248.35
Overhead; by A. Moore *and* L. D. Nichols.... 674.4
Overland; by J. W. De Forest.....233.13
Owen, Catherine. Gentle breadwinners.....643.10
Molly Bishop's family..... 643.9
Ten dollars enough. (House-keeping.)..... 643.7
Owen, R. D. Beyond the breakers.....231.28
Owen, S. J. Essay: stability of the British empire in India. [1878.]..... 813.1
Owl's nest; by E. Marlitt..... 247.8
Oxen. Clater, F., *and others.* Farmer's barn-book..... 615.9
Skinner, J. S. Essay on the advantages of a more extended use..... 615.9
Oxford counter-reformation. Froude, J. A.....804.23
Oxford university, *England.* Bradley, E. Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green, Oxford student.....251.16
De Quincey, T. Reminiscences..... 895.9
Hughes, T. Tom Brown at Oxford.....277.37
Ozone. Proctor, R. A. Essay..... 672.3

P.

Pacchiarotto, and other poems; by R. Browning.....723.16
Pacific islands. Ballou, M. M. Under the Southern cross.....348.10
Pacific ocean. Cook, *Capt.* J. Voyage to determine the position and extent of the west side of North America; its distance from Asia; and the practicability of a northern passage to Europe, 1776–1780..... 308.9
Pacific states of North America. Bancroft, H. H. Native races. 5 vols..... .....*417.3–7
Packard, J. H. Sea-air and sea-bathing.....925.15
Pactolus Prime; by A. W. Tourgee..... 239.6
Paganini. *See* Haweis, H. R. My musical memories..... 564.1
Paganism. De Quincey, T. Essays on paganism, superstition, and Christianity.....805 15
Page, Thomas Nelson. In ole Virginia; or, Marse Chan, and other stories.....236.26
Marse Chan: a story.....232.15
Two little confederates.....236.27
Page, squire, knight; *ed.* by W. H. D. Adams...273.16
Pages from an old volume of life; by O. W. Holmes..... 817.5
Paget, Violet. (*Vernon Lee.*) Life of the Countess of Albany..... 512.8
Responsibilities of unbelief..... 813.7
Painters. Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works....**R4.37
Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors, vol. 2.....544.23
Jameson, A. M. Memoirs of early Italian painters..... 801.3
Ruskin, J. Modern painters. 5 vols.....802.16–20
Tytler, S. Modern painters and their paintings, 818.9
Old masters and their pictures..... 818.8
Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects 6 vols.....544.16–21
See also Artists.
Painting. Lessing, G. E. Laocoon: essay upon the limits of painting and poetry.....802.21
Ruskin, S. Lectures on painting and architecture.....802.12
Ruutz-Rees, J. E. Home decoration: painting on silk, satin, and velvet; panel painting..... 654.7
See also Art.
Paintings. Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris, and in the Brera gallery at Milan.....818.17
Jameson, A. M. Legends of the Madonna.... 801.4
Pair of blue eyes; by T. Hardy.....255.27
Palace and cottage; by W. T. Adams..... 294.11
Palace in the garden; by M. L. Molesworth.... 283.8
Palermo; by A. D. Field 354.16
Palestine. Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine..... 346.5
Browne, J. R. Yusef: crusade in the East.... 346.9
Dawson, J. W. Modern science in Bible lands, 346.20
Kitto, J. History of Palestine..... 452.8
Lynch, W. F. United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea..... 346.1
Macgregor, J. Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, Gennesareth, etc..... 346.7
McKenzie, A. Some things abroad..... 352.3
Merrill, S. East of the Jordan..... 346.6
Palmer, H. L. Home-life in the Bible..... 346.3
Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine.....346.13
Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen..... 346.8
Thackeray, W. M. Eastern sketch-book..... 202.7
Van Lennep, H. J. Bible lands..... 346.2
Warren, W. W. Tour in Palestine.....349.10
See also Holy Land.
Palfrey, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg: campaign..... 432.5
Boston soldiery in war and peace.....*438.3
Memoir of W. F. Bartlett..... 522.1
Palfrey, John G. History of New England. 5 vols.....406.1–4, 4½
Palgrave, F. T. Memoir of Sir Walter Scott... 713.7
Palissy, Bernard *See* Morley, H. Life..... 543.2
Palmer, A. B. Temperance teachings of science..... 924.5
Palmer, Henrietta L. Home-life in the Bible... 346.3

Palmyra. Ware, W. Zenobia; or, Fall of Palmyra. 2 vols....222.39, 40
Panama, Isthmus of. Codman, J. Round trip *via* Panama....313.11
Fabens, J. W. Life on the isthmus....311.8
Pfeiffer, Ida. Travel notes....319.5
Winthrop, T. Isthmiana: youthful adventure, 212.27
See also Central America.
Pandora; by H. James....213.7
Pansy, *pseud.* *See* Alden, Isabella M.
Papacy. Mackenzie, R. History of 19th century....455.15
Papers for thoughtful girls; by S. Tytler....917.8
Paracelsus. *See* Browning, R. Dramas....723.12
Paradise. Dante. Divine comedy, part III...701.19
Paradise lost and paradise regained; by J. Milton....713.6
Paraguay. Carlyle, T. Essay on Dr. Francia, dictator....816.12
Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries....317.14
Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America....317.17
Pardee, R. G. Complete manual for the cultivation of the strawberry, raspberry, etc....614.12
Pardoe, Julia. Louis the XIVth and the court of France in the 17th century. 2 vols...447.6, 7
Parents. Jackson, H. H. Bits of talk about home matters....917.7
Parents' assistant; by M. Edgeworth....273.33
Pariah; by F. Anstey....245.15
Paris, Jehan de. Essay: Secret societies in France....813.3
Paris. Abbott, J. Rollo in Paris....372.12
Amicis, E. de. Studies of Paris....353.2
Balzac, H. de. Pere Goriot: scenes from Parisian life....242.31
Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls in France: story of the siege of Paris....376.17
Eastlake, C. L. The Louvre gallery....818.17
Hamerton, P. G. Paris in old and present times....353.9
Holmes, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe..352.2
Irving, W. Sketches, 1825....817.14
Mitchell, D. G. Battle summer: Paris in 1848, 353.6
Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted....396.11
Taine, H. A. Notes on Paris....353.10
Thackeray, W. M. Paris sketch-book....202.7
Universal exposition, 1878. Reports of United States commissioners. 5 vols....687.1-5
See also France, *description.*
Paris to Amsterdam. Eddy, D. C. Percy family....382.3
Parish problems; *ed.* by W. Gladden....912.19
Parisian family; by Mme. de Witt....265.1
Parisians; by E. Bulwer-Lytton....253.6
Park, Marmaduke Thrilling stories of the ocean....296.34
Park, Mungo. *See* Kingston, W. H. G. Great African travellers....349.30
Parker family. Muzzey, A. B. Reminiscences..516.15
Parker, F. W. Notes of talks on teaching....916.5
Parkes, *Mrs., joint author.* *See* Webster, T.
Parkhurst, J. L. Elements of moral philosophy....914.4
Parkman, Francis. Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 vols....405.1, 2
France and England in North America. 7 vols:
1. Pioneers of France in the New World... 405.3
2. Jesuits in North America....405.4
3. La Salle and the discovery of the great West....405.5
4. Old regime in Canada....405.6
5. Count Frontenac and New France....405.7
6, 7. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols....413.1, 2
Parkman, Francis, *continued.*
Historic hand-book of the Northern tour: Lakes George and Champlain, Niagara, Montreal, Quebec....324.7
Oregon trail....405.8
Parley, Peter, *pseud.* *See* Goodrich, S. G.
Parliament. Carlyle, T. Essay: Election to the long parliament....816.12
Parliamentary rules. Cushing, L. S. Rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies; revised by E. L. Cushing....**R3.21
Nordhoff, C. Rules for the conduct of deliberative assemblies....823.1
Parloa, Maria. New cook-book....653.3
Parlor car: farce; by W. D. Howells....214.12
Parnell, Thomas. *See* Goldsmith, O. Life....811.4
Parr, Louisa. Adam and Eve....254.31
Hero Carthew....254.32
Robin....254.33
Parr, *Dr.* Samuel. *See* De Quincey, T. Parr and his contemporaries....805.12
See Edgar, J. G. Boyhood....575.1
Parrot, Friedrich. Journey to Ararat....341.4
Parry, Emma L. Life among the Germans....363 12
Parry, W. E. Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and narrative of an attempt to reach the North pole. 2 vols....318.14, 15
See Kingston, W. H. G. Notable voyages....328.3
Parsees. *See* Moore, T. Lalla Rookh....722.10
Parsonage of Mora; by F. Bremer....248.2
Parsons, Emily E. *See* Parsons, T. Memoir...511.10
Parsons, S. B. The rose....613.5
Parsons, Theophilus, *Sr.* *See* Parsons, T. Memoir....523.1
Parsons, Theophilus, *son of the preceding.* Essays....923.3
Memoir of Emily E. Parsons....511.10
Memoir of Theophilus Parsons....523.1
Parthia. Rawlinson, G. Sixth great oriental monarchy: its geography, history, and antiquities....443.1
Partisan; by W. G. Simms....222.1
Parton, James. Captains of industry....575.3
Famous Americans of recent times....534.2
Life and times of Aaron Burr. 2 vols....516.16, 17
Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 vols....537.2-4
Life of Thomas Jefferson....537.1
Parton, S. P. W. (*Fanny Fern.*) Caper-sauce, 917.3
Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio. 2d series.. 821.4
Life and beauties of Fanny Fern....821.5
Party politics. Froude, J. A. Essay. (England.)..804.22
Party system. Bryce, J. American commonwealth. 2 vols....414.11, 12
Pasadena, *California.* Holder, C. F. All about Pasadena and its vicinity....323.1
Pascal, Blaise. *See* Edgar, J. G. Boyhood....575.1
Passe Rose; by A. S. Hardy....214.44
Passion-play *at Oberammergau.* *See* Tautphœus, I. von. Quits....248.10
Passionate pilgrim; by H. James....213.14
Passow, Francis. Philological correspondence..815.1
Pasta, Guiditta. *See* Ferris, G. T. Great singers....564.25
Pastor's daughter; by W. Heimburg....247.33
Pastor's wife, *pseud.* *See* Hubbell, Martha S.
Patagonia. Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America....317.17
Dixie, *Lady* F. Across Patagonia....317.13
Patchin, Calista H. Dorothea....238.6
Patents. Reports of the United States commissioner: 1849, part 2, agriculture; 1853, part 2, agriculture; 1867, 4 vols., descriptions and illustrations....6F

Paterson, James. Wallace the hero of Scotland, 565.1
Path of duty; by H. James 213.7
Pathfinder; by J. F. Cooper 211.9
Patience Strong's outings; by A. D. T. Whitney, 275.6
Patmore, Coventry. Angel in the house, part 2: the espousals 713.12
Patricia Kemball 229.14
Patridge, Lelia E., *ed.* "Quincy methods" illustrated 916.10
Notes of talks on teaching; by F. W. Parker... 916.5
Patriot boy: life of Major-Gen. O. M. Mitchel; by P. C. Headley 573.18
Patroclus and Penelope; by T. A. Dodge. (Horsemanship.) 625.6
Patteson, John C. *See* Charles, E. Three martyrs of the 19th century 547.12
Pattison, Dorothy. (*Sister Dora.*) *See* Lonsdale, M. Life 556.2
Pattison, Mark. Life of John Milton 545.12
Patton, C. J. England as seen by an American banker: pedestrian tour 343.9
Patty; by K. S. Macquoid 268.44
Patty's perversities; by A. Bates 238.1
Paul, *Saint.* *See* Farrar, F. W. Life and work, 558.1
See also Brown, J. T. Essay: St .Paul's thorn in the flesh, what was it? 816.6
Reade, C. Bible characters 922.21
Paul and Christina; by A. E. Barr 227.46
Paul and Virginia; by St. Pierre 261.4
Paul Clifford; by E. Bulwer-Lytton 253.1
Paul Faber, surgeon; by G. MacDonald 256.23
Paul Patoff; by F. M. Crawford 234.35
Pauperism. Carnegie, A. In the United States 833.3
Pausanias the Spartan; by E. Bulwer-Lytton... 253.11
Pawnbroker's daughter: farce; by C. Lamb... 804.18
Pax vobiscum; by H. Drummond 932.12
Payn, James. By proxy 259.18
See Rideing. W. H. Boyhood 576.2
Peabody, Andrew P. Harvard graduates whom I have known 522.19
Harvard reminiscences 522.18
The Unitarians. [Boston.] *438.3
Ed. Hand-book of conversation **R4.4
Peabody, Francis H., *and* Kidder, H. P. Finance in Boston *438.4
Peabody, George. *See* Bolton, S. K. Short life, 575.5
See Hanaford, P. A. Life 522.5
Winthrop, R. C. Eulogy at funeral 536.6
Peabody [George] education fund. Winthrop, R. C. Addresses at the annual meetings of the trustees, 1870, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1877 536.6
Peabody [George] museum of American archæology and ethnology. Winthrop, R. C. Address on the opening of the new building, Cambridge, 1878 536.6
Peabody, Stephen. *See* Gilman, S. Reminiscences of a New England clergyman and his lady 827.1
Peace-manual; by G. C. Beckwith 914.16
Peacemaker; by T. S. Arthur 281.17
Pear culture; by T. W. Field 614.5
Peard, Frances M. Castle and town 274.5
One year 274.1
Rose-garden 274.3
Scapegrace Dick 274.6
Thorpe Regis 274.2
Unawares 274.4
Pearl of Orr's island; by H. B. Stowe 215.4
Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary; by E. Arnold 723.1
Pearson, Emily C. Gutenberg and the art of printing 552.4
Peasant-boy philosopher (Ferguson); by H. Mayhew 584.3
Peck, George. Wyoming (Penn.): its history, etc 311.3
Peckster professorship; by J. P. Quincy 223.41
Pedder, H. C. Garfield's place in history 535.5
Pedder, James. Farmer's land-measurer 636.4
Peg Woffington; by C. Reade 259.41
Peile, S. C. F. Lawn tennis 662.7
Peirce, E. W. Indian history, biography, and genealogy pertaining to Massasoit and his descendants 412.2
Peirce family of the Old Colony, 1623-1870... 598.1
Peirce, Edward L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 2 vols 507.13, 14
Peirce, *Mrs.* M. F., *ed.* Music-study in Germany; from the home correspondence of Amy Fay 838.1
Peirce family of the Old Colony: the lineal descendants of Abraham Peirce, from 1623 to 1870; by E. W. Peirce 598.1
Peisistratos. *See* Cox, G. W. Life 561.2
Pelham; by E. Bulwer-Lytton 253.1
Pellew, George. Life of John Jay 515.23
Pembroke, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county **R8.11
Pen: story 275.34
Penal servitude in Siberia. Dostoyefsky, F. Buried alive 341.12
Pencillings by the sea-shore; by B. F. Gilman.. 673.11
Pencillings by the way: Europe; by N. P. Willis 342.4
Pendennis, History of; by W. M. Thackeray... 202.2
Peninsula, The: McClellan's campaign of 1862; by A. S. Webb 432.3
Penn, Arthur. Home library 654.11
Pennell, Elizabeth R. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft 512.9
Joint author. *See* Pennell, Joseph.
Pennell, Joseph, *and* E. R. Canterbury pilgrimage. (England, and on a tricycle.)... 343.7
Penniless girl; by W. Heimburg 247.31
Penniman, *Major, pseud.* *See* Denison, C. W.
Pennot, *Rev.* Peter, *pseud.* *See* Round, W. M. F.
Pennsylvania. Stone, F. D. Founding of Pennsylvania *437.13
Tyler, M. C. Its literature 825.2
Williams, G. W. Slavery in the colony 427.1
See Peck, G. History of Wyoming 311.3
Pennsylvania pilgrim: poem; by J. G. Whittier, 715.1
Pension Beaurepas; by H. James 213.5
People, About; by K. G. Wells 917.6
People, American. Gilman, A. History 435.1
People I've smiled with; by M. P. Wilder 837.11
People of the United States. McMaster, J. B. History: from the revolution to the civil war, vols. 1, 2 435.2, 3
Pepacton; by J. Burroughs 667.9
Pepperell, *Sir* William. *See* Hawthorne, N. Sketch 203.3
Pepperell house: a glimpse of Mary Stevens's youth; by C. H. Dall 511.11
Pepys, Samuel. Diary and correspondence. 4 vols 549.1-4
Percival, James G. *See* Gilman, S. Essay on his poems 827.1
See Lowell, J. R. Essay on his life and letters, 804.1
Percival, J. M., *ed.* Roumanian fairy tales, collected by Mite Kremnitz 279.3
Percy family series; by D. C. Eddy. 4 vols.... 382.1-4
Pere Goriot: scenes from Parisian life; by H. de Balzac 242.31
Perez-Galdos, B. Marianela 241.38
Trafalgar 241.37

Perfect Adonis; by M. C. Harris....226.21
Perfect horse; by W. H. H. Murray....625.5
Perfected life; by H. Drummond....932.13
Pericles. *See* Cox, G. W. Life....561.3
See Shakespeare, W. Tragedy....701.12
Periodical literature. Poole, W. F. Index to January, 1882....**R7.25
Porter, N. Newspapers and periodicals....936.1
See also Names of the several leading periodicals.
Perkins, F. B. Scrope....231.29
Ed. The best reading: hints on the selection of books, on the formation of libraries, public and private, on courses of reading, etc....**R4.14
Perkins institution and Massachusetts school for the blind. Brown, E. E. Sketch....934.1
Perrault, Charles. *See* Adams, O. F. Dear old story-tellers....576.3
Perry, Bliss. Broughton house....234.13
Perry, *Com.* M. C. *See* Tomes, R. Americans in Japan: abridgment of the government narrative of the United States expedition to Japan under Commodore Perry....367.1
Perry, Nora. After the ball, and other poems...714.20
Book of love stories....235.19
Flock of girls and their friends....235.21
For a woman....235.20
Tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories...235.17
Youngest Miss Lorton, and other stories....235.22
Perry, *Com.* Oliver H. *See* Muzzey, A. B. Reminiscences....516.15
Persecutions of the early Christians. *See* Church, A. J. To the lions....273.11
Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals....405.18
Perseus. *See* Kingsley, C. Heroes....261.23
Persia. Abbott, J. History of Cyrus the Great, 471.6
History of Darius the Great....471.7
History of Xerxes the Great....471.22
Ballantine, H. Midnight marches through Persia....365.6
Benjamin, S. G. W. History. [Nations.]....482.17
Irving, W. Account of the conquest by the Arabians....568.2
O'Donovan, E. Merv; from the "Merv oasis"....365.7
Pfeiffer, Ida. Woman's journey round the world....319.4
Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia, from the fall of Nineveh to the Persian war. [Nations.]....482.20
Rawlinson, G. Fifth great oriental monarchy: its history, geography, and antiquities....406.15
Religions of the ancient world. (Persia.)...442.3
Persian empire, Sessanian or New. Rawlinson, G. Seventh great oriental monarchy: its geography, history, and antiquities. 2 vols....443.2, 3
Persian poetry. Emerson, R. W. Essay....804.11
Persians. Cox, G. W. Greeks and the Persians. [Epochs.]....441.1
Rollin, C. Foundation of the empire of the Medes and Persians by Cyrus....449.2
History of the Persians and Grecians. 3 vols, 449.3–5
Personal influence. Wells, K. G. Essay....917.6
Personal memoirs of U. S. Grant. 2 vols...535.13, 14
Personal traits of British authors; *ed.* by E. T. Mason. 4 vols....555.1–4
Personally conducted: European travel; by F. R. Stockton....396.11
Perspective. Ruskin, J. Elements....802.10
Peru. Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America. (Antiquities of Peru.)....412.1
Peru, *continued.*
Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America...317.17
Markham, C. R. Inca civilization in Peru....*437.11
Pizarro and the conquest and settlement of Peru....*437.12
Pfeiffer, Ida. Lady's journey....319.5
Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest; with a view of the civilization of the Incas. 2 vols....448.7, 8
Proctor, R. A. Earthquake in Peru; and the greatest sea-wave ever known, August, 1868....672.2
Towle, G. M. Pizarro: his adventures and conquests....574.2
Pestalozzi. *See* Browning, O. Educational theories....916.12
Peter *the Great, Emperor of Russia. See* Abbott, J. History....471.15
See Eustaphiere, A. Reflections, notes, and original anecdotes illustrating his character....541.1
Motley, J. L. Essay....468.10
Schuyler, E. Biography. 2 vols....468.8, 9
Stanley, A. P. History of the Eastern Church....452.1
Peter and Polly: home-life in New England a hundred years ago; by M. Douglas....232.23
Peter Gott, the Cape Ann fisherman; by J. Reynolds....232.21
Peter the whaler; by W. H. G. Kingston....298.12
Peterkin papers; by L. P. Hale....282.15
Peterkins, Last of; by L. P. Hale....282.16
Petland revisited; by J. G. Wood....646.5
Petra. Wright, W. B. Ancient cities....346.18
Petrarch, Francesco. Sonnets and odes selected and translated....732.1
See Jameson, A. M. Loves of the poets. (Laura and Petrarch.)....801.7
Macaulay, T. B. Essays....816.5
Vincent, G. E. Some Italian authors....835.21
Pets. Cassell's book of sports and pastimes....662.2
Gautier, T. My household of pets....646.4
Miller, O. T. Queer pets at Marcy's....646.6
Richards, L. E., *ed.* Furry and feathery pets, and how they live....645.10
Treat, M. My garden pets. (Spiders, ants, etc.)....647.11
Wood, J. G. Petland revisited....646.5
Pett, Phineas. *See* Smiles, S. Account....563.2
Pettibone name; by M. Sidney....283.34
Peveril of the peak; by W. Scott....262.14
Pfeiffer, Ida. Lady's second journey round the world....319.5
Woman's journey round the world....319.4
Phaeton Rogers; by R. Johnson....292.11
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. (*Mrs.* Ward.) Beyond the gates....225.6
Burglars in paradise....225.14
Doctor Zay....225.7
Friends: a duet....225.8
Gates ajar....225.1
Gates between....225.15
Gypsy series. 4 vols:
Gypsy Breynton....225.9
Gypsy's cousin Joy....225.10
Gypsy's sowing and reaping....225.11
Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent....225.12
Hedged in....225.5
Jack the fisherman....225.16
Lady of Shalott. [Little classics.]....812.10
Old maid's paradise....225.13
Sealed orders....225.4
Silent partner....225.2
Story of Avis....225.3

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, *continued.*
Zerviah Hope: a story 232.14
and Ward, H. D. Come forth 225.22
Master of the magicians 225.21
Philadelphia. Coolidge, S. Short history 421.1
Parton, J. Girard and his college 534.2
Philadelphia cook-book; by Mrs. S. T. Rorer .. 653.7
Philanthropy. Bayne, P. John Howard and its rise; William Wilberforce and its development 912.8
Philip, *Chief of the Wampanoags. See* Drake, S. A. Incidents of King Philip's war 334.4
See Hale, E. E. King Philip's war. [Boston.] *438.1
Irving, W. Philip of Mount Hope 817.11
Palfrey, J. G. Account of Philip's war 426.3
Philip *of Macedon.* Rollin, C. History 449.4
Philip II., *King of Spain. See* Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch republic. (Philip in the Netherlands, 1555–1559.) 407.9
See Prescott, W. H. History of reign. 3 vols 448.1–3
Philip, Robert. Manly piety in its spirit 932.3
Philip, Adventures of; by W. M. Thackeray 202 6
Philip Nolan's friends; by E. E. Hale 223.1
Philip Rollo; by J. Grant 251.3
Philips, Melville, *ed.* In the Lena Delta; by G. W. Melville 318.7
Philippine islands. Knox, T. W. Boy travellers, 386.3
Phillips, Barnet. Burning their ships 258.53
Phillips, Wendell. Speeches, lectures, and letters, 817.2
Oration on the murder of Lovejoy, 1837 ..... 822.5
Oration on the philosophy of the abolition movement, 1853 ..... 822.5
See Austin, G. L. Life and times 523.16
See also Garrison's [W. L.] life, vol. 2 ..... 523.8
Stowe, H. B. Men of our times 534.1
Phillips academy, Andover, *Mass.* Holmes, O. W. The school-boy: poem 734.3
Philology. Sears, B., *ed.* Philological correspondence 815.1
Philosopher Jack; by R. M. Ballantyne 299.5
Philosophy. Bradford, G. P., *and* Ripley, G. Philosophic thought in Boston *438.4
De Quincey, T. Essays in philosophy 805.16
Dick, T. Connection of science and philosophy with religion 816.2
Fiske, J. Darwinism, and other essays 824.10
Outlines of cosmic philosophy based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticisms on the positive philosophy. 2 vols 824.6, 7
Hallam, H. History of moral and political philosophy in Europe, 1520–1700; also, History of speculative philosophy 815.11, 12
Harrison, F. The soul and future life: essay in positive philosophy; with many reviews of the same by various writers 813.2
Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy. 2 vols 801.22, 23
Mayor, J. B. Sketch of ancient philosophy, from Thales to Cicero 814.1
Parkhurst, J. L. Elements of moral philosophy 914.4
Schiller, F. Philosophical and æsthetical essays 803.1
Spencer, H. Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals 801.19
Synthetic philosophy:
Vols. 2 and 3. Principles of biology. 2 vols 834.2, 3
Vols. 6 and 7. Principles of sociology. 2 vols 834.6, 7
Philosophy of chemistry. Cooke, J. P. Principles 684.1
Philosophy of history. Schlegel, F. von. Lectures 803.15
Philosophy of Roman history. De Quincey, T. Essay 805.14
Philosophy of storms. Espy, J. P. 683.2
Philosophy of the beautiful: essay; by J. S. Blackie 813.8
Phineas Finn; by A. Trollope 267.11
Phineas Redux; by A. Trollope 267.7
Phipps, *Sir* William. *See* Hawthorne, N. Sketch 203.3
See Doyle, J. A. New England under Sir W. Phipps 413.5
Phisterer, Frederick. Statistical record of the armies of the United States, 1861–65 ..... 432.16
Phœbe Mallory; by E. Quincy 213.27
Phœnicia. Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world 442.3
Story of Phœnicia. [Nations.] 482.24
Phœnician expedition, B. C. 1000: or, Adventures of Capt. Mago; by L. Cahun 328.4
Phonetic spelling reform. White, R. G. Considered 926.6
Phonograph. Proctor, R. A. Essay 672.3
Phonography; or, Short-hand. Allen, G. G. Allen method 918.2
Phyllis Browne; by F. L. Shaw 274.13
Physical and metaphysical works; by E. Bacon, 803.19
Physical culture. Blaikie, W. How to get strong and how to stay so 925.1
Sound bodies for our boys and girls 925.2
Clarke, J. F. Self-culture 914.14
Mathews, W. Getting on in the world 914.10
Physical description of the universe. Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos. 5 vols 824.1–5
Physical geography. Geikié, A. Primer 682.4
Guyot, A. Earth and man: lectures on comparative physical geography 675.2
Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos, vol. 1 ..... 824.1
Maury, M. F. Of the sea 683.1
Physical literature in Europe. Hallam, H. History, 1500–1700. 2 vols 815.11, 12
Physician's vacation: summer in Europe; by W. Channing 342.8
Physiology. Agassiz, L., *and* Gould, A. A. Comparative physiology. [Principles of zoölogy, part I.] 693.1
Carpenter, W. B. Principles of mental physiology 915.12
Goadby, H. Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology 616.2
Gray, Asa. Structural and systematic botany. (Vegetable physiology.) 676.3
Higginson, T. W. Physiology in respect to the woman question 927.3
Holmes, O. W. Talk concerning the human body and its management 817.5
Liebig, J. von. Chemistry in its application to physiology 616.6
Lowe, A. T. Fragments of physiology 915.3
See also Health *and* Hygiene.
Physiology of walking. Holmes, O. W. Essay, 817.5
Piano-fortes. Haweis, H. R. Music and morals 838.2
Piazza tales; by H. Melville 222.28
Picard, G. H. Mission flower 228.17
Picciola; by X. B. Saintine 241.1
Piccolomini: historical drama; by F. Schiller .. 803.3
Same 805.7
Pickering, Timothy. *See* Lodge, H. C. Studies in history 412.6
See Quincy, J. Figures of the past 534.3
Pickering, W. H. Guide to the Mt. Washington range 324.3

Pickwick papers; by C. Dickens....263.12
Pictures from Italy; by C. Dickens.... 263.4
Pictures of Europe framed in ideas; by C. A. Bartol.... 342.10
Pictures of the olden time, as shown in the fortunes of a family of the pilgrims; by E. H. Sears.... 342.21
Picturesque Alaska; by A. J. Woodman.... 312.7
Picturesque Holland; by H. Havard.... 363.2
Pied-piper of Hamlein; by R. Browning....723.13
Pierce, Franklin. Selection from message, 1854, 535.6
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait....**R9.3
Pierre; by H. Melville.... 222.23
Pierrepont, Edward. From Fifth Avenue to Alaska.... 312.6
Piers Ploughman. *See* Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature.... 806.5
See Mitchell, D. G. Wet days at Edgewood.... 642.4
Piety. Philip, R. Manly piety in its spirit.... 932.3
Pilgrim and the shrine: passages from the life and correspondence of Herbert Ainslie.... 567.2
Pilgrim's progress; by J. Bunyan....203.18
See Coleridge, S. T. Notes.... 805.5
Macaulay, T. B. Essay.... 816.5
Mitchell, D. G. About old story-tellers....815.10
Pilgrims. Austin, J. G. Standish of Standish..238.15
Coffin, C. C. Pilgrims at Plymouth.... 476.4
Davis, W. T. Historical sketch.... 428.7
The pilgrim movement: its origin, growth, development; and sketch of the settlement at Plymouth to which it finally led.... 428.8
Dexter, F. B. Pilgrim church and Plymouth colony....*437.13
Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America: Puritan colonies, vol. 1.... 413.4
Hemans, F. Landing of the Pilgrim fathers... 713.9
Higginson, T. W. Pilgrims at Plymouth, 1620. 475.7
Phillips, W. Speech at Plymouth, 1855.... 817.2
Russell, W. S. Pilgrim memorials and guide to Plymouth.... 314.3
Sears, E. H. Pen pictures....342.21
Winthrop, R. C. Address, 1839: Pilgrim fathers.... 536.4
Oration on the 250th anniversary of the landing at Plymouth.... 536.6
See also Plymouth *and* New England, *history.*
Pilgrims of the Rhine; by E. Bulwer-Lytton.... 253.3
Pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage; by J. H. Ingraham....232.35
Pillars of society: prose drama; by H. Ibsen.. 721.4
Pillars of the house; by C. M. Yonge. 2 vols..269.5, 6
Pilot; by J. F. Cooper.... 211.3
Pilot fortune; by M. C. L. Reeves *and* E. Read, 227.32
Pine and palm; by M. D. Conway....236.22
Pink and white tyranny; by H. B. Stowe.... 215.8
Pinto, Serpa. *See* Serpa Pinto.
Pioneer boy: Abraham Lincoln; by W. M. Thayer....573.14
Pioneer home to the White House; From: life of Abraham Lincoln; by W. M. Thayer...573.11
Pioneer Quakers; by R. P. Hallowell.... 412.4
Pioneers; by J. F. Cooper.... 211.4
Pioneers of France in the New World; by F. Parkman.... 405.3
Pirate; by W. Scott....262.12
Pitman, Emma R. Life of Elizabeth Fry.... 512.7
Pitman, Marie J. D. (*Margery Deane.*) European breezes....342.23
Pitt, William. (*Lord Chatham.*) Oration on the right of taxing America, 1766.... 822.1
Oration on an address to the throne, concerning affairs in America, 1777.... 822.1
Pitt, William, *continued.*
See Lecky, W. E. H. England in the XVIIIth century, vol. 5....455.17
Macaulay, T. B. Essays.... 816.5
Pitt, William, *second son of the preceding.* Oration on his refusal to negotiate with Napoleon Bonaparte, 1800.... 822.2
Pittenger, William. Capturing a locomotive...476.18
Pitts-street chapel lectures, 1858; by W. R. Clark and others.... 921.1
Pizarro, Francisco. *See* Markham, C. R. Pizarro and the conquest and settlement of Peru and Chili. [America.]....*437.12
See Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru. 2 vols....448.7, 8
Towle, G. M. Pizarro: his adventures and conquests.... 574.2
Plague of London, 1665-66. Account.... 928.2
See Pepys, S. Diary....549.1-4
Warburton, W. Edward III. (Historical account of the plague, or "black death.") 451.5
Plain tales from the hills; by R. Kipling....248.37
Planche, *Miss* M. A. *See* Mackarness, *Mrs.* Henry.
Planetary systems. Dick, T. Wonders.... 816.2
Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos.... 824.1
Swedenborg, E. The earths in the universe, and their inhabitants....913.11
Plantagenets, Early. Stubbs, W. History. [Epochs.]....451.15
Plants. Bailey, L. H., *Jr.* Talks afield. (Plants and the science of plants.).... 676.7
D'Anvers, N. Flowerless plants.... 655.5
Darlington, W. Weeds and useful plants.... 686.2
Darwin, C. Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 vols....665.2, 3
Movements and habits of climbing plants.... 686.3
Figuier, L. Vegetable world: history of plants, 676.1
Fitton, S. M. Four seasons: short account of the structure of plants.... 686.5
Gray, Asa. Field, forest, and garden botany: common plants of the United States, east of the Mississippi, both wild and cultivated.... 676.4
How plants grow; how plants behave. 2 vols....676.5, 6
Henderson, P. Hand-book of plants.... 676.8
Herrick, S. B. Chapters on plant-life.... 676.9
Hooker, W. Child's book of nature, part I.: plants.... 655.1
Robinson, J. Ferns in their homes and ours... 686.4
Thomson, S. Wild flowers: economical and medicinal uses of native British plants..... 686.6
Treat, M. Plants that consume animals; flowering plants. [Home studies.] 645.12
See also Botany *and* Gardening.
Plato. Dialogues; *trans.* by B. Jowett. 4 vols....806.1-4
See Browning, O. Music and gymnastic theories of Plato and Aristotle....916.12
De Quincey, T. Essay: Plato's republic....805.14
Emerson, R. W. Lecture.... 804.7
Grote, G. History of Greece, vol. 8.... 404.8
Lewes, G. H. Life, writings, and philosophy of Plato....801.22
Mayor, J. B. Sketch of Plato's philosophy... 814.1
Play days; by S. O. Jewett. 225.37
Playwrights. Carlyle, T. German: essay..... 816.9
Pleasant authors for young folks; by A. B. Harris.... 576.1
Pleasant cove series; by E. Kellogg 6 vols., 296.15-20
Pleasant ways in science; by R. A. Proctor.... 672.3
Pleasure. Tytler, S. Papers for thoughtful girls.... 917.8

Pleasure, *continued.*
Warner, C. D. What some people call pleasure: essay....827.14
Pleasures of hope: poem; by T. Campbell.... 713.1
Plebiscite: Miller's story of the war (1872); by Erckmann *and* Chatrian.... 245.1
Plenary inspiration of the Scriptures; by S. Noble.... 923.1
Pliny *the younger. See* Vincent, G. E. Some Italian authors.... 835.21
Plucky Smalls; by M. B. Crowninshield.... .282.47
Plumbing. Plunkett, H. M. Women, plumbers, and doctors.... 643.5
Plumptre, E. H., *ed.* Tragedies of Æschylos... 711.1
Tragedies of Sophocles.... 711.2
Plutarch. Lives; *trans.* by A. H. Clough. 5 vols.... 507.1-5
Plymouth, *Mass.* Baylies, F. Historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth, 1608-1692; *ed.* by S. G. Drake. 2 vols. 428.2, 3
Bradford, W. History of Plymouth plantation.... 428.1
Davis, W. T. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth, 428.7
History of the town.... 428.8
Dexter, F. B. Pilgrim church and Plymouth colony. [America.].... *437.13
Drake, S. A. Legends.... 428.4
Nooks and corners of the New England coast.... 314.1
History. *See* History of Plymouth county...**R8.11
Palfrey, J. G. History of the colony.... 406.1-4
Russell, W. S. Guide to Plymouth.... 314.3
See Austin, J. G. Dr. Le Baron and his daughters.... 238.17
See also Pilgrims *and* Massachusetts.
Plymouth bar association. Commemorative exercises, *in memoriam:* Hon. William H. Wood, Hon. Periz Simmons, Hon. Ellis Ames, Hon. Jesse E. Keith, 1887.... 529.7
Plymouth church. Beecher, H. W. Proverbs from its pulpit.... 922.11
Plymouth county. Atlas, 1879.... **R9.6
Directory and history, 1873-74.... **R8.7
Directory, 1880.... **R8.8
History; *comp.* by D. H. Hurd.... **R8.11
Plymouth plantation. Bradford, W. History... 428.1
Plympton, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county.... **R8.11
Pocahontas. Brooks, E. S. Historic girls.... 493.2
Cooke, J. E. My Lady Pokahontas.... 412.11
Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E. Pocahontas.... 475.13
Poe, Edgar Allan. Arthur Gordon Pym.... 831.4
Fall of the house of Usher.... 812.2
Murders in the rue Morgue.... 812.3
The gold-bug.... 812.12
The literati.... 831.3
See Woodberry, G. E. Life.... 513.8
See also Higginson, T. W. Short study.... 825.4
Stedman, E. C. Poets of America.... 825.5
Poems, Lyrical. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson.... 812.14
Poems, Minor. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson.... 812.15
Poems, Narrative. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson.... 812.13
Poems of child-life; *ed.* by J. G. Whittier.... 715.7
Poems of New England; *ed.* by H. W. Longfellow. 2 vols.... 735.1, 2
Poems of the old days and the new; by J. Ingelow.... 723.6
Poet: essay; by R. W. Emerson.... 804.5
Poet at the breakfast-table; by O. W. Holmes... 817.7
Poet's portfolio. Story, W. W. He and she.... 736.6
Poetesses, English. Robertson, E. S. Critical biographies.... 546.12
Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson; by S. A. Allibone.... **R4.21
Poetry. Bryant, W. C., *ed.* Family library of poetry and song: choice selections from the best poets, English, Scottish, Irish, and American.... 716.4
Bunce, O. B. Mr. Bluff's theory.... 827.3
Carlyle, T. Essay: Historic survey of William Taylor's German poetry.... 816.10
Coleridge, S. T. Definition of poetry.... 805.4
Emerson, R. W. Poetry and imagination; Persian poetry.... 804.11
Goldsmith, O. Essays: Origin of poetry; poetry distinguished from other writing.... 811.2
Hallam, H. History of poetry in Europe, 1550-1700.... 815.11, 12
Lessing, G. E. Laocoön: essay on the limits of painting and poetry.... 802.21
Porter, N. Poets and poetry.... 936.1
Prescott, W. H. Essay: Poetry and romance of the Italians.... 817.1
Scudder, H. E., *ed.* Book of poetry.... 277.1
Trench, R. C. On the poetry in words.... 926.4
Poetry of architecture; by J. Ruskin.... 802.4
Poets. Adams, O. F., *ed.* Through the year with the poets. 12 vols. (One volume for each month.).... 735.11-22
Jameson, A. M. Memoirs of the loves of the poets.... 801.7
Johnson, S. Chief lives of the poets.... 557.22
Stedman, E. C. Poets of America.... 825.5
Victorian poets, 1835-1875.... 815.22
Taine, H. A. English poets.... 806.18
Ward, T. H., *ed.* English poets: selections. 4 vols.... 733.2-5
Whipple, E. P. Review: Poets and poetry of America.... 817.19
Review: Poets and poetry of England in the 19th century.... 817.19
Poganuc people; by H. B. Stowe.... 215.12
Point of view; by H. James.... 213.5
Pokahontas. *See* Pocahontas.
Poland. Children: their homes, schools, etc.... 395.1
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 2 vols.... 341.2, 3
See Porter, J. Thaddeus of Warsaw.... 251.32
Sienkiewicz, H. With fire and sword.... 244.27
Polaris expedition. Blake, E. V., *ed.* Arctic experiences.... 318.16
Polikushka; by L. N. Tolstoi.... 244.49
Political and social science. Sumner, W. G. Collected essays.... 823.9
Political economy. De Quincey, T. Politics and political economy.... 805.17
F., S., *and* C. W. Lessons for grammar-school children.... 916.9
Jones, J. H. Bible plan for the abolition of poverty, and the new political economy involved therein.... 912.4
Ruskin, J. Elements: six essays. [Munera pulveris.].... 802.14
First principles: four essays. [Unto this last.].... 802.14
Wood, H. Natural law in the business world, 823.16
Political economy of art; by J. Ruskin.... 802.6
Political history of the United States. *See* United States.
Political parties. De Quincey, T. Of modern England, 1837.... 805.17
Johnston, A. History, in America.... *437.17
Political philosophy. Hallam, H. History, in Europe, 1520-1700.... 815.11, 12

Politics. Burlingame, E. L., *ed.* International politics: a collection from the chief English essays on questions of the time 813.1
Coleridge, S. T. Statesman's manual; Bible the best guide to political skill and foresight 805.1
The friend: essays to aid in the formation of fixed principles in politics, morals, etc..... 805.2
De Quincey, T. Christianity as an organ of political movement: essay.....805.15
Politics and political economy: essays.....805.17
Dole, C. F. Citizen and the neighbor. (Political duties.).....914.19
Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Great Britain: history of abuses and reforms and their bearing upon American politics..... 445.6
Emerson, R. W. Essay..... 804.5
Fiske, J. American political ideas..... 823.8
Froude, J. A. Party politics: essay..... 804.22
Herbert, A. Politician in trouble about his soul 813.3
Holland, J. G. Politics and political men..... 914.7
Johnston, A. History of American politics...**R3.22
Ed. Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. 3 vols., 822.4–6
Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans.... 823.1
Polk, James K. Selections from addresses, letters, etc..... 535.6
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait **R9.3
Polo, Marco. *See* Knox, T. W. Travels, for boys and girls..... 386.8
See Towle, G. M. His travels and adventures . 574.4
Polygamy. Young, A. E. Complete exposé of Mormonism..... 336.1
Polynesia. Cook, *Capt.* J. Voyages, vol. 2.....308.9
Melville, H. Typee: life in the Marquesas.... 348.6
Pomology. American pomological society, Proceedings of the 6th and 7th sessions, 1856, 1858. ..... 614.1
Pompeii, Last days of; by E. Bulwer-Lytton.... 253.3
Pond, G. E. Shenandoah valley in 1864: campaign.....432.11
Pontiac, *Ottawa chief.* Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 2 vols.....405.1, 2
Pontresina and the upper Engadine; by H. P. Arnold..... 364.3
Pontus. Rollin, C. History..... 449.5
Pool, Game of. Comstock, A. Traps for the young.....914.13
Poole, D. C. Among the Sioux of Dakota 313.13
Poole, E. S., *ed.* Arabian nights' entertainments; *trans.* by E. W. Lane. 3 vols.....208.16–18
Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians; by E. W. Lane. 2 vols.....308.14, 15
Poole, R. Lane. Life of Sebastian Bach.....564.11
Poole, S. Lane. Essay: the beginning of art.... 813.8
Story of the Moors in Spain. [Nations.].....482.16
Story of Turkey. [Nations.].....482.19
and J. D. J. Kelley. Story of the Barbary Corsairs 482.27
Poole, W. F. The West from 1763 to 1783. [America.] *437.16
Witchcraft in Boston.....*438.2
and Fletcher, W. I. Index to periodical literature, to January, 1882.....**R7.25
Poor boy and merchant prince: Amos Lawrence; by W. M. Thayer..... 573.8
Poor boys who became famous, Lives of; by S. K. Bolton..... 575.5
Poor humanity; by F. W. Robinson..... 259 2
Pope, Alexander. Poetical works..... 722.9
See Stephen, L. Life.....545.18
Pope, Alexander, *continued.*
See also De Quincey, T. Essays.....805.12
Gosse, E. Eighteenth century literature ...815.29
Johnson, S. Chief lives of the poets.... ...557 22
Lowell, J. R. Essay 804.1
Thackeray, W. M. English humourists.....202.10
Pope, F. L. Evolution of the electric incandescent lamp.....673 12
Pope, *Major-Gen.* John. *See* Ropes, J. C. Army under Pope: campaign..... 432.4
Pope Leo X. *See* Brooks, E. S. Historic boys 493.1
Pope Leo XIII. *See* O'Reilly, B. Life.....558.11
Popes. Rankè, L. History..... 444.3
See Macaulay, T. B. Essay on Rankè's history, 816.5
Stanley, A. P. The pope. [Christian institutions.].... ..... 912.9
Popular gardening. Cassell; *ed.* by D. T. Fish 633.5
Popular romances of the middle ages; by G. W. Cox *and* E. H. Jones.....273.19
Popular science monthly. Vols XVII.–XXXVII., May, 1880–October, 1890. 21 vols. Nos. 97–222. *Unbound.*
Population question. George, H. Progress and poverty..... 823.4
Giffen, R. World-crowding: address..... 813.3
Porter, Anna Maria. *See* Oliphant, M. O. W. Sketch 815.14
Porter, David D., *admiral.* Naval history of the civil war. 436.12
Porter, Edward G. Beginning of the revolution. [Boston.]..... .....*438.3
Porter, Fitz John. Court-martial: official record.....419.16b
Porter, Jane. Scottish chiefs.....251.31
Thaddeus of Warsaw.....251.32
Ed. Sir Edward Seaward's narrative of his shipwreck, etc..... 326.2
See Oliphant, M. O. W. Sketch.....815.14
Porter, Noah. Books and reading..... 936.1
Elements of moral science..... 914.3
and Goodrich, C. A., *revisers.* Dictionary of the English language; by Noah Webster. [1887.].....**R9.5
Portia. *See* Martin, Helen Faucit, *Lady.* Essay.....815.26
Portland, *Maine.* Account of the fire, July 4, 1866..... 928.2
Portrait; by M. O. W. Oliphant.....266.11
Portrait of a lady; by H. James..... 213.6
Portraits of places; by H. James.....342.14
Portraits of Washington and Franklin. Winthrop, R. C. Address, Massachusetts historical society..... 536.6
Portsmouth, *N. H.* Drake, S. A. Legends... 428.4
Portugal. Andersen, H. C. Visit to Portugal, 344.2
Canning, G. England and Portugal, 1826: oration..... 822.3
Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls abroad..376.11
Children: their homes, schools, etc..... 395.1
Crawfurd, O. Portugal old and new..... 344.1
Simonde de Sismondi. Historical view of its literature.....803.17
Portuguese explorations and settlements in North America. History of America, vol. IV.; *ed.* by J. Winsor.....*437.14
Positive philosophy. Bayne, P. Christian life.. 912.8
Fiske, J. Criticisms 824.6, 7
Harrison, F. Essay: the soul and future life.. 813.2
Postures. Gilman, S. Essay..... 827.1
Potato disease. Klotzsch, *Dr.* Account of the origin, and remedy against..... 616.6
Potiphar papers; by G. W. Curtis..... 212.9

Potomac, Army of. Humphreys, A. A. And army of the James: Virginia campaign of '64 and '65.....432.12
Walker, F. A. History of the second army corps, March, 1862–May, 1865.....436.11
Pottery. Morley, H. Life of Bernard Palissy, the potter.....543.2
Poulsson, Emilie. Blind children's kindergarten.....934.1
Poultry. Beale, S. Profitable poultry keeping, 635.15
Bement, C. N. American poulterer's companion.....635.12
Bennett, J. C. Poultry book.....635.11
Dixon, E. S. Ornamental and domestic poultry; with large additions by J. J. Kerr...635.13
Poussin, Nicholas. *See* Ruskin, J. Modern painters.....802.20
See Tytler, S. Old masters.....818.8
Pouvillon, Emile. Césette.....241.13
Poverty. Campbell, H. Prisoners of poverty: women wage-workers, their trades and their lives.....823.17
George, H. Progress and poverty: inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth; the remedy.....823.4
Holland, J. G. The rich and the poor.....914.7
Jones, J. H. Bible plan for the abolition of poverty.....912.4
Poverty grass; by L. C. Wyman.....238.33
Powell, J. W. First annual report as director of the bureau of ethnology, 1879–80.....6E
Third annual report of the United States geological survey, 1881–82.....6E
Power, *Mrs.* S. D. Behaving: children's etiquette.....914.24
Poynter, E. Frances. Madame de Presnel.....244.23
My little lady.....244.22
Practical architect. Hammond, J. H. Farmer's and mechanic's.....644.3
Practical floriculture; by P. Henderson.....613.9
Practical forestry; by A. S. Fuller.....634 5
Practical subjects, Lessons on; by S. *and* C. W. F.....916.9
Prairie; by J. F. Cooper.....211.32
Prairies. Irving, W. Tour.....817.13
Parkman, F. Oregon trail: prairie life.....405.8
Pratt, C. E. American bicycler.....662.6
Pratt, Ella F. Bad boys of France.....934.1
Prayer. Stanley, A. P. Lord's prayer.....912.9
Tyndall, J. Prayer and natural law.....672.1
Preaching. Harrison, J. B. Dangerous tendencies in American life.....823.2
Holland, J. G. Preachers and preaching.....914.7
Preble, G. H. History of the flag of the United States of America, and of other flags.....*437.1
Navy and the Charlestown navy-yard. [Boston.].....*438.3
Precaution; by J. F. Cooper.....211.1
Prehistoric man; by D. Wilson. 2 vols.....459.1, 2
Prehistoric study. Keary, C. F., *ed.* Dawn of history.....442.5
Prentice, G. D. Extracts from his writings.....236.10
Prentiss, Elizabeth. Flower of the family.....275.27
Stepping heavenward; with biographical sketch.....275.28
Pre-Raphaelitism. Ruskin, J. Lectures...802 7, 12
Prescott, H. E. *See* Spofford, H. E. Prescott.
Prescott, T. O. Emanuel Swedenborg and his writings.....923.2
Prescott, William H. Account of the life of Charles V., Emperor of Germany, after his abdication.....467.3
Biographical and critical miscellanies.....817.1
Prescott, William H., *continued.*
History of the conquest of Mexico. 3 vols...448.9–11
History of the conquest of Peru. 2 vols.....448.7, 8
History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols.....448.4–6
History of the reign of Philip II. 3 vols.....448.1–3
See Ticknor, G. Life.....514.12
Whipple, E. P. Review of the "Conquest of Peru"; essay on his histories.....817.20
Preserves. Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. Canning and preserving.....653.6
President's daughters; by F. Bremer.....248.1
Presidential administrations. Johnston, A. Summary of each, 1789–1877.....**R3.22
Presidential elections. Johnston, A. Summary of popular and electoral votes, 1789–1876.....**R3.22
Stanwood, E. History.....412.9
Sumner, W. G. And civil service reform.....823.9
Presidents of America. Fiske, J. Sketches; with steel engravings.....**R9.3
Presidents of the United States: Selections from their speeches, conversations, diaries, letters, and other writings; *comp.* by J. Chaplin.....535.6
Preston, Harriet W. Year in Eden.....229.53
Pretty Polly Pemberton; by F. H. Burnett.....215.23
Pretty sister of José; by F. H. Burnett.....215.32
Price she paid; by F. L. Benedict.....229.26
Pride and prejudice; by J. Austin.....263.33
Priest and the Huguenot: Louis XV. and his times; by L. L. F. Bungener.....243.44
Primary schools. Wheelock, L. Address.....916.8
Prime, W. C. Boat-life in Egypt and Nubia....346.16
Tent-life in the Holy land.....346.17
Prime minister; by A. Trollope.....267.10
Primer of art; by A. Collier.....818.12
Primitive mind-cure; by W. F. Evans.....915.6
Prince, F. O. Oration at the dedication of the bronze group commemorating emancipation, Boston, 1879.....438.8
Oration at the dedication of the statue of Josiah Quincy, Boston, 1879.....529.4
Prince and the page; by C. M. Yonge.....269.21
Prince and the pauper; by Mark Twain.....239.19
Prince Consort: Albert. *See* Martin, T. Life. 5 vols.....566.5–9
Prince Edward island. Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands.....326.4
Prince Eugene and his times; by L. Muhlbach, 249.5
Prince Fortunatus; by W. Black.....255.18
Prince Otto; by R. L. Stevenson.....257.20
Princess; by M. G. McClelland.....228.40
Princess; a medley; by A. Tennyson.....713.20
Princess and Curdie; by G. MacDonald.....256.3
Princess and goblin; by G. MacDonald.....256.4
Princess Casamassima; by H. James.....213.13
Princess of Thule; by W. Black.....255.1
Printers. Autobiography of a journeyman printer; or, The workingman's way in the world.....567.1
Mitchell, D. G. The first printers and their homes: the Dutchmen; John Gutenberg; city of Strasburg; old English printers....815.10
Printing. Disraeli, I. Invention, and first English printer.....806.5
Pearson, E. C. Gutenberg and the art of printing, 552.4
Smiles, S. Account of the introduction of printing books by steam.....563.2
Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions.....677.5
White, R. G. Effect of its invention upon English spelling.....926.6
Prints. Baker, W. S. Utility and pleasures of prints.....*818.1

Prior, Matthew. *See* Thackeray, W. M. English humourists....202.10
Prison-ethics. Spencer, H. Essay....801.20
Prison-reform. *See* Nicoll, H. J. John Howard....521.15
Prisoners of poverty; by H. Campbell.... 823.17
Prisons. *See* Massachusetts. Reports of the *commissioners of prisons.*
Probation; by J. Fothergill....244.15
Proctor, Adelaide A. *See* Robertson, E. S. English poetesses....546.12
Proctor, Bryan Waller. (*Barry Cornwall.*) *See* Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors, 817.25
See Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits.... 555.3
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets....815.22
Whipple, E. P. Recollections.... 534.4
Proctor, Edna Dean. Russian journey.... 341.7
Proctor, Richard A. Light science for leisure hours.... 672.2
Myths and marvels of astronomy....674.3
Pleasant ways in science.... 672.3
Productive farming; by J. A. Smith.... 611.5
Products. Atkinson, E. Distribution.... 823.6
Profession. Hamerton, P. G. Trades and professions.... 826.1
Mathews, W. Choice....914.10
Symington, A. J. Hints to our boys....914.17
Professor; by C. Bronte....253.35
Professor at the breakfast-table; by O. W. Holmes.... 817.8
Professor Johnny; by JAK....292.25
Profitable poultry-keeping; by S. Beale....635.15
Progress and poverty; by H. George.... 823.4
See Review *of same.* [Social problems.].... 813.3
Progressive farmer; by J. A. Nash.... 616.5
Progressive orthodoxy; by editors of the "Andover Review"....912.15
Prometheus unbound: poem; by P. B. Shelley.... 722.8
Promise of May: poem; by A. Tennyson....713 21
Pronunciation. White, R. G. English.... 926.6
In the Elizabethan era....701.12
Proof-reading. Wilson, J. English punctuation.... 926.1
Prophet of the Great Smoky mountains; by M. N. Murfree....214.33
Protection. Clay, H. Oration on the American system, 1832.... 822.6
Cobden, R. Oration on the effects of protection on the agricultural interests of the country, England, 1845.... 822.3
Hurd, F. H. Oration: A tariff for revenue only, 1881.... 822.6
Mongredien, A. Pleas for, examined. [Wealth-creation.].... 823.3
Sumner, W. G. Argument against protective taxes.... 823.9
Winthrop, R. C. Protection to domestic industry: speech, 1837.... 536.4
Protestant revolution. Seebohm, F. History of era. [Epochs.].... 451.1
Protestantism. De Quincey, T. Essay....805.15
Froude, J. A. Condition and prospects....804.21
Proteus, Modern: list of books published under more than one title; by J. L. Whitney...**R4.13
Prothero, G. W., *ed.* Universal history; by L. von Ranke.... 443.4
Proverbial philosophy; by M. F. Tupper....713.10
Proverbs. Disraeli, I. Philosophy of proverbs.... 806.9
Trench, R. C. On the lessons in proverbs.... 815.3
Proverbs, Book of. *See* Bible.
Proverbs from Plymouth pulpit; by H. W. Beecher....922.11
Providence, Divine. Hitchcock, E. Religion of geology: lectures on the Divine Providence.... 912.1
Parsons, T. Essay.... 923.3
Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom concerning..913.13
Tyndall, J. Miracles and special Providences.. 672.1
Worcester, J. Lecture.... 923.5
Provincetown, *Mass.* Thoreau, H. D. Cape Cod.... 314.4
Prudence Palfrey; by T. B. Aldrich.... 224.2
Prue and I; by G. W. Curtis....212.10
Prussia. Blackie, J. T. In the 19th century... 813.1
Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. [Epochs.]....451.10
Towle, G. M. Sketch of King William I.... 563.1
See also Frederick the Great.
Psalms, Book of. *See* Bible.
Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs of Isaac Watts and other authors; *coll.* by S. Worcester.... 911.5
Pseudonyms. Cushing, W. Initials and pseudonyms: dictionary of literary disguises. 2 vols....**R4.10, 11
Haynes, J. E. Pseudonyms of authors, including anonyms and initialisms....**R4.12
Public libraries. Green, S. S., *ed.* Libraries and schools: six papers.... 936.3
Warren, S. R., *and* Clark, S. N., *ed.* Public libraries in the United States of America: their history, condition, and management. Special report, 1876. 2 vols....936.4, 5
See also Libraries.
Public library, *Abington.* Catalogue. [1891.], **R7.1
Reports of the trustees, 1878–1890....**R2.9
Public library, *Boston.* Address at the laying of the corner-stone, Sept. 17, 1855; address at the dedication, Jan. 1, 1858; by R. C. Winthrop.... 536.5
Letters of Mr. Joshua Bates, and action of the city council thereon.... 529.2
Lower hall. Catalogue of books in the classes of history, biography, travel. [1873.]..**R7.10
Catalogue in the class list of English prose fiction, including translations. [1877.]..**R7.11
Upper hall. Catalogue of books. [1861.]..**R7.12
Public library, *Everett.* Catalogue. [1890.]..**R7.20
Public library, *Holbrook.* Catalogue. [1880.]..**R7.16
Public library, *Quincy.* Catalogue. [1875.]..**R7.14
Public library, *Rockland.* Catalogue. [1879.]..**R7.17
Public library, *Salem.* Catalogue. [1889-90],**R7.13
Public statutes of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, enacted Nov. 19, 1881....**R2.20
Kellen, W. V. Index to statutes, 1882–1887, **R2.37
Puget sound. Leighton, C. C. Life at Puget sound....313.18
Pultowa, Battle of. Creasy, E. S. Decisive battles.... 461.9
Pumpelly, Raphael. Across America and Asia, 319.7
Punch. Beaconsfield cartoons from London Punch, 1845–1878....466.11
Punctuation, English. Wilson, J. Treatise.... 926.1
Punic wars: Rome and Carthage. Smith, R. B. History. [Epochs.].... 441.11
Punsters. Holmes, O. W. Visit to the asylum for old and decayed punsters.... 812.5
Purcell, Henry. *See* Cummings, W. H. Life.. 564.9
Purgatory. Dante. Divine comedy, part II., 701.18
Puritan and the Quaker: story of Colonial times....232.20
Puritans. Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship....816 16
Coffin, C. C. Old times in the colonies.... 476.4
Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America, vols. 2 *and* 3: The Puritan colonies....413.4, 5

Puritans, *continued.*
Ellis, G. E. Puritans and Separatists in England. *437.13
Puritan commonwealth. *438.1
Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England: Puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. 431.1
Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603–1660. [Epochs.] 451.8
Higginson, T. W. Massachusetts bay colony, 1629–31 475.7
Lodge, H. C. Studies in history 412.6
Macaulay, T. B. Sketch 812.4
Palfrey, J. G. Account of Puritanism in England 406.1
See also Massachusetts, *history;* New England, *history.*
Put to the test; by C. Chamberlain, *Jr* 221.24
Put yourself in his place; by C. Reade 259.37
Putnam, Israel. *See* Hale, E. E. Boys' heroes 575.4
Putnam, J. P. Principles of house-drainage 644.7
Pygmies. Hawthorne, N. Tanglewood tales 203.4
Schweinfurth, G. Heart of Africa, vol. 2 308.3
Pym, John. Oration on the subject of grievances in the reign of Charles I 822.1
Pyramid, Great. Proctor, R. A. Religion and mystery of it 674.3
Seiss, J. A. Miracle in stone 346.12
Pyrenees. Taine, H. A. Tour through 353.3
Pyrrhus, *King of Epirus.* *See* Abbott, J. History 471.16
See Plutarch. Lives, vol. 3 507.3
Pythagoras. *See* Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy, vol. 1 801.22
See Mayor, J. B. Sketch of his philosophy 814.1

Q.

Quaker girl of Nantucket; by M. C. Lee 237.39
Quakers. Hallowell, R. P. Pioneer Quakers 412.4
Quaker invasion of Massachusetts 412.5
Palfrey, J. G. History of the Quakers in New England 406.2
See Barr, A. E. Friend Olivia 227.53
Quartet; by W. O. Stoddard 277.23
Quebec. Burritt, E. Quebec and the St. Lawrence river 914.9
James, H. Portraits of places 342.14
Parkman, F. Historic hand-book of the Northern tour 324.7
Queechy; by S. Warner 216.10
Queen Hildegarde; by L. E. Richards 282.13
Queen Mary: dramatic poem; by A. Tennyson 713.20
Queen money; by E. O. Kirk 226.47
Queen of Scots, Mary. *See* Mary, *Queen of Scots.*
Queen of Sheba; by T. B. Aldrich 224.5
Queen of the air: study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm; by J. Ruskin 802.13
Queen of the county; by J. Stretton 221.15
Queen Titania; by H. H. Boyesen 213.34
Queen Victoria. *See* Victoria, *Queen.*
Queen's bodyguard; by M. Vandegrift 289.4
Queen's necklace; by A. Dumas 243.12
Queenie's whim; by R. N. Carey 235.37
Queens; by E. B. Emery 221.26
Queens of England. Kaufman, R. Young folks' history: abridged, adapted, and continued, from Strickland's Queens of England. 3 vols 474.7–9
Queens of England of the House of Hanover. Doran, J. Lives. 2 vols 446.9, 10
Queens of Scotland and English princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. Strickland, A. Lives. 8 vols 464.1–8
Queer pets at Marcy's; by O. T. Miller 646.6
Queer stories for boys and girls; by E. Eggleston 223.36
Quentin Durward; by W. Scott 262.15
Questions of belief: collection from the chief English essays on questions of the time; *ed.* by E. L. Burlingame 813.2
Questions of belief: five essays; *ed.* by T. M. Coan 813.7
Questions of the day: series of representative essays; *ed.* by T. M. Coan. 6 vols 813.3–8
Questions of the time: chief English essays; *ed.* by E. L. Burlingame. 2 vols 813.1, 2
Quicksands; by A. Streckfuss 247.22
Quiet life; by F. H. Burnett 215.19
Quiet nook in the Jura; by J. Ruffini 242.42
Quinby, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained, 635.2
Quincy, Dorothy. *See* Hancock, Dorothy.
Quincy, Edmund. Haunted adjutant, and other stories 213.27
Wensley, and other stories 213.26
See Winthrop, R. C. Remarks in memory 536.6
Quincy, Eliza S., *ed.* Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Jr., 1744–1775; by *his son,* Josiah Quincy, 516.2
Quincy, Josiah, *Jr.,* 1744–1775. Memoir; by *his son,* Josiah 516.2
Quincy, Josiah, *son of the preceding,* 1772–1864. Essays on the soiling of cattle 615.1
Memoir of the life of Josiah Quincy, Jr. 516.2
Oration on the admission of Louisiana, House of Representatives, 1811 822.4
See Lowell, J. R. Essay: A great public character 804.1
Statue, dedication ceremonies, Boston, 1879 529.4
Quincy, Josiah, *son of the preceding,* 1802–1882. Figures of the past: leaves from old journals 534.3
Quincy, Josiah P., *b.* 1830. Social life in Boston *438.4
Quincy, Josiah P. Peckster professorship 223.41
Quincy, Samuel M. (*A high private.*) Man who was not a colonel 221.22
Quincy family. Muzzey, A. B. Reminiscences, 516.15
Quincy, *Mass.* Adams academy. School sermons preached to the boys; by W. Everett, 922.2
Public library. Catalogue; by M. B. Merriam, **R7.14
Quincy methods of teaching. Parker, F. W. Notes of talks on teaching, 1882 916.5
Patridge, L. E. First four years' work illustrated 916.10
Quinnebasset girls; by Sophie May 284.4
Quits; by I. von Tautphœus 248.10
Quodlibet; by J. P. Kennedy 231.3
Quotations. Allibone, S. A. Poetical, from Chaucer to Tennyson **R4.21
Bartlett, J. Familiar **R4.22
Emerson, R. W. Quotation and originality 804.11

R.

Rab and his friends; by J. Brown 816.6
Same. [Little classics: Life.] 812.4
Rabelais, Francois. *See* Browning, O. Rabelais and Montaigne 916.12
Rachel-Felix, Eliza. *See* Felix, Eliza Rachel.
Rachel Armstrong; or, Love and theology; by C. P. Woolley 216.35
Rachel's share of the road 238.8
Radiation. Tyndall, J. Fragments of science 672.1
Raeburn, *Sir* Henry. *See* Brown, J. Essay 816.8

Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Assyria. (Continued from the Story of Chaldea.)....482.14
Story of Chaldea. [Nations.]....482.4
Story of Media, Babylon, Persia. (Continued from the Story of Assyria.)....482.20
Railroads. Wright, C. D. Report as United States commissioner of labor on railroad labor, 1889.... OK
See also Massachusetts, Reports of the railroad commissioners.
Railways. Atkinson, E. The railway, the farmer, and the public.... 823.6
Carnegie, A. In the United States.... 833.3
Kennedy, W. S. Wonders and curiosities of the railway.... 677.15
Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions.... 677.5
See Interstate commerce commission. Report on the statistics of railways in the U ited States, 1888.... OAF
Raimund, Golo. New race....247.20
Rain. Proctor, R. A. Levelling power.... 672.3
Raising the "Pearl"; by J. Otis.... 278.28
Ralegh, *Sir* Walter. *See* Disraeli, I. Psychological study of Ralegh.... 806.6
Secret history of Ralegh.... 806.9
See Henry, W. W. Settlements at Roanoke and voyages to Guiana. [America.]....*437.13
Towle, G. M. Ralegh: his exploits and voyages.... 574.5
Winthrop, R. C. Paper, Massachusetts historical society.... 536.6
Ralph the drummer boy; by L. Rousselet....279.17
Ralph the heir; by A. Trollope.... 267.3
Ralph Wilton's weird; by Mrs. Alexander.... 254.1
Ramabai Sarasvati, Pundita. High-caste Hindu woman.... 347.5
Rambaud, Alfred. History of Russia to 1882; *ed.* by N. H. Dole. 3 vols....468.5–7
Rame, Louisa de la. (*Ouida.*) A dog of Flanders. [Little classics.]....812.10
A leaf in a storm....812.11
Rameses the Great: Egypt 3,300 years ago; by F. de Lanoye.... 472.3
Ramona; by H. H. Jackson....212.13
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood; by G. MacDonald.... 256.1
Ranch life. Aldridge, R. Life on a ranch: ranch notes in Kansas, Colorado, the Indian territory, and northern Texas....313.17
Elliott, M. H. San Rosario ranch....288.47
Grohman, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies. (Account of cattle ranches.)....313.25
Hughes, T., *ed.* Gone to Texas: letters from our boys.... 315.4
Marston, E. Frank's ranch: my holiday in the Rockies....313.21
Rollins, A. W. Story of a ranch....313.20
Randall, G. M. Lecture: Why I am a churchman.... 921.1
Randolph, John. Oration on the militia bill, 1811.... 822.4
See Adams, H. Life.... 515.5
Parton, J. Sketch.... 534.2
Quincy, J. Reminiscences.... 534.3
Rangeley lakes, *Maine.* Farrar, C. A. J. Eastward ho!.... 298.31
Rangers; or, The tory's daughter; by D. P. Thompson....221.29
Ranke, Leopold von. History of the popes, their church and state, in the 16th and 17th centuries.... 444.3
Universal history.... 443.4
See Macaulay, T. B. Essay on History of the popes.... 816.5
Rankell's remains; by B. Wendell....227.26
Rape of the lock: poem; by A. Pope.... 722.9
Raphael, Santi da Urbino. *See* Sweetser, M. F. Life.... 544.2
See Tytler, S. Old masters.... 818.8
Vasari, G. Lives of painters, vol. 3....544.18
Raspberry. Pardee, R. G. Cultivation....614.12
Roe, E. P. Success with small fruits....614.17
Raspe, R. C. Travels and surprising adventures of Baron Munchausen....249.41
Rasselas: tale; by S. Johnson.... 261.5
Same..... 261.4
Rationalism. Lecky, W. E. H. History of its rise and influence in Europe. 2 vols....444.4, 5
Paget, V. Responsibilities of unbelief.... 813.7
Rats. Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history.... 645.2
Raven: poem; by E. A. Poe....812.13
Ravenshoe; by H. Kingsley....261.31
Rawle, W. H. Oration at the unveiling of the statue of John Marshall, Washington, D. C., 1884....539.12
Rawlinson, George. Egypt and Babylon.... 442.4
Five great monarchies of the ancient Eastern world: Chaldea, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia. 3 vols....406.13–15
Sixth great oriental monarchy: Parthia.... 443.1
Seventh great oriental monarchy: Sassanian or New Persian empire. 2 vols....443.2, 3
Religions of the ancient world.... 442.3
Story of Ancient Egypt. [Nations.]....482.12
Story of Phœnicia. [Nations.]....482.24
Ray; by H. P. Spofford....812.11
Raymond, Clara W. Cadet life at West Point.. 934.1
Raymond, R. W. Report upon the mineral resources of the United States, West of the Rocky Mountains, 1869.... 6E
Read, Emily, *joint author.* *See* Rodney, M. C. L. R.
Reade, Charles. Art: dramatic tale....259.41
Bible characters....922.21
Box tunnel: tale.... 812.9
Christie Johnstone....259.41
Cloister and the hearth....259.42
Clouds and sunshine....259.41
Griffith Gaunt....259.33
Hard cash....259.40
It is never too late to mend....259.38
Love me little, love me long....259.40
Peg Woffington; Jack of all trades....259.41
Put yourself in his place....259.37
Simpleton....259.32
Terrible temptation....259.34
Wandering heir....259.31
White lies....259.43
and Boucicault, D. Foul play....259.35
Reader's hand-book of the American revolution; by J. Winsor....**R3.15
Reading. Burt, Mary E. Literary landmarks: guide to good reading.... 836.7
Clarke, J. F. Books and reading....914.14
Comstock, A. Evil reading.... 914.13
Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers.... 936.2
Harrison, F. Choice of books.... 813.13
Parker, F. W., *and* Patridge, L. E. On teaching reading.... 916.5
Perkins, F. B., *ed.* Best reading: hints on courses of reading, etc....**R4.14
Porter, N Books and reading: what books shall I read, and how shall I read them?... 936.1
Ruskin, J. Sesame. (How and what to read.) 802.15
Sargent, J. F., *comp.* Reading for the young: a classified and annotated catalogue....**R4.17
See also Libraries.

Readings, Public and parlor; *ed.* by L. B. Monroe..... 937.2
Readings with the saints; compiled from their writings.....921.12
Real folks; by A. D. T. Whitney..... 275.7
Realists. Browning, O. Ratich and Comenius, 916.12
Emerson, R. W. Essay..... 804.5
Realmah, Story of; by A. Helps.....266.41
Rear-guard of the revolution; by J. R. Gilmore.....412.14
Rebecca and Rowena; by W. M. Thackeray.... 202.8
Rebel prisons. Kellogg, R. H. Life and death therein..... 432.17
Rebel's recollections; by G. C. Eggleston.....475.16
Rebellion, War of the. *See* War of the rebellion.
Receipt-books. *See* Cook-books.
Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals; by H. Spencer.....801.19
Recent music and musicians; by I. Moscheles... 564.2
Recitations. Cooke, C. A., *ed.* Young folks' speaker..... 937.1
Recollections and opinions of an old pioneer; by P. H. Burnett. 313.2
Recollections of a drummer-boy; by H. M. Kieffer 476.19
Recollections of a life-time; by S. G. Goodrich, vol. 2.....521.11
Recollections of a minister to France, 1869–1877; by E. B. Washburne. 2 vols.....457.1, 2
Recollections of Auton House; by A. Hoppin, 289.13
Recollections of eminent men; by E. P. Whipple..... 534.4
Recollections of writers; by C. *and* M. C. Clarke..... 557.2
Recollects. Shea, J. G. [History of America.] *437.14
Reconstruction in the United States. Memorable speeches, illustrating public opinion, 822.6
Record of the Massachusetts volunteers, 1861–1865. 2 vols.....**R8.1, 2
Record of the twenty-third regiment, Mass. V. I., 1861–1865; by J. A. Emmerton.....436.10
Records of a girlhood; by F. A. Kemble..... 546.7
Records of later life; by F. A. Kemble..... 546.8
Recreation. Wilson, G. Exercise, recreation, and training..... 915.2
Wood, H. C. Rest in recreation.....925.12
Recreations of a country parson, second series.. 821.8
Recreations of the German emigrants: tale; by Goethe..... .....803.10
Red cotton night-cap country: poem; by R. Browning.....723.17
Red Eagle. Eggleston, G. C. And the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama.....475.12
Red Eric; by R. M. Ballantyne 299.9
Red Jacket. *See* Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket.....475.14
Red-letter stories: Swiss tales; by J. Spyri.....275.42
Red man and the white man in North America; by G. E. Ellis..... 417.2
Red mountain of Alaska; by W. B. Allen..... 385.1
Red mustang; by W. O. Stoddard.....277.28
Red rover; by J. F. Cooper..... 211.8
Red sea. Macgregor, J. Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, etc..... 346.7
Red wallflower; by S. Warner.....216.15
Redburn; by H. Melville.....222.24
Redcliffe, Stratford de. Turkey: essay..... 813.1
Reddall, H. F. Who was he?..... 563.4
Redeeming the republic; by C. C. Coffin 476.8
Redemption. Worcester, J. Lecture..... 923.5
Redgauntlet; by W. Scott.....262.17
Redpath, James. Roving editor: talks with slaves in the Southern states. [1859.].... 315.6
Redskins; by J. F. Cooper.....211.27
Reed, Henry, *ed.* Wordsworth's poetical works, 717.1
Reed, James. The New Jerusalem church. [Boston.].....*438.3
Reed, Sampson. Observations on the growth of the mind; with a biographical preface by James Reed..... 826.3
Reemelin, C. Vine-dresser's manual.....614.11
Reese, D. M., *ed.* American family encyclopædia of useful knowledge.....**R3.3
Reeve, Henry, *ed.* Greville memoirs. 5 vols.566.11–15
Reeves, M. C. L. *See* Rodney, Marian C. L. R.
Reflection. Clarke, J. F. Education of the reflective powers: lecture.....914.14
Coleridge, S. T. Aids to reflection..... 805.1
Reflections. Rochefoucauld..... 932.1
Reform, Epoch of, 1830–1850. McCarthy, J. History. [Epochs.].....451.17
Reform school, *Philadelphia.* Fisher, M. W. Account.....934.1
Reformation. Allen, F. H. Young folks' history.....474.13
Burritt, E. Birthplace..... 914.9
Charles, E. Schönberg-Cotta family..... 264.5
Sketches from the history, in Italy..... 264.8
Fisher, G. P. History..... 462 6
Froude, J. A. Influence on the Scottish character: lecture.....804.20
Oxford counter-reformation.....804.23
Times of Erasmus and Luther.....804.20
Hurst, J. F. Short history..... 461.8
Robertson, W. History of Charles V. 3 vols (Reformation in Germany.).....467.1–3
Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant revolution, 451.1
Taylor, B. Its literature: lecture 835.1
Wilson, J. L. Biography of John Wycliffe, "the morning star of the reformation"..... 567.5
See also Luther.
Reformers. Emerson, R. W. Lecture: Man, the reformer, 1841..... 804.6
New England reformers: lecture..... 804.5
Regeneration. Witherspoon, J. Treatise on justification and regeneration..... 911.6
Register: farce; by W. D. Howells.....214.14
Reid, Christian, *pseud.* *See* Fisher, Frances C.
Reid, D. B. Ventilation in American dwellings, 644.2
Reid, *Mrs.* Hugo. Woman, her education and influence..... 927.1
Reid, Mayne. Afloat in the forest.....297.14
Boy hunters 297.12
Boy slaves.....297.10
Bush boys.....297.11
Desert home.....297.13
Forest exiles..... 297.8
Young voyageurs..... 297.9
Reid, Thomas. *See* Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy, vol. 2.....801.22
Religion. American religious leaders: Vol. 1, Jonathan Edwards; by A. V. G. Allen....522.21
Beecher, H. W. Evolution and religion.....912.14
Coleridge, S. T. The friend: series of essays to aid in the formation of fixed principles in politics, morals, and religion..... 805.2
Dick, T. Philosophy of religion..... 816.1
Connection of science and philosophy with religion..... ..... 816.2
Doddridge, P. Rise and progress of religion in the soul..... 911.7
Hamerton, P. G. Religion: three essays..... 826.2
Influence upon morality of a decline in religious belief: essays by many writers..... 813.2
James, H. Nature of evil..... 912.3
McCosh, J. Religious aspect of evolution.....824.18
Milner, J. End of religious controversy..... 921.4

Religion, *continued.*
Parsons, T. Religion: essay ... 923.3
Porter, N. Religious books and Sunday reading ... 936.1
Ruskin, J. Relation of art to religion ... 802.5
Swedenborg, E. True Christian religion. 3 vols ... 913.16–18
Tolstoi, L. My religion ... 912.13
Wilberforce, W. Practical view of the prevailing religious system of professed Christians, in the higher and middle classes, contrasted with real Christianity ... 911.8
Religion of geology and its connected sciences; by E. Hitchcock ... 912.1
Religions of the ancient world; by G. Rawlinson, 442.3
Religions, Ten great; by J. F. Clarke. 2 vols ... 912.10, 11
Religious aspect of evolution; by J. McCosh ... 824.18
Rembrandt van Ryn, Paul. *See* Sweetser, M. F. Life ... 544.5
See Tytler, S. Old masters ... 818.8
Reminiscences; by T. Carlyle ... 557.6
Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster; by P. Harvey ... 507.16
Reminiscences and memorials of men of the revolution and their families; by A. B. Muzzey ... 516.15
Reminiscences of a journalist; by C. T. Congdon ... 532.4
Reminiscences of an idler; by H. Wikoff ... 532.2
Reminiscences of W. S. Hancock; by his wife, 525.1
Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln, by distinguished men of his time; *ed.* by A. T. Rice ... 535.15
Remorse: tragedy; by S. T. Coleridge ... 805.7
Remusat, *Madame de.* Memoirs; *ed.* by P. de Remusat ... 543.9
Renaissance in English literature. Taine, H. A. History ... 806.17
Renaissance period of architecture. Ruskin, J. Stones of Venice, vol. 3 ... 802.3
Rendell, E. D. Antediluvian history and narrative of the flood, as set forth in the early portions of the book of Genesis, critically examined and explained ... 442.2
Representative American orations to illustrate American political history; *ed.* by A. Johnston. 3 vols ... 822.4–6
Representative British orations; *ed.* by C. K. Adams. 3 vols ... 822.1–3
Representative men; by R. W. Emerson ... 804.7
Representative men; by J. A. Froude ... 804.20
Reptiles. *See* World of wonders ... 645.5
See also Natural history.
Republic. Plato; *trans.* by B. Jowett ... 806.2
See De Quincey, T. Plato's republic ... 805.14
Republic, Dutch. Motley, J. L. History of the rise. 3 vols ... 407.9–11
Republic of God; by E. Mulford ... 833.2
Republic of Mexico in 1876; by A. G. Cubas ... 337.4
Republic of the United States. Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy: forty years' march ... 833.3
Frothingham, R. Rise ... 406.5
Republics. Adams, John. 2 vols ... 518.7, 8
Reputed changeling; by C. M. Yonge ... 269.28
Rescue of Greely; by W. S. Schley *and* J. R. Soley ... 318.8
Rest. Matthews, W. Overwork and under-rest, 914.10
Wood, H. C. Essays on brain-work and overwork ... 925.12
Resurrection. Wright, T. F. Man's and the Lord's: two sermons ... 923.4
Revelation. Hitchcock, E. Illustrated by science: lecture ... 912.1
Revelation, *continued.*
Reade, C. Evidences ... 922.21
Worcester, J. Lecture ... 923.5
Revelation, Book of. Swedenborg, E. Apocalypse revealed. 2 vols ... 913.14, 15
Reverend idol; by L. G. Noble ... 227.21
Reveries of a bachelor; by D. G. Mitchell ... 232.3
Revolt of the Netherlands. Schiller, F. History ... 803.2, 3
Revolution, American. *See* American revolution.
Reynolds, G. Story of the Book of Mormon ... 449.6
Reynolds, J. Peter Gott, the Cape Ann fisherman ... 232.21
Reynolds, Joshua. *See* Sweetser, M. F. Biography ... 544.7
See Tytler, S. Modern painters ... 818.9
Rhetoric. De Quincey, T. Whately's "Elements of rhetoric" reviewed and criticised, 805.11
Rhine. Abbott, J. Rollo on the Rhine ... 372.15
Butterworth, H. Rhine to the Arctic: zigzag journeys ... 376.5
Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls on the Rhine ... 376.15
Eddy, D. C. The Alps and the Rhine ... 382.4
Murphy, *Lady* B. Down the Rhine ... 364.4
Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted ... 396.11
Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Bride of the Rhine: two hundred miles in a Mosel row-boat ... 353.8
See also Europe, *description; and* Germany, *description.*
Rhoda Fleming; by G. Meredith ... 267.37
Rhode Island. Baird, C. W. Huguenot settlements ... 447.14
Drake, S. A. Legends ... 428.4
Nooks and corners of the New England coast ... 314.1
Palfrey, J. G. History ... 406.2–4
Williams, G. W. Slavery in the colony, 1647–1775 ... 427.1
See also New England, *history; and* United States, *history.*
Rice, A. T., *ed.* Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln; by distinguished men of his time ... 535 15
Rice, James, *joint author.* *See* Besant, Walter.
Rice, John B. Memorial addresses; by United States Congress ... 539.1
Richard I., *King of England.* Abbott, J. History ... 471.17
Hale, E. E. Boys' heroes ... 575.4
See also Crusades.
Richard II, *King of England.* Abbott, J. History ... 471.18
See Shakespeare, W. King Richard II ... 701.6
Richard III., *King of England.* Abbott, J. History ... 471.19
See Shakespeare, W. King Richard III ... 701.8
Richard Edney; by S. Judd ... 229.21
Richard Feverel; by G. Meredith ... 267.35
Richard Hurdis; by W. G. Simms ... 222.8
Richard the fearless; by C. M. Yonge ... 269.11
Richards, *Mrs.* A. M. Memories of a grandmother ... 521.13
Richards, Laura E. Joyous story of Toto ... 282.11
Queen Hildegarde ... 282.13
Toto's merry winter: sequel ... 282.12
Ed. Four feet, two feet, and no feet; or, Furry and feathery pets, and how they live, 645.10
Richardson, B. W. Temperance lesson-book ... 924.4
Richardson, James. (*Adam Stevin.*) Eyes right ... 655.9
Richardson, *Sir* John. Life of Sir John Franklin ... 557.1

Richardson, J. G. Long life and how to reach it, 925.6
Ed. Health and healthy homes; by G. Wilson, 915.2
Richter, Jean Paul F. Campaner Thal, etc.....801.13
Commentary to Vasari's Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects.....544.21
Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces. 2 vols.....801.11, 12
Hesperus. 2 vols.....801.16, 17
Invisible lodge.....241.20
Titan. 2 vols.....801.14, 15
See Bolton, S. K. Short life..... 575.5
Carlyle, T. Biographical sketch..... ..801.11
Essays.....816 9, 10
De Quincey, T. Essay.....805.13
Taylor, B. Studies in German literature.... 835 1
Rico and Wiseli; by J. Spyri.....275.43
Riddle, A. G. Alice Brand. (Washington life, 1866.).....229.19
Rideing, W. H. Boyhood of living authors..... 576.2
Rienzi; by E. Bulwer-Lytton..... 253.3
Rifle and hound in Ceylon; by S. W. Baker..... 348.7
Right one; by M. S. Schwartz.....248.22
King, Ivan. Furugaard; The snowball: stories, 246.41
Ring and the book: poem; by R. Browning....723.15
Rings. Edwards, C. History and poetry of finger-rings..... 828.1
Rip van Winkle. Irving, W. Sketch book.....817.11
See Burritt, E. Ten-minute talks..... 914.9
Ripley, George, *and* Bradford, G. P. Philosophic thought in Boston.....*438.4
and Dana, C. A., *eds.* American cyclopedia. 16 vols.....**R5.1-16
See Frothingham, O. B. Life..... 513.4
Rise and fall of the slave power in America. Wilson, H. History. 3 vols.....406.7-9
Rise of Silas Lapham; by W. D. Howells.....214.11
Rise of the Dutch republic. Motley, J. L. History. 3 vols.....407.9-11
Rise of the republic of the United States. Frothingham, R. History..... 406.5
Rise, progress, and decline of secession; by W. G. Brownlow..... 521.9
Ristori, Adelaide. Autobiography.....512.21
Ritchie, Anna Cora Mowatt. Autobiography of an actress..... 511.7
Fairy fingers.....219.24
Mimic life.....219.25
Ritter, F. L. History of music. 2 vols.....838.9, 10
Music in America.....838.12
Music in England.....838.11
Rivers, W. F. The Carolinas. [History of America.].....*437.15
Rivers. *See* Hamerton, P. G. Landscape.....818.13
Riverside library for young people:
1. War of independence; by J. Fiske..... 485.1
2. George Washington; by H. E. Scudder.. 485.2
3. Birds through an opera-glass; by F. A. Merriam.....656.10
4. Up and down the brooks; by M. E. Bamford.....647.12
5. Coal and the coal mines; by H. Greene, 675.17
6. A New England girlhood; by Lucy Larcom..... 585.1

Riverside museum; by JAK.....292.23
Rives, Amelie. *See* Chanler, Amelie Rives.
Road to fortune; by Reinick.....279.45
Rob Claxton's story; by P. B. Chamberlain.....292.41
Rob of the Bowl; by J. P. Kennedy..... 231.2
Rob Roy; by W. Scott..... 262.4
Rob Roy, Adventures of; by J. Grant..... 251.6
Rob Roy canoe on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, and Gennesareth; by J. Macgregor..... 346.7
Rob Roy canoe voyage from London to Paris, and by Havre to the Isle of Wight, etc.; by J. Macgregor..... 353.7
Rob Roy canoe voyage of a thousand miles on the rivers and lakes of Europe; by J. Macgregor.....342.13
Roba di Roma; by W. W. Story..... ..... 354.9
Robbers: tragedy; by F. Schiller..... 803.4
Robbia, Luca della. *See* Van Rensselaer, *Mrs.* S. Six portraits.....544.24
Robbins, S. S. One happy winter: visit to Florida.....229.16
Robert I., *Bruce, King of Scotland. See* Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce. 2 vols....265.37, 38
Robert Elsmere; by *Mrs.* H. Ward.....253.26
Robert Falconer; by G. MacDonald.....256.14
Robert Ord's atonement; by R. N. Carey.....235.32
Roberts, Albert. Extracts from writings.....236.10
Roberts, Dorothea. Two royal lives: Emperor and Empress Frederick of Germany.....566.16
Roberts, Edwards. Santa Barbara and around there..... 323.2
Roberts, Ellis H. New York. [Commonwealths.] 2 vols.....423.8, 9
Roberts, John. *See* Whittier, J. G. Sketch.... 817.3
Roberts, Margaret. Fiddler of Lugau.....254.37
In the olden time.....254.42
Mademoiselle Mori. 2 vols.....254.38, 39
Noblesse oblige.....254.40
On the edge of the storm.....254 41
Robertson, E. S. English poetesses.....546.12
Robertson, Frederic W. Life and letters; *ed.* by S. A. Brooke..... 567.3
Robertson, James. *See* Gilmore, J. R. Rear-guard of the revolution.....412.14
Advance-guard of Western civilization.....412.15
Robertson, John. *See* Smiles, S. Men of invention..... 563.2
Robertson, William. History of the reign of Charles V., emperor. 3 vols..... 467.1-3
Robin; by L. Parr.....254.33
Robin Hood. *See* Hood, Robin *or* Robert.
Robinson, A. M. F. Life of Emily Bronte..... 512.2
Life of Margaret of Angouleme.....512.18
Robinson, Edith. Forced acquaintances.....276.37
Robinson, F. W. No man's friend..... 259.1
Poor humanity..... 259 2
Robinson, Henry Crabb. Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence..... 555.9
Robinson, H. M. Great fur land: Hudson's bay territory..... 312.1
Robinson, John. Ferns in their homes and ours, 686 4
Robinson, Sara T. L. Kansas: its interior and exterior life..... 311.5
Robinson Crusoe: life and adventures; by D. Defoe.....279.10
See Hale, E. E. Boys' heroes..... 575.4
Mitchell, D. G. About old story-tellers.....815.10
Robinson the younger; or, The new Crusoe; by J. H. Campe.....291.18
Robusti, Jacopo, *called Tintoretto. See* Tytler, S. Old masters..... 818.8
Roche, Regina M. Children of the abbey.....249.37
Rochefoucauld, Francois, *Duc de la.* Reflections..... 932.1
Rochester, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county.....**R8.11
Rockite: Irish story; by C. E. Tonna..... 816.3
Rockland, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county.....**R8.11
Public library catalogue.....**R7.17
Rockstro, W. S. Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy..... 564 5
Rocky Fork; by M. H. Catherwood.....284.41
Rocky mountains. Allen, P. Expedition across the Rocky mountains, 1804–1806. 2 vols.....311.1, 2

Rocky mountains, *continued.*
Barneby, W. H. Life and labor in the far, far West....313.16
Bird, I. L. Lady's life therein.... 313.8
Fremont, J. C. Exploring expedition.... 313.6
Grohman, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies....313.25
Ingersoll, E. Knocking 'round the Rockies....313.10
Irving, W. Astoria.... 313.4
Adventures of Capt. Bonneville.... 313.5
Marston, E. Frank's ranche; or, My holiday in the Rockies....313.21
Parkman, F. Oregon trail.... 405.8
See also West, The.
Roderick Hudson; by H. James.... 213.4
Rodney, M. C. L. Reeves, *and* Read, Emily. Pilot fortune....227.32
Roe, Edward P. Barriers burned away.... 226.6
Day of fate.... 226.12
Driven back to Eden.... 226.9
Earth trembled....226.14
Face illumined.... 226.5
From jest to earnest....226.11
He fell in love with his wife....226.13
His sombre rivals....226.10
Knight of the nineteenth century.... 226.2
Miss Lou.... 226.15
Nature's serial story.... 667.7
Opening a chestnut burr.... 226.4
Original belle.... 226.8
Success with small fruits....614.17
What can she do? (Sphere of woman.).... 226.1
Without a home.... 226.3
Young girl's wooing.... 226.7
Roger Berkeley's probation; by H. Campbell... 228.9
Rogers, E. H. Reminiscences of military service in the 43d regiment, Massachusetts infantry, 1862-63.... 436.9
Rogers, Henry. Biographies of Joseph Butler; Robert Hall; Edward Gibbon; Gassendi; David Hume.... 557.1
Rogers, J. E., *joint author.* *See* Mahaffy, J. P.
Rogers, James E. T. Story of Holland....482.23
Rogers, Nathaniel P. *See* Whittier, J. G. Sketch.... 817.3
Rogers, Samuel. *See* Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits.... 555.1
See Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history 815.15
Roland de la Platiere, *Madame.* *See* Abbott, J. S. C. History....471.31
See Blind, M. Life.... 512.12
Rolf and his friends; by JAK....292.29
Rolf House; by L. C. Lillie....284.36
Rolfe, W. J., *ed.* Hamlet. Shakespeare.... 731.1
and Hersey, H. E., *eds.* Select poems of Robert Browning....723.11
Rollin, Charles. Ancient history. 4 vols.....449.2-5
Rollins, Alice W. Story of a ranch....313.20
Uncle Tom's tenement.... 215 43
Rollins, Ellen C. (*E. H. Arr.*) New England bygones.... 374.7
Old-time child-life.... 374.8
Rollo books; by J. Abbott. 14 vols. *See* Abbott, J.... 271.1-14
Rollo's tour in Europe; by J. Abbott. 10 vols. *See* Abbott, J....372.11-20
Roman classical dialogues. Landor, W. S. Imaginary conversations, vol. 1....701.20
Roman empire. Capes, W. W. Early empire: first century. [Epochs.].... 441.2
Empire of the second century; or, Age of the Antonines. [Epochs.].... 441.6
Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall. 6 vols....463.2-7
Roman mythology. Murray, A. S. Manual..**R4.33
Roman singer; by F. M. Crawford....234.30
Roman triumvirates. Merivale, C. [Epochs.].. 441.5
Romance. Keightley, T. Fairy mythology illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries.... 442.1
Stevenson, R. L. Essays....827.24
Whipple, E. P. Essay: Romance of rascality..817.20
Romance. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson... 812.7
Contents: Iris; by O. W. Holmes.
Rosicrucian; by D. M. M. Craik.
South breaker; by H. P. Spofford.
Snow-storm; by J. Wilson.
King of the peak; by A. Cunningham.
Romance of a poor young man; by O. Feuillet.. 241.4
Romance of real life; by W. D. Howells.... 812.4
Romance of the harem; by A. H. Leonowens... 358.2
Romances of the middle ages, Popular; by G. W. Cox *and* E. H. Jones....273.19
Romanism. Froude, J. A. Revival....804.22
Rome. *Description and travels:*
Abbott, J. Rollo in Rome.... 372.20
Church, A. J. Two thousand years ago: adventures of a Roman boy.... 273.7
Carnegie, A. Round the world. (Rome.).... 319.6
Hare, A. J. C. Days near Rome.... 354.8
James, H. Transatlantic sketches....342.25
Stanley, A. P. Roman catacombs.... 912.9
Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted....396.11
Story, W. W. Roba di Roma.... 354.9
Wright, W. B. Ancient cities....346.18
See also Europe, *description; and* Italy, *description.*
History:
Abbott, J. History of Julius Cæsar....471.11
History of Nero....471.14
History of Romulus....471.20
Arnold, T. History.... 463.1
Barnes's one-term series. Brief history....474.17
Beesley, A. H. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. [Epochs.].... 441.8
Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions: Rome....912.10
De Quincey, T. Essays in Roman history....805.14
Fisher, G. P. Beginnings of Christianity, with a view of the state of the Roman world at the birth of Christ.... 462.5
Gilman, A. Story of Rome. [Nations.].... 482 2
Talk about the golden age of Rome.... 492 1
Ihne, W. Early Rome. [Epochs.].... 441.3
Lecky, W. E. H. History of the conversion of Rome to Christianity....405.18
Liddell, H. G. History.... 463.8
Macaulay, T. B. Lays of ancient Rome..... 722.6
Merivale, C. Roman triumvirates. [Epochs.], 441.5
Mommsen, T. History. 4 vols....404.13-16
Plutarch. Lives. 5 vols....507.1-5
Ranke, L. History of the popes 444 3
Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world, 442.3
Supplement to the ancient history of Rome, 443.1-3
Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. [Epochs.]....441.11
Stanley, A. P. Roman catacombs.... 912.9
Ware, W. Aurelian: Rome in the 3d century.... 222.37
Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history.... 474.3
See Europe, *history; and* Italy, *history.*
See also Roman empire.
Romeo and Juliet: tragedy. Shakespeare.....701.10
See Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. (Juliet.)....273.26
Jameson, A. Characteristics of women. (Juliet.).... 801.6
Romilly, *Sir* Samuel. *See* Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them, 521.15
Romola; by George Eliot....203.13

Romulus. Abbott, J. History.....471.20
Plutarch. Lives, vol. 1.....507.1
Room for one more.....229.7
Roosevelt, Theodore. Life of Thomas Hart Benton.....515.14
Life of Gouverneur Morris.....515.19
Ropes, Hannah A. Six months in Kansas.....311.6
Ropes, John C. Army under Pope: campaign..432.4
First Napoleon: sketch.....447.19
Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. Canning and preserving.....653.6
Home candy-making.....653.5
Philadelphia cook-book.....653.7
Rosa, Salvator. *See* Ruskin, J. Modern painters, 802.20
See Tytler, S. Old masters.....818.8
Rosalind. Martin, Helen Faucit, *Lady.* Essay, 815.26
Rosamund Gray: story; by C. Lamb.....804.17
Roscoe, Thomas. Memoir of Tobias Smollett...261.20
Ed. and trans. Historical view of the literature of the South of Europe; by S. de Sismondi. 2 vols.....803.16, 17
See Irving, W. Sketch book.....817.11
Whipple, E. P. Review.....817.20
Rose. Fish, D. T., *ed.* Cassell's popular gardening.....633.5
Parsons, S. B. Rose: its history, poetry, culture, and classification.....613.5
Saxton, C. M. American rose culturist.....613.6
Rose and the ring; by W. M. Thackeray.....202.12
Rose garden; by F. M. Peard.....274.3
Rose in bloom; by L. M. Alcott.....287.3
Rose Mather; by M. J. Holmes.....219.3
Rose Raymond's wards; by M. Vandegrift.....289.3
Rosemary and Rue.....238.4
Rosenthal, Lewis. America and France: influence of United States on France in XVIIIth century.....447.12
Roses of shadow; by T. R. Sullivan.....227.29
Rosse, *Earl of.* *See* Dick, T. Account of Rosse's large telescopes.....816.2
Rossetti, Christina. *See* Robertson, E. S. English poetesses.....546.12
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. *See* Stedman, E. C. Essay.....815.22
Rossini, G. A. *See* Edwards, H. S. Rossini and his school.....564.7
Rothery, Mary C. Hume. Wedding guests.....264.47
Rouge et noir; by E. About.....243.37
Roumanian fairy tales; collected by Mite Kremnitz.....279.3
Round, W. M. F. (*Peter Pennot.*) Achsah....232.22
Round dozen: stories; by S. Coolidge.....286.7
Round my house (France); by P. G. Hamerton, 353.1
Round the black; by Bouton.....231.1
Round the world. Ballou, M. M. Due west. (In ten months.).....319.3
Brassey, A. Voyage in the "Sunbeam".....319.8
Cahun, L. Adventures of Capt. Mago; or, Phœnician expedition, B. C. 1000: picture of the world as it was then.....328.4
Caine, W. S. In 1887–88.....319.10
Carnegie, A. In 1884.....319.6
Children of all nations: their homes, schools, etc., 395.1
Coffin, C. C. Our new way round.....319.1
Cook, *Capt.* J. Account of two voyages, in 1768–75.....308.8
Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle.....319.2
Darwin, C. What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage in the ship "Beagle".....377.1
Hall, C. W. Drifting round: boy's adventures by sea and land.....375.1
Kingston, W. H. G. Voyage round.....375.2
Knox, T. W. Young Nimrods around.....375.4
Pfeiffer, I. Woman's journey round.....319.4
Lady's second journey round.....319.5
Round the world, *continued.*
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia: five years' journey around.....319.7
Towle, G. M. Magellan: the first voyage around the world.....574.3
Round the world: tale; by W. H. G. Kingston.....298.11
Round trip by way of Panama through California, etc.; by J. Codman.....313.11
Roundabout papers; by W. M. Thackeray.....202.10
Round-Robin series:
Damen's ghost; by E. L. Bynner.....229.34
Desmond hundred; by J. G. Austin.....238.16
Dorothea; by C. H. Patchin.....238.6
Homoselle; by M. S. Tiernan.....228.36
Leone; by L. Monti.....238.7
Nameless nobleman; by J. G. Austin.....238.13
Patty's perversities; by A. Bates.....238.1
Rachel's share of the road.....238.8
Rosemary and Rue.....238.4
Strike in the B—— mill.....238.10
Tallahassee girl; by M. Thompson.....238.5
Rousseau, Jean J. *See* Morley, J. Life. 2 vols.....543.7, 8
See also Browning, O. Educational theories...916.12
Lowell, J. R. Rousseau and the sentimentalists: essay.....804.2
Rousselet, Louis. Ralph the drummer boy: days of Washington.....279.17
Serpent-charmer: tale of the Indian mutiny...242.26
Roving editor; or, Talks with slaves in the Southern states; by J. Redpath.....315.6
Roxbury, *Mass.* Drake, F. S. History. [Memorial history of Boston.].....*438.1–3
Roxy; by E. Eggleston.....223.33
Royce, Josiah. California. [Commonwealths.], 423.7
Feud of Oakfield creek: California life.....228.46
Rubens, Peter Paul. *See* Ruskin, J. Modern painters.....802.20
See Tytler, S. Old masters.....818.8
Ruby. Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Whip and spur.....827.19
Rudall, H. A. Life of Beethoven.....564.16
Rudder Grange; by F. R. Stockton.....224.11
Ruffini, Giovanni. Carlino.....242.43
Doctor Antonio.....242.41
Quiet nook in the Jura.....242.42
Rugby school. Hughes, T. Tom Brown's school days.....277.36
See Stanley, A. P. Life of Thomas Arnold....557.5
Rugby, *Tennessee.* Hughes, T. Some account of the settlement founded there.....315.3
Ruhnken, David. Philological correspondence, 815.1
Ruins. *See* Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America...412.1
Rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies; by L. S. Cushing.....**R3.21
Rumford, *Count.* *See* Thompson, Benjamin.
Rural economy. Boussingault, J. B. Chemistry applied to agriculture.....611.11
Colman, H. Agriculture and rural economy...617.5
Fessenden, T. G. Complete farmer and rural economist.....611.10
Rural essays; by A. J. Downing.....617.6
Rural life of England; by W. Howitt.....343.1
Rural studies; by D. G. Mitchell.....642.5
See also Agriculture; Farming; *and* Gardening.
Ruskin, John. Aratra Pentelici: elements of sculpture.....802.7
Ariadne Florentina: wood and metal engraving.....802.8
Crown of wild olive: lectures on work, traffic, and war.....802.13
Eagle's nest: relation of natural science to art, 802.11
Elements of drawing: three letters to beginners, 802.10

Ruskin, John, *continued.*
Elements of perspective arranged for the use of schools 802.10
Ethics of the dust: elements of crystallization .. 802.15
Firmament, The. [Little classics.] 812.17
Fors clavigera: letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain 802.9
Frondes Agrestes: readings in "Modern painters" 802.11
Hortus inclusus: messages from the wood to the garden 816.21
Inquiry into some of the conditions at present affecting the study of architecture in our schools 802.12
King of the Golden river: fairy tale 802.7
Same. [Little classics.] 812.10
Lectures on architecture and painting 802.12
Lectures on art 802.5
Modern painters. 5 vols 802.16–20
Munera pulveris: elements of political economy 802.14
Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. (The church.) 802.7
Poetry of architecture: cottage, villa, etc. 802.4
Political economy of art 802.6
Pre-Raphaelitism 802.7
Queen of the air: a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm 802.13
Sesame and lilies 802.15
Seven lamps of architecture 802.12
Same. (1854.) 818.10
Stones of Venice. 3 vols 802.1–3
Time and tide: letters to a workingman on the laws of work 802.6
Two paths: lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture 802.5
Unto this last: first principles of political economy 802.14
See Bayne, P. Lessons from my masters 816.14
Harris, A. B. Little biography 576.1
Harrison, F. Letter to Mr. Ruskin, entitled "Past and present" 813.13
Russell, C. T., *Jr., joint author. See* Loring, E. P.
Russell, C. W. Fall of Damascus 232 30
Russell, *Lord* John. *See* Higginson, T. W. Brief biography 547.13
Russell, John E. Annual reports to the board of agriculture of Massachusetts, 1880–1886. 7 vols 619.9–15
Russell, Martha. Leaves from the tree Igdrasyl 232.19
Russell, W. Clark. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England 562.11
Sea queen 252.35
Wreck of the "Grosvenor" 252.34
See Rideing, W. H. Boyhood 576.2
Russell, W. H. My diary North and South. (American civil war, 1861–62.) 322.4
Russell, W. S. Pilgrim memorials and guide to Plymouth 314.3
Russia. *Description and travels:*
Ballou, M. M. Due north: Scandinavia and Russia 351.3
Burritt, E. Ten-minute talks 914.9
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Orient, 376.3
Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey 376.18
Children: their homes, schools, etc. 395.1
Dixon, W. H. Free Russia 341.6
Dostoyeffsky, F. Buried alive: ten years of penal servitude in Siberian Russia 341.12
French, H. W. Castle Foam 232.29
Greene, F. V. Sketches of army life 341.9
Russia, *continued.*
Gurowski, A. de. Russia as it is 341.5
Hare, A. J. C. Studies in Russia 341.11
Kingston, W. H. G. Fred Markham in Russia 373.1
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the Russian empire 386.9
Leland, L. G. Russian gypsies 362.2
Michell, T. Russian pictures 339.3
Proctor, E. D. Russian journey 341.7
Sala, G. A. Notes of a residence in Russia, summer of 1856 ..... 341.8
Schuyler, E. Turkistan. 2 vols 365.4, 5
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 2 vols 341.2, 3
Turgenieff, I. S. Fathers and sons: pictures of life in Russia 244.1
Wallace, D. M. Russia. (1880.) 341.10
See also Europe, *description.*
History:
Constable, A. G. Relations of Afghanistan to Russia and England 468.15
Kelly, W. K. History. 2 vols 468.1, 2
Mackenzie, R. History of the 19th century 455.15
Rambaud, A. History, from the earliest times to 1882. 3 vols 468.5–7
Schuyler, E. Peter the Great. 2 vols 468.8, 9
Smith, G. Russia and Turkey: the slave-owner and the Turk 813.1
Sienkiewicz, H. With fire and sword: historical novel of Poland and Russia 244.27
Stepniak, S. Career of a nihilist 249.17
Russia under the Tzars 468.12
Russian peasantry 468.13
Underground Russia 468.11
Tolstoi, L. War and peace. 6 vols 244.43–48
Towle, G. M. Alexander II., *czar:* sketch 563.1
England and Russia in Asia 468.4
See also Europe, *history, and* Peter the Great.
Russian journey; by E. D. Proctor 341.7
Russian literature. Dupuy, E. Great masters in the 19th century: Gogol, Turgenief, Tolstoi 835.15
Russian peasantry; by S. Stepniak 468.13
Russian pictures; by T. Michell 339.3
Russians at the gates of Herat; by C. Marvin 468.3
Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians at the theatre of war: essay; by A. Forbes 813.1
Russo-Turkish war. Freeman, E. A. Relation of the English people thereto 813.1
Ruth. Bible. Story of Ruth 812.6
Ruth; by E. C. Gaskell 267.47
Rutherford; by E. Fawcett 234.4
Rutledge; by M. C. Harris 226.22
Runtz-Rees, Janet E. Home decoration 654.7
Home occupations 654.10
Ryder, Annie H. Hold up your heads, girls! 914.28

S.

S., J., of Dale, *pseud. See* Stimson, Frederic J.
S., M. E. W. *See* Sherwood, M. E. W.
Sabina Zembra; by W. Black 255.16
Sacred and legendary art; by A. M. Jameson. 2 vols 801.1, 2
Saddler Müller's Wendel; by M. Howitt 279.42
Sadler, Thomas, *ed.* Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence of H. C. Robinson 555.9
Safford, Mary J., *and* Allen, Mary E. Health and strength papers for girls 925.3
Saga. *See* Longfellow, H. W. Driftwood 212.2
Sage of sixteen; by L. B. Walford 254.46
Sailor-boys of '61; by J. R. Soley 476.14

Saint-Amand, I. de. Wife of the first consul. (Empress Josephine.)....543.11
St. Clar, Robert. Metropolites.... 221.9
St. Domingo. *See* Santo Domingo.
St. George and St. Michael; by G. MacDonald..256.19
Saint Gildas; by J. Kavanagh....269.42
St. Gothard pass. James, H. Sketches....342.25
Saint Gregory's guest, and recent poems; by J. G. Whittier.... 715.3
St. Marks. *See* San Marco.
Saint Michael; by E. Werner....247.26
St. Nicholas: Scribner's illustrated magazine for girls and boys; conducted by Mary Mapes Dodge. 17 vols. in 34 vols. 1874–1890....176.1–32; 177.1, 2
Saint Patrick: story of New England life; by H. W. Chaplin....237.31
St. Patrick's day. Brooks, E. S. Storied holidays....282.32
St. Paul. *See* Paul, *Saint.*
St. Philips; by M. C. Harris....226.25
Saint Pierre, B. de. Paul and Virginia.... 261.4
See Fields, J. T. Underbrush.... 827.5
Mitchell, D. G. About old story-tellers....815.10
St. Ronan's well; by W. Scott....262.16
Saint Theresa *of Avila.* Gilman, *Mrs.* B. Life, 512.17
St. Valentine's day. Brooks, E. S. Storied holidays....282.32
Saint Valentine's day; by W. Scott....262.21
St. Winifred's; by F. W. Farrar....277.35
Saintine, X. B. Picciola.... 241.1
Saints. Froude, J. A. Lives....804.20
Readings with the saints: selections....921.12
Saintsbury, G. Life of John Dryden 545.22
Sala, G. A. Journey due North: Russia.... 341.8
Salathiel; by G. Croly 251.17
Salem; by D. R. Castleton. (Salem witchcraft.), 232.18
Salem, *Mass.* Catalogue of the public library. [1889–90.]....**R7.13
Drake, S. A. Legends.... 428.4
Hawthorne, J. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife....514.14
Higginson, T. W. American explorers. (Massachusetts Bay colony, 1629–31.).... 475.7
Lowell, J. R. Essay. Salem witchcraft.... 804.2
Silsbee, M. C. D. Half century in Salem.... 534.5
Winthrop, R. C. Speech on the 250th anniversary of Endicott's arrival.... 536.6
Sales, St. Francis de. Consoling thoughts; *ed.* by Pere Huguet....921.13
Salt. Carey, A. Autobiography of a grain of salt.... 675.6
Taylor, J. E. Story of a piece of rock-salt.... 675.5
Salt-water: adventures of Neil D'Arcy, the midshipman; by W. H. G. Kingston....298.15
Saltillo boys; by W. O. Stoddard....277.25
Salvage.... 237.7
Salvation army. Booth, *Gen.* In darkest England and the way out....924.15
Salvator Rosa. *See* Rosa.
Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories; by H. B. Stowe.... 215.7
Sam Slick, the clockmaker; by T. C. Haliburton, 231.20
Samantha at Saratoga; by M. Holley....239.15
Samaria. Wright, W. B. Ancient cities....346.18
Samoa. Ballou, M. M. Under the Southern cross....348.10
Sampleton, Samuel, *Esq., pseud.* *See* Monti, Luigi.
Sampson, William. Additions to History of Ireland; by W. C. Taylor. 2 vols....461.2, 3
Samuel Brohl and company; by V. Cherbuliez..244.33
Samuel Titmarsh, History of; by W. M. Thackeray.... 202.8
Samuels, Edward A. Birds of New England and adjacent states.... 656.2
Samuels, *Capt.* Samuel. From the forecastle to the cabin.... 594.1
San Francisco. *See* California.
San Marco (St. Marks). Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Florence. (Monks.).... 554.1
San Rosario ranch; by M. H. Elliott....288.47
San Salvador. Coffin, C. C. Discovery.... 476.4
Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America....317.17
Sanborn, F. B. Life of Henry D. Thoreau.... 513.3
Ed. Life and letters of John Brown....523.17
Sand, George, *pseud.* Works. *See* Dudevant, *Mme.* A. L. A. D.
See Thomas, B. Life.... 512.3
See also Edinburgh review. Study in biography.... 813.4
McCarthy, J. George Sand.... 242.5
Ossoli, M. F. George Sand and her work "Consuelo".... 821.1
Sweat, M. J. M. Novels of George Sand.... 242.5
Thackeray, W. M. Paris sketch-book.... 202.7
Sand-hills of Jutland; by H. C. Andersen....246.18
Sandford and Merton; by T. Day....273.31
Sandra Belloni; by G. Meredith. (*Originally* Emilia in England.)....267.32
Sandwich islands. Bird, I. L. Six months in.. 368.3
Brassey, A. Voyage in the "Sunbeam".... 319.8
Cook, *Capt.* J. Voyages, vol. 2.... 308.9
Häole, A. Notes.... 368.1
Irving, W. Astoria.... 313.4
See also Hawaiian islands.
Sane lunatic; by C. L. Burnham....227.40
Sanford, *Mrs.* D. P. Frisk and his flock....289.21
Sanitation. Plunkett, H. M. Women, plumbers, and doctors.... 643.5
Sankey, Charles. Spartan and Theban supremacies. [Epochs.].... 441.9
and Cox, G. W., *eds.* Epochs of ancient history. 11 vols....441.1–11
Santa Barbara (California) and around there; by E. Roberts.... 323.2
Santa Cruz. *See* Janvier, M. Doris and Theodora.... 289.5
Santa Fé. Davis, W. W. H. New Mexico and her people.... 311.7
Hayes, A. A., *Jr.* New Colorado and the Santa Fé trail.... 313.1
Sant' Ilario: by F. M. Crawford....234.36
Santo Domingo. Hazard, S. Past and present.. 316.7
Settler. Life in Santo Domingo.... 316.2
See also West Indies.
Saone: summer voyage; by P. G. Hamerton...*353.14
Sara Crewe; by F. H. Burnett....215.31
Saracens. Gilman, A. History, from the earliest times to the fall of Bagdad. [Nations.]....482.10
Hallam, H. History of the Greeks and Saracens.... 444.2
Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen.... 346.8
Saracinesca; by F. M. Crawford....234.33
Sarah De Berenger; by J. Ingelow....264.21
Sarah Maria, *pseud.* Sunshine and shade.... 291.20
Saratoga, *N. Y.* Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world.... 461.9
Holley, M. Samantha at Saratoga....239.15
James, H. Portraits of places.... 342.14
Sargent, D. A. In case of accident.... 925.4
Sargent, Epes, *ed.* Arctic adventure by sea and land.... 318.5
Poetical works of Thomas Campbell.... 713.1
Poetical works of Thomas Hood.... 713.2
Sargent, J. F. Reading for the young: classified catalogue....**R4 17

Sartor resartus; by T. Carlyle 816.13
Satanstoe; by J. F. Cooper..... 211.22
Saturn. Proctor, R. A. Rings of Saturn..... 674.3
Saunders, Katherine. Haunted crust..... 812.5
High mills..... 231.32
Sauzade, J. S. Mark Gildersleeve..... 221.8
Savings banks. F., S., *and* C. W. What are?.. 916.9
Smiles, S. Thrift..... 914.12
See Massachusetts, Reports of commissioners.
Savonarola. *See* Oliphant, M. O. W. Makers of Florence..... 554.1
See Seebohm, F. Protestant revolution..... 451.1
Sawyer, Ellen M. Catalogue of the state library of Massachusetts..... **R7.18
Saxe, John G. Poetical works..... 714.19
Saxe Holm's stories; by H. H. Jackson. 2 vols..... 212.14, 15
Saxons. Carlyle, T. Glimpse of Saxon history, 816.12
Taine, H. A. Saxons in English literature 806.17
Say and seal; by S. *and* A. B. Warner..... 216.14
Scandinavia. Ballou, M. M. Due north..... 351.3
Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions..... 912.10
Hare, A. J. C. Sketches..... 363.4
See also Denmark; Norway; *and* Sweden.
Scapegrace Dick; by F. M. Peard..... 274.6
Scarlet letter; by N. Hawthorne..... 202.13
Scenes and characters; by C. M. Yonge..... 269.19
Scenes of clerical life; by George Eliot..... 203.12
Schafer, G. Philological correspondence..... 815.1
Schayer, Julia. Story of two lives..... 232.16
Scheffel, J. V. von. Ekkehard: tale of tenth century. 2 vols..... 245.41, 42
Schelling, F. W. J. von. *See* Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy, vol. 2.. 801.22
Schenck, P. A. Gardener's text-book..... 611.4
Schiller, J. C. Friedrich von. Dramas: Don Carlos; Mary Stuart; Maid of Orleans; Bride of Messina..... 803.5
Dramas: Ghost-seer; Sport of destiny; Robbers; Fiesco; Love and intrigue; Demetrius.... 803.4
Essays æsthetical and philosophical..... 803.1
History of the revolt of the United Netherlands..... 803.2, 3
History of the thirty years' war..... 803.2
Piccolomini, or, first part of Wallenstein; death of Wallenstein..... 805.7
Poems..... 803.6
Wallenstein's camp; Piccolomini; Death of Wallenstein; William Tell; Siege of Antwerp by the Prince of Parma..... 803.3
See Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and Schiller: their lives and works..... 552.3
Carlyle, T. Essay..... 816.10
De Quincey, T. Essay..... 805.13
Jameson, A. M. Studies, stories, memoirs... 801.10
Taylor, B. Studies in German literature.... 835.1
Schlegel, A. W. von. Lectures on dramatic art and literature; with memoir..... 803.14
Schlegel, Frederick von. Philosophy of history; with memoir..... 803.15
See Carlyle, T. Essay..... 816.11
Schleicher, Gustave. Memorial addresses; by United States Congress..... 539.4
Schley, W. S., *and* Soley, J. R. Rescue of Greely..... 318.8
Schliemann, Henry. Mycenæ..... *308.4
Troy and its remains..... *308.5
Schlosser, F. C. *See* De Quincey, T. Review, 805.12
Schmelzle's journey to Flätz; by J. P. F. Richter..... 801.13
Scholar. Emerson, R. W. American scholar: oration..... 804.6
Scholarship and literature in the eighteenth century; by T. De Quincey..... 805.12
Schonberg-Cotta family, Chronicles of; by E. Charles..... 264.5
School-boy: poem; by O. W. Holmes..... 734.3
Same..... 735.1
School days at Rugby; or, Tom Brown's school days; by T. Hughes..... 277.36
School days of an American boy, Jack Hall; by R. Grant..... 277.39
School sermons preached to the boys of Adams academy, Quincy, Mass.; by Wm. Everett, 922.2
School-ship training; by E. E. Dickinson..... 934.1
Schoolboy honour; by H. C. Adams..... 278.21
Schoolmaster's trunk; by A. M. Diaz..... 917.12
Schools. Blaikie, W. Physical culture. 2 vols..... 925.1, 2
Dickinson, J. W. Duties of school committees, 916.8
Fremont, J. B., *and others.* How to learn and earn: accounts of sixteen typical schools.. 934.1
Green, S. S., *and others.* Libraries and schools, 936.3
Lincoln, D. F. School and industrial hygiene, 925.16
Norris, J. O. The high school..... 916.8
School hygiene: six lectures..... 916.11
School libraries: historical paper..... 936.4
Trench, R. C. Schoolmaster's use of words.... 926.4
Wheelock, L. Kindergarten and primary schools..... 916.8
Wiggin, E. E. Manners at school..... 914.21
Winthrop, R. C. Free schools: lecture..... 536.4
See Education.
Schools and schoolmasters, My: autobiography; by H. Miller..... 521.12
Schouler, William. History of Massachusetts in the civil war. 2 vols..... 436.5, 6
Schubert, Franz. *See* Frost, H. F. Life..... 564.6
See Haweis, H. R. Music and morals..... 838.2
Schulze, F. A. Incognito: a tale..... 805.18
Schumann, Robert. *See* Maitland, J. A. F. Life..... 564.14
Schurz, Carl. Address: the democratic war policy, 1864..... 822.6
Life of Henry Clay. 2 vols..... 515.15, 16
Schutz, C. G. Philological correspondence..... 815.1
Schuyler, Eugene. Peter the Great. 2 vols.. 468.8, 9
Turkistan. 2 vols..... 365.4, 5
Trans. Cossacks; by L. Tolstoi..... 244.40
Fathers and sons; by I. S. Turgénieff..... 244.1
Schwartz, Marie S. Right one..... 248.22
Two family mothers..... 248.21
Schwatka's search in quest of the Franklin records; by W. H. Gilder..... 318.4
Schweinfurth, Georg. Heart of Africa. 2 vols..... 308.2, 3
Scidmore, E. R. Alaska..... 312.5
Science. Abbott, J. Science for the young. 4 vols.: Heat; Light; Water and land; Force..... 673.1–4
Beach, D. N., *and others.* Wonder stories of science..... 677.7
Brennan, M. S. What Catholics have done for science..... 912.20
Buckley, A. B. Fairy land of science..... 672.4
Carey, Annie. Autobiographies of a lump of coal, grain of salt, drop of water, bit of old iron, piece of flint..... 675.6
Cassell's book of sports and pastimes..... 662.2
D'Anvers, N. Science ladders: natural history. 6 vols..... 655.2–7
Dick, T. Connection of science and philosophy with religion..... 816.2
Fiske, J. Organization of the sciences..... 824.6
Guthrie, F. First book of knowledge..... 673.5
Hitchcock, E. Revelation illustrated by science, 912.1
Holland, J. G. Christianity and science..... 914.7
Kingsley, C. Madam How and Lady Why.... 675.9

Science, *continued.*
Lovering, J. Boston and science....*438.4
Mayhew, H. Wonders of science; or, Young Humphry Davy.... 584.4
Proctor, R. A. Light science for leisure hours, 672.2
Pleasant ways in science.... 672.3
Ruskin, J. Natural science in its relation to art....802.11
Spencer, H. Recent discussions in science....801.19
Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers.... 673.6
Fragments of science for unscientific people, 672.1
Wells, D. A., *ed.* Things not generally known in science....**R3.10
Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science.... 643.4
See also Astronomy; Botany; Chemistry; Geology, etc.
Science periodicals: Popular science monthly, 1880 (May)–1890 (Oct.). 21 vols.: vols. XVII–XXXVII. Nos. 97–222.
Science weekly, 1883–1886, vols. 1–8.
Swiss Cross. *See* Swiss Cross.
Science primers; *ed.* by Profs. Huxley, Roscoe, and Stewart:
No. 1. Introduction to the series; by T. H. Huxley.... 682.1
No. 4. Physical geography; by A. Geikie... 682.4
No. 5. Geology; by A. Geikie.... 682.5
Science, Social. *See* Social science.
Scientific American, Architects' and builders' edition, Nos. 15–32, 1887–1888, June.
Scientific discovery. Wells, D. A., *ed.* Annuals for 1851 and 1854. 2 vols....671.1, 2
Scientific vagabond; by H. H. Boyesen....213.33
Scientists. Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists.... 575.9
Scituate *and* South Scituate, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county....**R8.11
Scoones, W. B., *ed.* Four centuries of English letters....815.17
Scoresby, William. *See* Markham, C. R. Sea-fathers.... 563.3
Scotch caps; by JAK....292.28
Scotland, *Description and travels:*
Abbott, J. Rollo in Scotland....372.16
Children: their homes, schools, etc.... 395 1
Eddy, D. C. Through Scotland and England.. 382.2
Green, S. G. Scottish pictures.... 339.2
Jackson, H. H. Glimpses of three coasts....313.15
McKenzie, A. Some things abroad.... 352.3
History:
Abbott, J. History of Mary, Queen of Scotland....471.13
Aguilar, G. Days of Bruce. 2 vols....265.37, 38
Aytoun, W. E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers.. 722.5
Carlyle, T. Cromwell's speeches and letters, vol. 3. (War with Scotland.).... 547.3
De Quincey, T. Secession from the church of Scotland: essay....805.15
Hallam, H. Constitution of Scotland.... 445.3
Henty, G. A. Bonnie Prince Charlie: tale of Fontenoy and Culloden....293.12
Hosack, J. Mary Queen of Scots and her accusers. 2 vols....464.9, 10
Lecky, W. E. H. Scotland in the eighteenth century....405.14
Macarthur, M. History.... 484.3
Oliphant, M. O. W. History of literature in Scotland....815.13
Paterson, J. Life of Wallace.... 565.1
Prescott, W. H. Essay: songs of Scotland.... 817.1
Robertson, E. S. Scottish poetesses: critical biographies....546.12
Scotland, *continued.*
Scott, W. Tales of a grandfather: Scottish history. 3 vols....262.24–26
Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of Scotland. 8 vols....464.1–8
Victoria, *Queen.* Our life in the Highlands: leaves from her journal, 1848–1882. 2 vols....566.1, 2
Whittier, J. G. Scottish reformers.... 817.4
Scott, *Sir* Walter. Poetical works; with memoir.... 713.7
Waverly novels:
Abbot; sequel to Monastery....262.10
Anne of Geierstein....262.22
Antiquary.... 262.3
Betrothed....262.18
Black dwarf.... 262.5
Bride of Lammermoor.... 262.7
Castle dangerous....262.24
Count Robert of Paris....262.23
Fair maid of Perth; or, St. Valentine's day..262.21
Fortunes of Nigel....262.13
Guy Mannering.... 262.2
Heart of Mid-Lothian.... 262.6
Highland widow....262.20
Ivanhoe.... 262.8
Kenilworth....262.11
Legend of Montrose.... 262.7
Monastery.... 262.9
Old mortality.... 262.5
Peveril of the Peak....262.14
Pirate....262.12
Quentin Durward....262.15
Redgauntlet....262.17
Rob Roy.... 262.4
St. Ronan's well....262.16
Saint Valentine's day; or, Fair maid of Perth....262.21
Surgeon's daughter....262.20
Tales of a grandfather: Scottish history. 3 vols....262.24–26
Tales of a grandfather: history of France....262.27
Talisman....262.18
Two drovers.... 262.20
Waverly.... 262.1
Woodstock....262.19
Trans. Goetz von Berlichingen: tragedy; by Goethe....803.12
See Hutton, R. H. Life.... 545.3
Mackenzie, R. S. Life....507.18
See also Carlyle, T. Essay....816.12
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood.... 575.1
Irving, W. Description of Abbotsford....817.13
Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits.... 555.2
Mitchell, D. G. About old story-tellers...815.10
Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians. (Visit to Scott.).... 564.2
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history....815.14
Prescott, W. H. Essay.... 817.1
Winthrop, R. C. Address on the 100th anniversary of his birthday.... 536.6
Scottish cavaliers. Aytoun, W. E. Lays.... 722.5
Scottish chiefs; by Jane Porter....251.31
Scottish orphans; by Mrs. Blackford.... 291.2
Scottish pictures, drawn with pen and pencil; by S. G. Green.... 339.2
Scottish stories; by Mrs. Blackford.... 291.2
Scouring of the white horse; by T. Hughes.... 277.38
Scrambles amongst the Alps; by E. Whymper.. 364.4
Scribner's magazine, vols. 1–22, 1871–1881. 123.1–20; 124.1, 2
Note. Name changed to Century magazine beginning with volume 23.
Index, vols. 1–22....**R7.21

Scribner's magazine, *new series*, vols. 1–8, 1887–1890 ..... 133.1–8
Scriptures, Sacred. Coleridge, S. T. Letters on their inspiration 805.5
Noble, S. Plenary inspiration 923.1
Swedenborg, E. Doctrine of the New Jerusalem respecting 913.20
See Bible.
Scrope; by F. B. Perkins 231.29
Scudder, Horace E. Bodley books. 8 vols:
1. Doings of the Bodley family in town and country 277.2
2. Bodleys telling stories 277.3
3. Bodleys on wheels 277.4
4. Bodleys afoot 277.5
5. Mr. Bodley abroad 277.6
6. Bodley grandchildren and their journey in Holland 277.7
7. English Bodley family 277.8
8. Viking Bodleys: Norway and Denmark .. 277.9
Book of folk stories rewritten 277.12
Boston town 374.1
Children's book 277.1
Dream children 277.11
History of the United States of America 475.6
Life in Boston in the colonial period; in the provincial period; in the revolutionary period *438.1–3
Life of George Washington 485.2
Life of Noah Webster 513.2
Public libraries a hundred years ago 936.4
Stories and romances 277.10
Ed. American commonwealths. 13 vols. ... 423.1–13
See American commonwealths for names of the series.
Scudder, Samuel H. Butterflies 647.7
Sculptors. Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works ... **R4.37
Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters and sculptors, vol. 2 ..... 544.23
Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. 6 vols 544.16–21
Sculpture. Ruskin, J. Elements: six lectures, 802.7
Sea. Davis, W. M. American whaleman 328.5
Froude, J. A. Sea studies 804.22
Goodrich, F. B. Man upon the sea 328.2
Hale, E. E. Stories of the sea, told by sailors .. 223.15
Kingston, W. H. G. Marmaduke Merry, the midshipman 298.14
Salt water: sea-life and adventure 298.15
Lamont, J. Sporting adventures in the Northern seas 328.1
Macduff, J. R. Story of a shell, with some sea teachings 692.1
Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea .. 683.1
Nordhoff, C. Stories of the sea:
1. Man-of-war life 298.1
2. Merchant vessel 298.2
3. Whaling and fishing 298.3
Proctor, R. A. Strange sea-creatures; a mighty sea-wave 672.3
World of wonders 645.5
See also Ocean.
Sea-air and sea-bathing; by J. H. Packard 925.15
Sea-change; by F. L. Shaw 274.14
Sea-change: farce; by W. D. Howells 214.23
Sea fathers. Markham, C. R. Lives 563.3
Sea lions; by J. F. Cooper 211.28
Sea queen; by W. C. Russell 252.35
Sea-shore. Wood, J. G. Common objects of the sea-shore 657.2
Seaboard parish; by G. MacDonald 256.13
Seabroke, G. M. Comets: short study 655.10
Sealed orders; by E. S. Phelps 225.4
Sears, Barnas, *ana others.* Essays on ancient literature and art 815.1
Sears, E. H. Pictures of the olden time 342.21
Seasons. Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of New England 656.3
Studies in the field and forest 656.5
Holmes, O. W. Essay: the seasons 817.5
Mitchell, D. G. Procession of the months 642.6
Thomson, J. Poem: the seasons 722.7
See also Months of the year.
Seasons with the sea-horses; or, Sporting adventures in the Northern seas; by J. Lamont, 328.1
Seaward, *Sir* Edward. Narrative of his shipwreck, and discovery of islands in the Caribbean sea 326.2
Sebastian Strome; by J. Hawthorne 239.30
Sebastopol; by L. Tolstoi 244.50
Secession. Brownlow, W. G. Rise, progress, and decline 521.9
Johnston, A. Historical sketch 822.6
Toombs, R., *and others.* Seven speeches, illustrating public opinion 822.6
Second army corps in the army of the Potomac. Walker, F. A. History 436.11
Second life; by Mrs. Alexander 254.4
Second Mrs. Tillotson; by P. Fitzgerald 259.15
Second son; by Mrs. Oliphant *and* T. B. Aldrich 266.12
Second thoughts; by R. Broughton 264.39
Second wife; by E. Marlitt 247.6
Secondthoughts, Solomon, *pseud.* *See* Kennedy, J. P.
Secret of a clear head; by J. M. Granville 925.18
Secret of a good memory; by J. M. Granville 925.21
Secret of Telegraph hill: tale; by Bret Harte ... 233.34
Secret societies. De Quincey, T. Essay 805.15
Paris, J. de. In France: essay 813.3
Scott, W. Anne of Geierstein 262.22
Sedgwick, Catherine M. Home 291.21
Letters from abroad to kindred at home. 2 vols 342.6, 7
Seebohm, Frederic. Era of the Protestant revolution. [Epochs.] 451.1
Seelye, Lillie E., *joint author.* *See* Eggleston, Edward.
Seiss, J. A. Miracle in stone: Great pyramid of Egypt 346.12
Selborne, *England.* White, G. Natural history, 645.3
Self; by R. R. Springer 229.11
Self-control. Smiles, S. Character 914.11
Self-culture. Clarke, J. F. Physical, intellectual, moral, spiritual 914.14
Self-reliance. Emerson, R. W. Essay 804.4
Mathews, W. Getting on 914.10
Self-respect. Brooks, P. Sermon 922.4
Self-sacrifice. Brooks, P. Sermon 922.4
Selkirk, Alexander. *See* Markham, C. R. Rescue of Selkirk 563.3
Sella: poem; by W. C. Bryant 716.3
Same. [American poems.] 734.3
Seminoles. Irving, W. Sketch 817.14
Sense and sensibility; by J. Austen 263.34
Sensuality. Holland, J. G. Does it pay? 914.8
Sentimentalists. Lowell, J. R. Essay 804.2
September: poems; *ed.* by O. F. Adams 735.19
Septimius Felton; by N. Hawthorne 203.6
Serapis; by G. Ebers 241.28
Sermons. Brooks, Phillips. Sermons 922.3
Candle of the Lord, and other sermons 922.4
Everett, Wm. School sermons preached to the boys of Adams academy, Quincy 922.2
Leonard, H. C. Sheaf from a pastor's field 921.11
MacDonald, G. Unspoken sermons, third series 922.24

Sermons, *continued.*
Wright, T. F. Life eternal: twelve sermons... 923.4
Serpa Pinto, A. A. da R. How I crossed Africa. 2 vols.....349.1, 2
Serpent-charmer; by L. Rousselet.....242.26
Servants. Nicholas, G. A. Biddy club..... 643.8
See also Domestic economy *and* House-keeping.
Serviss, G. P. Astronomy with an opera-glass.. 674.7
Sesame and lilies; by J. Ruskin.....802.15
Seth; story; by F. H. Burnett.....215.26
Settlers in Canada; by Capt. Marryat..... 278.1
Seven daughters; by A. M. Douglas.....217.10
Seven historic ages; by A. Gilman..... 492.1
Seven lamps of architecture; by J. Ruskin.....802.12
Same. [1854.].....818.10
Seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air; by J. Andrews.....274.39
Seven stories; by D. G. Mitchell..... 232.6
Seven years' war. Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great. [Epochs.].....451.10
Sevenoaks; by J. G. Holland.....213.21
Seventh great Oriental monarchy: Sessanian, or New Persian empire. Rawlinson, G. History. 2 vols.....443.2, 3
Seventh regiment, Mass. V. I. Hutchinson, N. V. History, 1861–65.....436.14
Severa; by E. Hartner.....247.19
Severance, M. S. Hammersmith: his Harvard days.....229.29
Sevier, John. *See* Gilmore, J. R. Rear-guard of the revolution.....412.14
Sewall, Samuel. *See* Lodge, H. C. Studies in history..... 412.6
See Whittier, J. G. Poem 734.3
Sewall, Samuel E. *See* Garrison, W. L.: life, told by his children..... 523.7
Seward, William H. Life and public services of John Quincy Adams.....518.14
Speech: On the irrepressible conflict..... 822.6
See Winthrop, R. C. Remarks in memory..... 536.6
Sewell, A. Black beauty. *2 copies.*.....278.49, 50
Sewell, Elizabeth M. After life: sequel to Journal of a home life.....266.33
Earl's daughter.....266.34
Glimpse of the world.....266.31
Journal of a home life.....266.32
Margaret Percival.....266.35
Sewing schools. Brown, E. E., *and others.* In Boston and London..... 934.1
Sex in education; by E. H. Clarke..... 916.3
Sforza; story of Milan; by W. W. Astor.....228.28
Shabby genteel story; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.6
Shadow of a dream; by W. D. Howells.....214.25
Shadow of the war: South in reconstruction times.....232.25
Shadow on the threshold; by M. C. Hay.....257.49
Shady side; by M. S. Hubbell.....232.34
Shairp, Principal. Life of Robert Burns..... 545.8
Shakers. Howells, W. D. Three villages. (Community at Shirley, *Mass.*, described.), 314.5
Shakespeare, William. Works; *ed.* by Richard Grant White. 12 vols:
Vol. 1. Notes; memoirs; rise and progress of the English drama; Shakespeare's genius; historical sketch of the text; poems; sonnets..... 701.1
Vol. 2. *Comedies:* Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor..... 701.2
Vol. 3. *Comedies:* Measure for measure; Comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost..... 701.3
Vol. 4. *Comedies:* Midsummer night's dream; Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Taming of the shrew..... 701.4
Shakespeare, William, *continued.*
Vol. 5. *Comedies:* All's well that ends well; Twelfth night; Winter's tale..... 701.5
Vol. 6. *Histories:* King John; King Richard II.; King Henry IV., parts one and two.. 701.6
Vol. 7. *Histories:* King Henry V.; King Henry VI., parts one and two; essay on the authorship of Henry VI..... 701.7
Vol. 8. *Histories:* King Henry VI., part 3; King Richard III.; King Henry VIII..... 701.8
Vol. 9. *Tragedies:* Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus..... 701.9
Vol. 10. *Tragedies:* Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth, 701.10
Vol. 11. *Tragedies:* Hamlet; King Lear; Othello.....701.11
Vol. 12. *Tragedies:* Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Pericles.....701.12
Tragedy: Hamlet, Prince of Denmark; *ed.* by W. J. Rolfe..... 731.1
See Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero-worship.....816.16
Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. 2 vols.....273.25, 26
Contents: Vol. 1. Portia; Thane's daughter; Helena; Desdemona; Meg and Alice, merry maids of Windsor.
Vol. 2. Isabella; Kathrina; Ophelia; Rosalind; Juliet.
Coleridge, S. T. Lectures..... 805.4
De Quincey, T. Essay.....805.13
Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature, vol. 2... 806.6
Edwards, C. Account of Shakespeare's signet ring..... 828.1
Emerson, R. W. Lecture..... 804.7
Faucit, H., *Lady Martin.* Some of Shakespeare's female characters.....815.26
Contents: Ophelia; Juliet; Portia; Imogen; Beatrice; Desdemona; Rosalind.
Goethe, J. W. von. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. (Celebrated criticism on Hamlet.).....803.11
Hawthorne, N. Our old home. (Miss Delia Bacon and her theory of Lord Bacon's authorship of Shakespeare's plays.)..... 203.6
Irving, W. Stratford-on-Avon.....817.11
Jameson, A. M. Characteristics of the women of Shakespeare..... 801.6
Lamb, C. Tragedies of Shakespeare considered, with reference to their fitness for stage representation.....804.17
and Mary. Tales from Shakespeare. 2 vols. 273.27, 28
Note. Vol. 1. Comedies. Vol. 2. Tragedies.
Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare once more: essay..... 804.2
Schlegel, A. W. von. Dramatic art and literature.....803.14
Shaw, T. B. English literature.....815.16
Taine, H. A. English literature.....806.17
Whipple, E. P. Shakespeare's critics: essay.....817.20
White, R. G. Essay on Shakespeare's genius; historical sketch of the text; memoirs... 701.1
Studies in Shakespeare.....815.21
Contents: Bacon-Shakespeare craze; glossaries and lexicons; King Lear, the text, plot, and personages; on the acting of Iago; on reading Shakespeare; stage Rosalinds.
Shaler, N. S. First book in geology..... 675.8
Geology of Boston and its environs.....*438.1
Kentucky. [Commonwealths.]..... 423.4

Shaler, N. S., *continued.*
Physiography of North America....*437.14
Shandon bells; by W. Black....255.10
Shattuck, G. B. Epidemics and disinfection....916.11
Shaw, Flora L. Castle Blair....274.12
Colonel Cheswick's campaign....274.15
Hector....274.11
Phyllis Browne....274.13
Sea change....274.14
Shaw, T. B. Complete manual of English literature; *ed.* by W. Smith....815.16
Shawl-straps; by L. M. Alcott....287.12
Shawnees. Eggleston, E. Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet....475.11
She stoops to conquer: comedy; by O. Goldsmith.... 811.1
Shea, J. G. Ancient Florida. [America.]....*437.12
Jesuits, Recollects, and the Indians....*437.14
Sheaf from a pastor's field; by H. C. Leonard...921.11
Sheep. Skinner, J. S. Sheep-husbandry and diseases of sheep.... 615.9
Origin and growth of sheep-husbandry in the United States.... 6E
Shelby, Isaac. *See* Gilmore, J. R. Rear-guard of the revolution....412.14
Sheldon, Mary D. History as a natural science: address.... 916.8
Shelley, Mary W. *See* Wollstonecraft, Mary.
Shelley, Percy B. Poetical works.... 722.8
See Symonds, J. A. Life.... 545.4
See also De Quincey, T. Essay....805.13
Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits.... 555.1
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history....815.15
Shells. Macduff, J. R. Story of a shell.... 692.1
Shelton, F. W. Up the river: country life.... 642.9
Shenandoah valley in 1864: campaign; by G. E. Pond....432.11
Shepard, E. M. Life of Martin Van Buren....515.18
Sheppard, Elizabeth S. (*E. Berger.*) Charles Auchester....249.27
Sheridan, Philip H., *Gen.* Personal memoirs. 2 vols....535.16, 17
See Bolton, S. K. Short life.... 575.5
Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.... 534.1
Sheridan's (Gen.) troopers on the borders; by De B. R. Keim.... 313.7
Sheridan, Richard B. *See* Oliphant, M. O. W. Life....545.33
See Whipple, E. P. Review of his dramatic works and speeches....817.20
Sherman, John. Speech on President Johnson's policy of reconstruction.... 822.6
Sherman, Roger. *See* Sigourney, L. H. Sketch, 511.1
Sherman, William T., *Gen.* Memoirs. 2 vols....535.1, 2
See Stowe, H. B. Men of our times.... 534.1
Sherwood, M. E. W. Amenities of home.... 654.5
Home amusements.... 654.8
Sweet-brier....235.49
Transplanted rose....235.50
Shetland islands. Kneeland, S. Notes.... 361.1
Shew, Joel. Water-cure manual....925.24
Shinn, Charles H. Mining camps.... 823.5
Shinn, M. W. Young Strong of the "Clarion": story....232.15
Ship in the desert: poem; by J. Miller....714.10
Ship-building. Briggs, L. V. History of ship-building on the North river, Plymouth county, Mass., 1640–1872....428.11
Harland, E. J. Ship-building in Belfast, Ireland.... 563.2
Smiles, S. Beginnings of English ship-building: Phineas Pett.... 563.2
Trowbridge, J. T. Lawrence's adventures....224.21
Ships. Timbs, J. Iron ships of war.... 677.5
Shirley, *Mass.* Howells, W. D. Three villages.... 314.5
Shores and cities of the Boden See (Switzerland); by S. J. Capper.... 364.1
Short, Charles, *joint author.* *See* Lewis, C. T.
Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity.... 417.1
Short sayings of great men, Familiar; by S. A. Bent....**R4.23
Short studies from nature; by various authors...655.10
Short studies of American authors; by T. W. Higginson.... 825.4
Short studies on great subjects; by J. A. Froude. 4 vols....804.20–23
Shorthand. Allen, C. G. Manual.... 918.2
Shorthouse, J. H. Essay: Humorous in literature, 813.5
John Inglesant....261.14
Sir Percival....261.15
Shrubs. Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. 2 vols....*634.1, 2
Shuckburgh, E. S. Essay: modern miracles... 813.7
Siam. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Antipodes: Siam, etc.... 376.8
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Siam and Java, 386.2
Leonowens, A. H. English governess at the Siamese court.... 358.1
Romance of the harem.... 358.2
See also India.
Siberia. Danenhower, J. W. Narrative of the "Jeannette".... 318.6
Dostoyeffsky, F. Buried alive: ten years of penal servitude in Siberia....341.12
Kennan, G. Tent life in Siberia.... 355.3
Melville, G. W. In the Lena Delta.... 318.7
Mudge, Z. A. Fur-clad adventurers.... 355.2
Sibert's wold; by Mrs. Mackarness....282.19
Sibyl Spencer; by J. Kent.... 229.9
Sicilian bandit; by A. Dumas.... 243.5
Sicily. Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in classic lands.... 376.2
Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen.... 346.8
Siderial heavens; by T. Dick.... 816.2
Siddons, Sarah (Kemble). *See* Kennard, N. A. Life....512.19
See also De Quincey, T. Reminiscences....805.10
Jameson, A. M. Sketch.... 801.9
Sidney; by M. Deland....216.40
Sidney, Algernon. *See* Winthrop, R. C. Lecture.... 536.5
Sidney, Margaret, *pseud.* *See* Lothrop, Harriet M.
Sidney, *Sir* Philip. *See* Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature.... 806.6
See Symonds, J. A. Life....545.37
Siege of Boston. Frothingham, R. History.... 406.6
Siege of London; by H. James.... 213.5
Siegvolk, Paul. Bundle of papers.... 827.2
Siena, *Italy.* Capper, S. J. Republic: a study, 813.6
Sienkiewicz, H. With fire and sword: historical novel of Poland and Russia....244.27
Sierra Leone and Liberia. Williams, G. W. Account of the negro governments there... 427.1
Sierra Nevada. King, C. Ascent of Mount Tyndall....812.17
Mountaineering therein....313.24
Sight. Clark, J. H. Sight and hearing.... 935.1
Jeffries, B. Joy. Color-blindness.... 935.3
See also Eyes.
Sights and insights: Europe; by A. D. T. Whitney. 2 vols....275.11, 12
Signal boys; by G. C. Eggleston....236.16
Signal-man; by C. Dickens.... 812.8
Signals. *See* Reports of the chief signal officer, United States.... 6G

Signor Monaldini's niece; by M. A. Tincker....237.27
Sigourney, L. H. Examples from the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries..... 511.1
Sigrid: Icelandic love story; by J. T. Thorodd-sen.....246.43
Sikes, Olive Logan. Apropos of women and theatres..... 917.4
They met by chance.....231.22
Silas Lapham, Rise of; by W. D. Howells.....214.11
Silas Marner; by George Eliot.....203.12
Silence of Dean Maitland; by M. Grey.....238.19
Silent partner; by E. S. Phelps..... 225.2
Silent Pete; by J. Otis.....278.30
Silent South; by G. W. Cable.....823.11
Sillsbee, M. C. D. Half century in Salem..... 534.5
Silver pitchers; by L. M. Alcott.....287.10
Silvia: by J. Kavanagh.....269.41
Sime, James. History of Germany..... 484.5
Simmons, Periz. Eulogies by Plymouth bar association..... 529.7
Simms, W. Gilmore. Beauchampe: the Kentucky tragedy; sequel to Charlemont..... 222.9
Border beagles: tale of Mississippi..... 222.5
Confession..... 222.6
Eutaw: sequel to the Forayers..... 222.3
Forayers: tale of the revolution..... 222.2
Guy Rivers: tale of Georgia..... 222.4
Katharine Walton: tale of the revolution..... 222.12
Partisan: romance of the revolution 222.1
Poems. 2 vols.....714.8, 9
Richard Hurdis: tale of Alabama..... .....222.8
Southward ho!..... 222.7
Vasconselos.....222.11
Yemassee: romance of Carolina.....222.10
Simon Suggs, captain; by J. J. Hooper. (Selections.).....236.10
Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical view of the literature of the South of Europe; *trans.* by T. Roscoe. With memoir. 2 vols.....803.16, 17
History of Italian republics..... 461.1
Simonds, William. (*Walter Aimwell.*) Jessie, 288.37
Simpleton; by C. Reade..... .....259.32
Sims, Thomas. *See* Phillips, W. Speech on the surrender of Sims; and anniversary speech..... 817.2
Sinai. Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine through Sinai, etc..... 346.5
Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine.....346.13
See also Holy Land *and* Palestine.
Sinclair, Catherine. Flirtations in fashionable life..... .. 251.9
Singers. Ferris, G. T. Great singers; from Faustina Bordoni to Henrietta Sontag....564.25
Singular creatures; by *Mrs.* G. Cupples.....286.33
Sintram and his companions; by La Motte-Fouque.....241.11
Sioux Indians. Poole, D. C. Among the Sioux of Dakota.....313.13
Sir Amyas Leigh; or, Westward ho! by C. Kingsley.....261.25
Sir Gibbie; by G. MacDonald.....256.24
Sir Jasper's tenant; by M. E. Braddon.....259.16
Sir Percival; by J. H. Shorthouse.....261.15
Sir Rohan's ghost; by H. E. P. Spofford.....225.24
Sir Tom; by M. O. W. Oliphant..... 266.7
Sismondi. *See* Simonde de Sismondi.
Sissy Jupe; from the "Hard times" of C. Dickens; *ed.* by Mrs. Horton..... 281.9
Sister Dora. *See* Lonsdale, M. Biography of Dorothy Pattison..... 556.2
Sisters; by G. Ebers.....241.22
Sisters abroad: an Italian journey; by a lady of Boston..... 373.2
Sitkan archipelago. Scidmore, E. R. Alaska, etc., 312.5
Six girls; by F. B. Irving.....292.13
Six in all; by V. F. Townsend..... 276.5
Six months at the cape (Good Hope); by R. M. Ballantyne..... 349.5
Six months at the White house; or, Inner life of Abraham Lincoln; by F. B. Carpenter....535.10
Six months in Italy; by G. S. Hillard. 2 vols., 354.1, 2
Six months in Kansas; by H. A. Ropes..... 311.6
Six months in the Sandwich islands; by I. L. Bird..... 368.3
Six portraits: artists; by Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer, 544.24
Six to one: Nantucket idyl; by E. Bellamy.....227.11
Six to sixteen; by J. H. Ewing.....274.22
Sixth great Oriental monarchy: Parthia; by G. Rawlinson..... 443.1
Skeleton in the closet; by E. E. Hale..... 812.5
Skelton, Philip. *See* Coleridge, S. T. Notes... 805.5
Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon; by W. Irving..817.11
Sketches and travels in London; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.9
Sketches by "Boz": C. Dickens. 2 vols.....263.6, 8
Same. With "Tale of two cities".....263.17
Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany; by J. E. Rogers *and* J. P. Mahaffy..... 363.5
Sketches of art, literature, and character; by A. M. Jameson..... 801.9
Skilful housewife's book; by L. G. Abell..... 653.2
Skin. Bulkley, L. D. In health and disease....925.14
Wilkinson, J. J. G. Human body..... 915.4
Wilson, J. C. Skin in summer, and its diseases, 925.7
Skinner, J. S. Cow and the dairy..... 615.2
Farmer's barn-book..... 615.9
Skirmishing; by Mrs. C. Jenkin.....254.16
Sky. Tyndall, J. Chemical rays and the structure and light of the sky..... 672.1
Slafter, E. F. Samuel de Champlain. [America.]..... *437.14
Slave-power in America. Wilson, H. History of the rise and fall. 3 vols.....406.7–9
Slave-trade. Baker, S. W. Ismailia: expedition to Central Africa for its suppression.. 308.1
Nicoll, H. J. William Wilberforce and the abolition of the slave-trade.....521.15
Slavery. Adams, N. South-side view. (1854.), 336.2
Calhoun, J. C. Oration, 1850..... 822.5
Child, L. M. Isaac T. Hopper: a true life. (Facts of American slavery.)..... 521.6
Clarke, J. F. Anti-slavery days: sketch of the struggle which ended in abolition..... 412.8
Draper, J. W. History of the civil war in America. 3 vols.....406.10–12
Greeley, H. American conflict. 2 vols.....426.2, 3
Kemble, F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838–39.....315.5
Redpath, J. Roving editor; or, Talks with slaves in the Southern states. (1859.).... 315.6
Smedes, S. D. Memorials of a Southern planter 522.11
Stowe, H. B. Uncle Tom's cabin..... 215.1
Uncle Tom's cabin, Key to..... 928.1
Ed. Father Henson's story of his own life.. 521.4
Whittier, J. G. Slavery in Massachusetts; several papers in relation to slavery..... 817.4
Williams, G. W. History of the Negro race in America, 1619–1880. 2 vols.....427.1, 2
Wilson, H. History of the rise and fall of the slave-power in America. 3 vols.....406.7–9
See also South, The.
Sleep. Granville, J. M. Sleep and sleeplessness, 925.20
Richardson, J. G. How to secure it..... 925.6
Wood, H. C. Rest in sleep.....925.12
Sleeping-car: farce; by W. D. Howells.....214.13

Sleepy-Hollow. Irving, W. Legend....817.11
Slick, Samuel: sayings and doings; by T. C. Haliburton....231.20
Slosson, Annie T. Fishin' Jimmy....238.47
Smart, Hawley. Two kisses....258.32
Smedes, Susan D. Memorials of a Southern planter....522.11
Smells. Johnston, J. F. W. Natural smells; smells produced by chemical art; prevention and removals of smells....684.3
Smethurstes: story; by F. H. Burnett....215.26
Smike; from the "Nicholas Nickleby" of C. Dickens; *ed.* by Mrs. Horton....281.2
Smiles, Samuel. Character....914.11
Men of invention and industry....563.2
Thrift....914.12
Smith, Alexander. Dreamthorp: sketch....812.4
Smith, Charles C. Acadia. [History of America.]....*437.14
Arctic explorations in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries....*437.18
Boston and the Colony. [History of Boston.]....*438.1
Boston and the neighboring jurisdictions....*438.1
Explorations to the North-west. [America.]*437.13
French Protestants in Boston....*438.2
Wars on the seaboard: Acadia and Cape Breton....*437.15
Smith, Charlotte. *See* Robertson, E. S. English poetesses....546.12
Smith, Elizabeth O. Bertha and Lily....229.10
Smith, Francis P. *See* Smiles, S. Men of invention....563.2
Smith, Gerritt. *See* Frothingham, O. B. Biography....523.4
Smith, Goldwin. Life of William Cowper....545.17
Political destiny of Canada: essay....813.1
Slave-owner (Russians) and the Turk: essay....813.1
Smith, Hannah. (*Hesba Stretton.*) David Lloyd's last will....268.32
Her only son....268.33
Through a needle's eye....268.31
Smith, Herbert H. Brazil, the Amazons, and the coast....317.1
Smith, Horace. The picnic party....812.9
See Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history....815.15
Smith, H. W. Presidents of America: steel engravings....**R9.3
Smith, *Capt.* John. *See* Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E. Pocahontas....475.13
See Higginson, T. W. American explorers....475.7
Smith, Joseph, *at Nauvoo. See* Quincy, J. Figures of the past....534.3
Smith, J. A. Productive farming....611.5
Smith, J. N. Way of the world....291.13
Smith, Julie P. Chris and Otho: sequel to Widow Goldsmith's daughter....218.22
His young wife....218.27
Married belle....218.24
Widow Goldsmith's daughter....218.21
Widower....218.23
Smith, L. P. On the classification of books....936.6
Smith, Lucy. *See* Smith, William *and* Lucy.
Smith, Margaret. Journal; *ed.* by J. G. Whittier, 817.3
Smith, Mary P. W. Browns....295.31
Their canoe trip....295.32
Smith, R. Bosworth. Rome and Carthage: Punic wars. [Epochs.]....441.11
Smith, Sydney. *See* Mason, E. T. Personal traits....555.4
See Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history....815.14
Whipple, E. P. Review of his works....817.19
Smith, William *and* Lucy. Life; *ed.* by G. S. Merriam....567.7
Smith, William, *ed.* Complete manual of English literature: by Thomas B. Shaw....815.16
Smith, William H. Evolution of Dodd....292.37
Smoke; by I. Turgenieff....244.3
Smollett, Tobias G. Humphry Clinker; with memoir by T. Roscoe....261.20
Trans. Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane; by A. R. Le Sage....249.39
See Thackeray, W. M. English humourists....202.10
Smyth, Thomas. Why do I live?....932.4
Snails. Ingersoll, E. Friends worth knowing..645.9
Snap-dragons; by J. H. Ewing....274.29
Snobs. Thackeray, W. M. Book of snobs....202.9
Snow. Chisholm, G. G. Short study....655.10
Snow-bound: poem; by J. G. Whittier....715.1
Same. [American poems.]....734.3
Snow-bound at Eagle's; by Bret Harte....233.27
Snow-image, and other twice-told tales; by N. Hawthorne....202.14
Snow-storm; by J. Wilson....812.7
Social aims; by R. W. Emerson....804.11
Social customs; by F. H. Hall....914.25
See also Etiquette *and* Manners.
Social institutions. Bryce, J. American commonwealth....414.12
Social life. Bayne, P. Christianity the basis...912.8
Social life in Greece; by J. P. Mahaffy....365.11
Social problems. Booth, *Gen.* In darkest England, and the way out....924.15
Coan, T. M., *ed.* Eight essays....813.3
Social rights and duties. Dole, C. F. The citizen and the neighbor....914.19
Social science. Sumner, W. G. Essays....823.9
Social statics; by H. Spencer....801.21
Socialism. Flanagan, J. W. In Ireland: essay, 813.3
Hawthorne, N. Blithdale romance. (Experiment at Brook farm.)....202.13
Laveleye, E. de. The European terror....813.3
Society. Dick, T. Improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge....816.1
Emerson, R. W. Society and solitude....804.10
Gladden, W. Society and societies....823.10
Hamerton, P. G. Human intercourse....826.2
Society and solitude....826.1
Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women, 927.3
Macaulay, T. B. Essay....816.5
Siegvolk, P. Suggestions touching the art of living together....827.2
Wells, K. G. Caste in American society....917.6
Wiggin, E. E. Manners in society....914.21
Sociology. Spencer, H. Principles. 2 vols..834.6, 7
Sumner, W. G. Essay....823.9
Socrates. *See* Grote, G. History of Greece, vol. 8....404.8
See Lewes, G. H. Life and philosophy....801.22
Mayor, J. B. Sketch of his philosophy....814.1
Plato. Dialogues. 4 vols....806.1-4
Rollin, C. History of Socrates....449.3
Soiling of cattle; by J. Quincy....615.1
Soils. Dana, S. L. Muck manual for farmers...626.3
Solar system. Dick, T. Works, vol. 2....816.2
Soldiers three: Indian tales; by R. Kipling....248.38
Soley, J. R. Blockade and the cruisers. [Navy in the civil war, vol. 1.]....432.13
Sailor-boys of '61....476.14
Wars of the United States, 1789–1850....*437.17
and Schley, W. S. Rescue of Greely....318.8
Solitude. Emerson, R. W. Society and solitude....804.10
Hamerton, P. G. Society and solitude....826.1
Solon. *See* Cox, G. W. Life....561.2
See Grote, G. History of Greece, vol. 3....404.3
Some other folks; by S. P. McLean....235.13
Some things abroad; by A. McKenzie....352.3

Somebody's neighbors; by R. T. Cooke.....225.44
Somerville, Mary. Personal recollections; by Martha Somerville.....507.17
Son of the soil; by M. O. W. Oliphant..... 266.2
Song of Hiawatha; by H. W. Longfellow..... 725.1
Same. (*Edition of 1856.*)..... 725.3
Songs. Bryant, W. C., *ed.* Family library of poetry and song: English, Scottish, Irish, and American..... 716.4
Songs and ballads of the American revolution; *ed.* by F. Moore..... 734.2
Songs, legends, ballads; by J. B. O'Reilly.....714.21
Songs of seven; by J. Ingelow..... 723.4
Sonnets and lyrics; by H. H. Jackson.....714.16
Sons and daughters; by E. O. Kirk.....226.46
Sontag, Henrietta. *See* Ferris, G. T. Great singers.....564.25
Sooner or later; by C. S. Brooks.....259.11
Sophie May, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, Rebecca S.
Sophists. Grote, G. History of Greece, vol. 8. 404.8
Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy.....801.22
Sophocles. Tragedies; *trans.* by E. H Plumptre, 711.2
See De Quincey, T. The Antigone.....805.11
Sordello: poem; by R. Browning.....723.14
Sorrow. Chapin, E. H. Christian view.....922.14
Sorrows of young Werther: tale; by Goethe...803.10
Soto, Ferdinando de. *See* Higginson, T. W. American explorers..... 475.7
See Simms, W. G. Vasconselos..... .222.11
Soul. Harrison, F. Essay: Soul and future life..... 813.2
Swedenborg, E. Nature of the intercourse between the soul and the body.....913.11
Sound bodies for our boys and girls; by W. Blaikie..... 925.2
South. *United States.* Adams, N. South-side view of slavery, 1854..... 336.2
Cable, G. W. Silent South.....823.11
Channing, E. American revolution in the South.....*437.16
Harris, J. C. Mingo: sketches of Southern life and character..... 236.3
Haygood, A. G. The new South: sermon. (1880.)..... 822.6
Shadow of the war: story of the South in reconstruction times.....232.25
Smedes, S D. Memorials of a Southern planter. (Picture of life before the war.).....522.11
Watterson, H., *ed.* Oddities in Southern life and character.....236.10
See also Slavery.
South Abington, *Mass.* (*Name changed to* Whitman.) History. *See* History of Plymouth county.....**R8.11
South America. Bishop, N. H. Thousand miles' walk across.....317.12
B. B. Travel pictures..... 373.4
Brassey, A. Voyage in the "Sunbeam"..... 319.8
Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls in South America.....376.13
Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries.....317.14
Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America...317.17
Darwin, C. What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world..... 377.1
Dixie, F. Across Patagonia.....317.13
Humboldt, A. von. Equinoctial regions of America, 1799–1804. 3 vols.....317.9–11
Isaacs, J. Maria: romance.....243.49
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers..... 386.7
Markham, C. R. Colonial history of South America.....*437.18
Orton, J. Andes and the Amazon: across the continent..... 317.2
South America, *continued.*
Reid, M. Afloat in the forest..... .....297.14
Vincent, F. Around and about South America, 317.19
See also Names of the various countries, as Brazil, Peru, etc.; *also* Amazon *and* Andes.
South Carolina. Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America, vol. 1: Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas..... 413.3
Horry, P., *and* Weems, M. L. Life of Gen. Francis Marion.....516.14
Tyler, M. C. Literature..... 825.2
Williams, G. W. Slavery in the colony, 1665–1775..... 427.1
South Hadley, *Mass.* History of Mt. Holyoke seminary, 1837–1887; by S. D. Stow..... 429.1
South, Robert. *See* Whipple, E. P. Reviews...817.19
South-sea islands. Stoddard, C. W. Chumming with a savage.....812.18
Wyss *and* Montolieu. Swiss family Robinson.. 279.8
Wyss, J. R. Willis, the pilot..... 279.9
South-side view of slavery; by N. Adams. (1854.)..... 336.2
Southey, Robert. Memoir of Henry K. White..... 713.3
See Dowden, E. Life.....545 14
See also Carlyle, T. Reminiscences..... 557.6
De Quincey, T. Literary reminiscences 805.10
Milton *versus* Southey and Landor.....805.11
Macaulay, T. B. Essays..... 816.5
Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits..... 555.1
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history.....815.13
Southward ho! by W. G. Simms..... 222.7
Souvenirs of my time; by J. B. Fremont.....523.13
Sowing the wind; by T. S. Arthur.....281.15
Spain. *Description and travels:* Amicis, E. de. Spain..... 344.3
Andersen, H. C. Spain, and a visit to Portugal, 344.2
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in classic lands..... 376.2
Caballero, F. Elia; or, Spain fifty years ago... 344.5
Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls abroad, 376.11
Children: their homes, schools, etc..... 395.1
Field, K. Ten days in Spain..... 344.4
Hale, S. Family flight..... 396.5
Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain..... 344.7
Irving, W. Alhambra..... 344.6
Longfellow, H. W. Outre-mer.....342.11
Perez-Galdos, B. Trafalgar *and* Marianela: stories of Spanish life. 2 vols.....241.37, 38
Taine, H. A. Tour through the Pyrenees..... 353.3
Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen..... 346.8
History:
Canning, G. England and Spain in 1826..... 822.3
Coppee, H. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2 vols.....448.13, 14
Creasy, E. S. Defeat of the Spanish armada, 1588. [Decisive battles.]..... 461.9
Froissart, J. Chronicles of adventure, battle, and custom in Spain; *ed.* for boys by S. Lanier..... 473.1
Hale, E. E., *and* Susan. Story of Spain. [Nations.]..... 482.7
Hallam, H. History of the middle ages..... 444.1
Harrison, J. H. History; *ed.* by A. Gilman... 483.3
Irving, W. Conquest of Granada.....448.12
Spanish papers.....448.15
Macaulay, T. B. Essay..... 816.5
Poole, S. L. Story of the Moors in Spain. [Nations.].....482.16
Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols.....448.4–6
History of the reign of Philip II. 3 vols...448.1–3
Yonge, C. M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain..... 473.4

Spain, *continued.*
Winsor, J., *ed.* History of America, vol. 2: Spanish explorations and settlements in America; vol. 8: Spanish North America*437.12, 18
Spalding, William. Life of Joseph Addison; Life of Francis Bacon.. ..... 557.1
Spanish America. Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America.....317.17
Spanish gypsy: poem; by George Eliot.....713.15
Spanish literature. Conant, H. S. Primer.....835.11
Simonde de Sismondi. Historical view.....803.17
Ticknor, G. History. 3 vols.....806.19–21
See Prescott, W. H. Essay thereon..... 817.1
Spanish North America. Winsor, J. History of America, vol. 8.....*437.18
Spanish nun; by T. De Quincey.....805.19
Spanish papers; by W. Irving.....448.15
Spanish student: poem; by H. W Longfellow, 725.1
Spare hours; by J. Brown. 3 vols.....816.6–8
Sparks, Jared. Life of Washington..... 517.1
Sparrow the tramp; by L. F. Wesselhoeft..... 282.9
Sparrowgrass papers; by F. S. Cozzens..... 642.8
Spartan and Theban supremacies. Sankey, C. History. [Epochs.]..... 441.9
Speaker. Cooke, C. A., *ed.* Young folks' speaker..... 937.1
Spectator. Addison, J.; Steele, R.; *and others.* 6 vols.....811.5–10
Spectre bridegroom: tale; by W. Irving .. .817.11
Speech. Bunce, O. B. "Don't": manual of mistakes and improprieties more or less prevalent in speech and conduct.....**R4.2
Critic. "Discriminate": manual for guidance in the use of correct words and phrases in ordinary speech.....**R4.3
Peabody, A. P. Conversation: its faults and its graces.....**R4.4
White, R. G. Every-day English, part 1..... 926.6
See also Conversation.
Speech-making. Higginson, T. W. Hints... 926.8
Speke, *Capt.* *See* Kingston, W. H. G. Great African travellers.....349.30
Spell-bound fiddler; by K. Janson.....247.35
Spelling. Parker, F. W. Teaching spelling... 916.5
White, R. G. Every-day English..... 926.6
Spence, William, *joint author.* *See* Kirby, William.
Spencer, Herbert. Data of ethics..... 834.9
Education: intellectual, moral, and physical...801.18
Essays: moral, political, and æsthetic.....801.20
Principles of biology. 2 vols.....834.2, 3
Principles of sociology. 2 vols.....834.6, 7
Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals 801.19
Social statics.....801.21
See Jones, J. H. Some strictures upon Spencer's theories 912.5
Spenser, Edmund. Faerie queene; Epithalamion, 722.3
See Church, R. W. Life..... 545.9
Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature..... 806.6
Lowell, J. R. Essay..... 804.3
Sphinx; by O. Feuillet..... 241.3
Sphinx's children; by R. T. Cooke.....225.45
Sphinx's riddle; by T. De Quincey.....805.14
Spiders. Treat, M. My garden pets.....647.11
Spielhagen, F. Hohensteins.....248.13
Spinning-wheel stories; by L. M. Alcott 287.17
Spinoza. *See* Froude, J. A. Short study 804.20
See Lewes, G. H. Life and doctrine 801.22
Spiritual culture. Clarke, J. F. Self-culture...914.14
Spiritual influx. Schiller, F. Connection between the spiritual and animal in man..... 803.1
Swedenborg, E. Nature of the intercourse between the soul and the body.....913.11
Spiritual laws. Emerson, R. W. Essay..... 804.4
Spiritual world. Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world.....932.14
Swedenborg, E. Heavenly arcana: wonderful things seen in the world of spirits. 10 vols.....913.1–10
Spiritual world 913.11
Spiritualism. Bayne, P. Pantheistic..... 912.8
Browning, R. Mr. Sludge, "the medium": poem.....723.13
Davis, R. H. Captain's story..... 812.2
Hayden, W. B. Phenomena of modern spiritualism..... 923.2
Mahan, A. Phenomena, explained and exposed 912.2
Taylor, J. B. Hannah Thurston.....212.31
Spitzbergen. Dufferin, *Lord.* Yacht voyage.. 361.2
Lamont, J. Seasons with the sea-horses: sporting adventures in the Northern seas..... 328.1
Spofford, A. R., *ed.* American almanac for 1887.....**R3.28
Spofford, Harriet E. Prescott. Azarian.....225.23
D'outre mort. [Classics: Intellect.]..... 812.2
Marquis of Carabas.....225.26
Mount of sorrow: story..... 232.8
Ray. [Classics: Heroism.].....812.11
Sir Rohan's ghost.....225.24
South breaker. [Classics: Romance.]..... 812.7
Thief in the night.....225.25
Spon, Ernest. Workshop receipts.....**R3.11
Spooner, William B. In memoriam..... 529.6
Sporting adventures in the far West; by J. M. Murphy..... 313.9
Sporting adventures in the Northern seas; by J. Lamont..... 328.1
Sports. Beard, D. C. Book of sports, games, and amusements 662.8
Cassell. Book of sports and pastimes..... 662.2
Chadwick, H. Sports and pastimes of American boys..... 662.1
See also Amusements *and* Games.
Sprague, Mary A. Earnest trifler..... 229.3
Spring, L. W. Kansas. [Commonwealths.]... 423.6
Spring. Hawthorne, N. Buds and bird voices, 812.17
Holmes, O. W. The seasons: essay..... 817.5
Thoreau, H. D. Early spring in Massachusetts..... 667.1
Warner, C. D. How spring came in New England.....827.14
Spring floods; by I. S. Turgenieff..... 244.2
Springer, Rebecca R. Self.....229.11
Springfield, *Mass.* Abbott, J. Marco Paul at the armory..... 393.6
Springhaven; by R. D. Blackmore.....252.17
Spurr, G. G. Land of gold: tale of '49. (Pioneer life in California.).....232.24
Spy; by J. F. Cooper..... 211.2
Spyri, Johanna. Gritli's children..... ....275.45
Heidi 275.41
Red-letter stories: Swiss tales..... .....275.42
Rico and Wiseli. 275.43
Swiss stories.....275.46
Uncle Titus.....275.44
Veronica, and other friends.....275 44
Squire of Sandal-side; by A. E. Barr.....227.47
St. *See* Saint.
Stable. Stewart, J. Stable-book: treatise on the management of horses..... 625.1
See also Horse.
Stael, *Madame* de. Corinne; or, Italy..... 241.2
See Duffy, Bella. Life.....512.14
See also Bolton, S. K. Short life..... 575.6
Carlyle, T. Essays.....816.10, 11
Dall, C. H. Sketch.....511.11

Stage. Edinburgh review. Essay: Ancient, mediæval, and modern stage 813.8
Stahr, Fanny Lewald. Hulda 247.18
Standard cantatas. Upton, G. P. Hand-book .. 838.6
Standard operas. Upton, G. P. Hand-book ... 838.4
Standard oratorios. Upton, G. P. Hand-book, 838.5
Standard symphonies. Upton, G. P. Handbook, 838.7
Standish, Miles. *See* Bradford, W. History of Plymouth plantation 428.1
See Longfellow, H. W. Courtship: poem..... 725.1
Lowell, J. R. Poem..... 726.12
Standish of Standish; by J. G. Austin..... 238.15
Stanley, Arthur P. Christian institutions..... 912.9
History of the Eastern church..... 452.1
History of the Jewish church. 3 vols..... 452.2–4
Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold.... 557.5
Sinai and Palestine..... 346.13
See Oliver, Grace A. Life, work, and teachings..... 567.4
See also Lowell, J. R. Speech at a commemorative meeting in Westminster Abbey, 1881..... 817.16
Stanley, Henry M. Congo and the founding of its free state. 2 vols..... 349.26, 27
How I found Livingstone: Central Africa..... 349.25
In darkest Africa. 2 vols..... 349.28, 29
Through the dark continent. 2 vols..... 349.16, 17
See Kingston, W. H. G. Great African travellers: Bruce–Stanley..... 349.30
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers on the Congo: condensed from "Dark continent"..... 386.12
Stanton, Edwin M. *See* Riddle, A. G. Alice Brand..... 229.19
See Stowe, H. B. Men of our times..... 534.1
Stanwood, Edward. History of presidential elections..... 412.9
Topography and landmarks of the last hundred years. [History of Boston.]..... *438.4
Starling, Elizabeth. Noble deeds of woman.... 511.2
Starrett, Helen E. Letters to a daughter..... 914.23
Letters to elder daughters..... 914.26
Stars. Humboldt, A von. Cosmos, vols. 3, 4, 824.3, 4
Proctor, R. A. Essay: Star-grouping, star-drift, and star-mist..... 672.3
See also Astronomy.
Start in life; by J. T. Trowbridge..... 224.27
State, The. Blackie, J. S. Lecture..... 916.14
Coleridge, S. T. On the constitution of church and state..... 805.6
Macaulay, T. B. Essay: Church and state.... 816.5
Statesman's manual; by S. T. Coleridge..... 805.1
Statesman's year-book for 1884; *ed.* by J. S. Keltie..... **R3.23
Statics. Spencer, H. Social statics..... 801.21
Statistical atlas of the United States: census of 1870; by F. A. Walker..... **R9.2
Statistical record of the armies of the United States, 1861–65; by F. Phisterer..... 432.16
Statistics and history of the civilized world for the year 1884: statesman's year-book; *ed.* by J. S. Keltie..... **R3.23
See also Census.
Statutes, Public, of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, enacted Nov. 19, 1881..... **R2.20
Index to public statutes of 1882–1887..... **R2.37
Statutes, Private and special, of Massachusetts, for the years 1882–1888 ..... **R2.38
Steadfast; by R. T. Cooke..... 225 47
Steam-engine. Ewbank, T. Progressive development..... 636.1
Nicoll, H. J. Application to locomotion by land and water..... 521.15
Smiles, S. Account of William Murdock, developer and improver of the steam-engine, 563.2
Steam-engine, *continued.*
Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions..... 677.5
Steam navigation. Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions..... 677.5
Steam printing-press. Smiles, S. Invention.. 563.2
Steamships. Smiles, S. Account of Francis P. Smith and their introduction..... 563 2
Stearns, W. A. Labrador..... 312.3
Stebbins, Emma, *ed.* Charlotte Cushman: her letters, and memories of her life..... 523 2
Stedman, Edmund C. Poets of America..... 825.5
Victorian poets: 1835–1875..... 815.22
See Rideing, W. H. Boyhood..... 576.2
Steele, J. D., *and* E. B. Brief history of Rome..474.17
Steele, *Sir* Richard, *and others.* Spectator. 6 vols..... 811.5 10
See Thackeray, W. M. English humourists....202.10
Stella, *pseud.* *See* Ivon, *Mrs.* N. C.
Stephen, Leslie. Essay: Suppression of poisonous opinions..... 813.7
Life of Samuel Johnson..... 545.1
Life of Alexander Pope 545.18
Life of Jonathan Swift 545.29
Stephen Dane; by A. M. Douglas..... 217.9
Stephen, M. D.; by S. Warner..... 216.16
Stephens, Alexander H. "Corner-stone" address on slavery, Savannah, 1861..... 822.6
Stephens, Ann S. Fashion and famine..... 229.13
Stephens, C. A. Young Moll's peevy: story... 232.16
Stephens, Henry. Farmer's guide to scientific and practical agriculture. 2 vols....617.3, 4
Stephens, John L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 vols..... 317.6, 7
Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa, and the Holy Land. 2 vols..... 349.11, 12
Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 2 vols..... 341.2, 3
Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2 vols..... 317.4, 5
Stephenson, George. *See* Nicoll, H. J. Great movements, and those who achieved them. (Steam-engine.) 521.15
Stepniak, Sergius. Career of a nihilist..... 249.17
Russia under the tzars..... 468.12
Russian peasantry..... 468.13
Underground Russia..... 468.11
Stepping heavenward; by E. Prentiss..... 275.28
Stereotyping. Smiles, S. History..... 563.2
Sterne, Laurence. Tristram Shandy..... 261.7
See Traill, H. D. Life..... 545.30
See also Thackeray, W. M. English humourists..... 202.10
Sterne, Simon. Introduction to Wealth-creation; by A. Mongredien..... 823.3
Stevens, Abel. Extract from his History of Methodism..... 507.10
Stevens, A., *ed.* Cattle; by W. Youatt..... 615.4
The hog; by Youatt *and* Martin..... 615.10
Stevens, John A. English in New York. [America.]..... *437.13
Life of Albert Gallatin..... 515.9
Trans. Notes on Paris; by H. A. Taine..... 353.10
Stevens, Mary. *See* Dall, C. H. Pepperell house..... 511.11
Stevens, Thaddeus. Speech on secession, 1861, 822.6
Speech on the first reconstruction bill, 1867.... 822.6
Stevenson, Robert L. Black arrow..... 257.21
Kidnapped 257.22
Master of Ballantrae..... 257.23
Memories and portraits..... 827.24
Prince Otto..... 257.20
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde..... 257.19
Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes..... 353.13
Treasure island..... 257.24

Stevenson, Robert L., *continued.*
Virginibus puerisque, and other papers.....827.23
Stevenson, Thomas. *See* Stevenson, R. L.
Essay.....827.24
Stevin, Adam, *pseud.* *See* Richardson, James.
Stewart, C. S. Brazil and La Plata.....317.3
Stewart, George, *Jr.* Frontenac and his times. [America.].....*437.14
Stewart, John. (*Walking.*) Peripatetic philosopher.....805.10, 13
Stewart, John. Stable book; *ed.* by A. B. Allen.....625.1
Stiff-necked generation; by L. B. Walford.....254.47
Still waters.....251.12
Stillwater tragedy; by T. B. Aldrich.....224.3
Stimson, Frederic J. (*J. S. of Dale.*) Mrs. Knollys: a story.....232.8
Joint author. King's men.....227.19
Stirling, A. At daybreak.....227.17
Stockton, Frank R. Dusantes: sequel to Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Alexshine.....224.17
Hundredth man.....224.16
Jolly fellowship.....224.12
Lady, or the tiger? and other stories.....224.13
Late Mrs. Null.....224.15
Personally conducted. (Europe.).....396 11
Rudder grange.....224.11
Story of Viteau.....224.14
Transferred ghost: story.....232.8
What might have been expected.....224.18
See Rideing, W. H. Boyhood.....576.2
Stockton, Louise. Kirby's coals of fire: story.....232.13
Stoddard, C. W. Chumming with a savage.....812.18
Stoddard, Elizabeth D. B. Osgood's predicament.....232.14
Stoddard, William O. Among the lakes.....277.26
Dab Kinzer.....277.22
Heart of it.....277.21
Quartet: sequel to Dab Kinzer.....277.23
Red mustang: story of the Mexican border.....277.28
Saltillo boys.....277.25
Talking leaves.....277.27
Winter fun.....277.24
Stoicism. Lecky, W. E. H. History.....405.18
Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy.....801.22
Mayor, J. B. Sketch.....814.1
Stokes, G. T. Essay: the Bollandists.....813.5
Stokesley secret; by C. M. Yonge.....269.10
Stolen white elephant; by Mark Twain.....239.20
Stone, F. D. Founding of Pennsylvania. [America.].....*437.13
Struggle for the Delaware; Philadelphia under Howe and under Arnold.....*437.16
Stones of Venice; by J. Ruskin. 3 vols.....802.1–3
Storied holidays; by E. S. Brooks.....282.32
Stories and romances; by H. E. Scudder.....277.10
Stories by American authors. 10 vols.....232.7–16
Stories for children: Parent's assistant; by M. Edgeworth.....273.33
Stories from Homer; by A. J. Church.....273.1
Stories from the Greek tragedians; by A. J. Church.....273.5
Stories from Virgil; by A. J. Church.....273.2
Stories, Half-hour, of choice reading; by J. S. Adams.....821.7
Stories Mother Nature told her children; by J. Andrews.....274.43
Stories of adventure told by adventurers; by E. E. Hale.....223.16
Stories of discovery told by discoverers; by E. E. Hale.....223.17
Stories of invention told by inventors; by E. E. Hale.....223.18
Stories of new France: tales from the early history of Canada; by Machar-Marquis.....413.6
Stories of the Canadian forest; by C. P. Traill..279.32
Stories of the days of King Arthur; by C. H. Hanson.....273 10
Stories of the old world; by A. J. Church.....273.6
Stories of the sea told by sailors; by E. E. Hale, 223.15
Stories of the war told by soldiers; by E. E. Hale.....223.14
Stories told to a child; by J. Ingelow. 2 vols.....264.17, 18
Stork's nest: stories from the North; compiled by J. F. Vicary.....246.41
Storms. Davis, W. M. Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornadoes.....683.3
Espy, J. P. Philosophy of storms.....683.2
See also Weather.
Stormy life; by G. Fullerton.....257.42
Storr, Francis, *and* Turner, H. Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children.....273.29
Story, William W. Conversations in a studio. 2 vols.....818.21, 22
Fiammetta.....228.27
He and she: a poet's portfolio.....736.6
Roba di Roma.....354.9
Story-book for the children; by A. M. Diaz....286.24
Story of a bad boy; by T. B. Aldrich.....224.1
Story of a country town; by E. W. Howe.....228.13
Story of a mine; by Bret Harte.....233.28
Story of a ranch; by A. W. Rollins.....313.20
Story of a shell; by J. R. Macduff.....692.1
Story of a short life; by J. H. Ewing.....274.26
Story of an honest man; by E. About.....243.38
Story of an outcast; by H. H. Boyesen.....213.33
Story of Avis; by E. S. Phelps.....225.3
Story of Chinese Gordon; by A. E. Hake.....547.10
Story of four acorns; by A. B. Engle.....289.25
Story of Helen Troy; by C. C. Harrison.....227.7
Story of Keedon Bluffs; by C. E. Craddock....214.35
Story of Kennett; by B. Taylor.....212.29
Story of liberty; by C. C. Coffin.....476.2
Story of Margaret Kent; by E. O. Kirk.....226.45
Story of my life; by H. C. Andersen.....562.2
Story of our country; by Mrs. L. B. Monroe....475.4
Story of Patsy; by K. D. Wiggin.....288.27
Story of Realmah; by A. Helps.....266.41
Story of the American Indian; by E. S. Brooks, 476.11
Story of the Book of Mormon; by G. Reynolds, 449.6
Story of the city of Boston; by A. Gilman.....421.4
Story of the city of New York; by C. B. Todd..421.2
Story of the city of Washington; by C. B. Todd, 421.3
Story of the earth and man; by J. W. Dawson...675.3
Story of the man who did n't know much; by W. H. H. Murray.....223.47
Story of the Nations series:
1. Greece; by J. A. Harrison.....482.1
2. Rome; by A. Gilman.....482.2
3. The Jews; by J. K. Hosmer.....482.3
4. Chaldea; by Z. A. Ragozin.....482.4
5. Norway; by H. H. Boyesen.....482.5
6. Germany; by S. Baring-Gould.....482.6
7. Spain; by E. E. Hale *and* S. Hale.....482.7
8. Hungary; by A. Vambery.....482.8
9. Carthage; by A. J. Church.....482.9
10. Saracens; by A. Gilman.....482.10
11. Normans; by S. O. Jewett.....482.11
12. Ancient Egypt; by G. Rawlinson.....482.12
13. Alexander's empire; by J. P. Mahaffy, 482.13
14. Assyria; by Z. A. Ragozin.....482.14
15. Ireland; by E. Lawless.....482.15
16. Moors in Spain; by S. Lane-Poole.....482.16

Story of the Nations series, *continued.*
17. Persia; by S. G. W. Benjamin....482.17
18. Goths; by H. Bradley....482.18
19. Turkey; by S. Lane-Poole....482.19
20. Media, Babylon, Persia; by Z. A. Ragozin....482.20
21. Mediæval France; by G. Masson....482.21
22. Mexico; by S. Hale....482.22
23. Holland; by J. E. T. Rogers....482.23
24. Phœnicia; by G. Rawlinson....482.24
25. Hansa towns; by H. Zimmern....482.25
26. Early Britain; by A. J. Church....482.26
27. Barbary Corsairs; by S. Lane-Poole....482.27
Story of the United States navy; by B. J. Lossing....476.17
Story of Viteau; by F. R. Stockton....224.14
Story of Waldemar Krone's youth; by H. F. Ewald....292.17
Story of William and Lucy Smith: biography; by G. S. Merriam....567.7
Story papers. Comstock, A. Traps for the young....914.13
Story-tellers. Adams, O. F. Dear old story-tellers....576.3
Mitchell, D. G. About old story-tellers....815.10
Story that the keg told me; by W. H. H. Murray....223.47
Stow, Sarah D. [Locke]. History of Mount Holyoke seminary, 1837–1887....429.1
Stowe, C. E. Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe....524.2
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Agnes of Sorrento....215.3
Dred. (Later name, Nina Gordon.)....215.2
Key to Uncle Tom's cabin....928.1
Mayflower, and miscellaneous writings....215.11
Men of our times: leading patriots....534.1
Minister's wooing....215.5
My wife and I....215.10
Nina Gordon. (Earlier title, Dred.)....215.2
Oldtown folks....215.6
Pearl of Orr's island. (Maine.)....215.4
Pink and white tyranny....215.8
Poganuc people....215.12
Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories....215.7
Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2 vols....342.2, 3
Uncle Tom's cabin....215.1
We and our neighbors....215.9
and Beecher, C. E. American woman's home....643.1
See Stowe, C. E. Life: from her letters and journals....524.2
See also Bolton, S. K. Short life....575.6
Strafford: tragedy; by R. Browning....723.13
Strange adventures of a phaeton; by W. Black....255.7
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde; by R. L. Stevenson....257.19
Strange story; by Bulwer-Lytton....253.5
Strange true stories of Louisiana; by G. W. Cable....234.21
Stratford-by-the-sea; novel....238.21
Stratford-on-Avon. Irving, W. Sketch....817.11
Strawberry. Longworth, N. Cultivation....614.10
Pardee, R. G. Complete manual for the cultivation....614.12
Roe, E. P. Success with small fruits....614.17
See also Fruits *and* Garden.
Stray leaves from fairy land; by J. *and* W. Grimm....279.5
Streckfuss, Adolph. Quicksands....247.22
Street thoughts. Dexter, H. M. Short essays....917.1
Strength. Blaikie, W. How to get strong, and how to stay so....925.1
Safford, M. J., *and* Allen, M. E. Health and strength papers for girls....925.3
Stretton, Hesba, *pseud.* *See* Smith, Hannah.
Stretton, J. Queen of the county....221.15
Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English princesses connected with the regal succession of Great Britain. 8 vols....464.1–8
Queens of England; abridged and adapted by R. Kaufman. 3 vols....474.7–9
Ed. Canadian crusoes; by C. P. Traill....279.31
Strife and peace: scenes in Norway; by F. Bremer....248.2
Strike in the B—— mill....238.10
Strikes. F., S. *and* C. W. What is a strike?....916.9
Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans....823.1
Wright, C. D. Report on strikes and lockouts, OK
Strong, Caleb. *See* Lodge, H. C. Studies in history....412.6
Strong, Josiah. Our country....912.17
Strong, W. C. Fruit culture....614.18
Strong arm and a mother's blessing; by E. Kellogg....296.13
Stuart, I. W. Life of Capt. Nathan Hale....521.7
Stuart dynasty. Palfrey, J. G. History of New England during. 3 vols....406.1–3
Stuarts. Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603–1660. [Epochs.]....451.8
Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe, 1678–1697. [Epochs.]....451.7
Stubbs, William. Early Plantagenets. [Epochs.] 451.15
Student of Salamanca: tale; by W. Irving....817.12
Studies in biography; *ed.* by T. M. Coan....813.4
Studies in history; *ed.* by T. M. Coan....813.6
Studies in history; by H. C. Lodge....412.6
Studies in German literature; by B. Taylor....835.1
Studies in literature; *ed.* by T. M. Coan....813.5
Studies in Russia; by A. J. C. Hare....341.11
Studies in Shakespeare; by R. G. White....815.21
Studies in the field and forest; by W. Flagg....656.5
Studies of Paris; by E. de Amicis....353.2
Studies, stories, and memoirs; by A. M. Jameson....801.10
Study of words. Trench, R. C. Lectures....926.4
Sturgis, Julian. Dick's wandering....255.47
Subject and neighbor lands of Venice. Freeman, E. A. Sketches....354.12
Sublime and beautiful. Burke, E. Origin of our ideas....911.4
Suburban sketches; by W. D. Howells....334.5
Success. Emerson, R. W. Essay....804.10
Mathews, W. Hints on success in life....914.10
Success with small fruits; by E. P. Roe....614.17
Suez canal. Brassey, A. Voyage in the "Sunbeam"....319.8
Suffrage. Burritt, E. Woman suffrage and its liabilities....914.9
Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women....927.3
Sugar. Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life....684.3
Sulla. Beesley, A. H. Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. [Epochs.]....441.8
Sullivan, T. R. Day and night stories....227.30
Roses of shadow....227.29
Sumatra. Forbes, H. O. Naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago....348.9
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in Siam, Java, etc., 386.2
Pfeiffer, Ida. Lady's journey....319.5
Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago....348.3
Summer. Holmes, O. W. Essay on the seasons....817.5
Thoreau, H. D. Journal....667 2
Wilson, J. C. Summer and its diseases....925.7
Summer cruise on the coast of New England; by R. Carter....314.2
Summer in a cañon; by K. D. Wiggin....288.28

Summer in a garden, My; by C. D. Warner.....827.11
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life; by A. D. T. Whitney..... 275.8
Summer in the Azores; by C. A. Baker..... 326.3
Sumner, Charles. Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, 529.1
Oration on the Kansas-Nebraska bill..... 822.5
Oration on the crime against Kansas..... 822.5
See Peirce, E. L. Memoir and letters. 2 vols.....507.13, 14
See also Brooks, P. S. Oration on the Sumner assault..... 822.5
Stowe, H. B. Men of our times..... 534.1
Whipple, E. P. Recollections..... 534.4
Whittier, J. G. Poem..... 715.1
Winthrop, R. C. Remarks in memory..... 536.6
Sumner, William G. Life of Andrew Jackson as a public man..... 515.4
Collected essays in political and social science.. 823.9
Sun. Proctor, R. A. Light science for leisure hours..... 672.2
Myths and marvels of astronomy..... 674.3
Pleasant ways in science..... 672.3
Spencer, H. Constitution of the sun..... .801.19
See also Astronomy.
Sunbeam stories; by Miss Planche.....282.20
"Sunbeam" yacht. Brassey, A. Voyage.... 319.8
Second voyage..... 326.5
Last voyage..... 347.6
Sunbeams. Buckley, A. B. The work they do, 672.4
Sunday-school. Gladden, W., *ed.* Parish problems.....912.19
Sunday-school stories on the golden texts of the international lessons of 1889; by E. E. Hale. 2 vols.....223 22, 23
Sunken rock; by G. Cupples.....258.52
Sunny memories of foreign lands; by H. B. Stowe. 2 vols.....342.2, 3
Sunnybank; by M. V. Terhune.....218.10
Sunrise; by W. Black.....255.13
Sunshine and shade; by Sarah Maria.....291.20
Sunshine and storm in the east; by A. Brassey.. 365.3
Sunshine at home; by T. S. Arthur.....281.16
Sunstroke. Wilson, J. C. Summer and its diseases..... 925.7
Superior woman.....237.15
Superstition. De Quincey, T. Essays on Christianity, paganism, and superstition.....805.15
Dyer, T. F. T. Domestic folk-lore..... 917.5
Keightley, T. Fairy mythology..... 442.1
Surgeon's daughter; by W. Scott.....262.20
Surgeon's stories; by Z. Topelius. 6 vols..249.30–35
Surly Tim; by F. H. Burnett.....215.26
Susa. Wright, W. B. Ancient cities.....346.18
Susan Lawton's escape; by H. H. Jackson.....212.15
Sussex idyl; by C. Black.....258.51
Sut Lovingood; by G. W. Harris.....236.10
Sutherlands; by M. C. Harris.....226.23
Suwanee river. Bishop, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe..... 325.1
Suwanee river tales; by K. S. McDowall..... 292.3
Suzette; by M. S. Tiernan.....228.37
Swain, Charles. Poems.....713.13
Swan and her crew; by G. C. Davies..... 645.4
Swans of Lir; by G. Griffin..... 812.1
Sweat, Margaret J. M. Novels of George Sand, 242.5
Sweden. Brace, C. L. Visit to the homes of Sweden and Norway..... 351.1
Bremer, F. President's daughters..... 248.1
Brooks, E. S. Historic girls: Christina..... 493.2
Caddy, F. Through the fields with Linnæus. 2 vols.....562.3, 4
Children: their homes, schools, etc..... 395.1
Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 vols.....345.2, 3
Sweden, *continued.*
Taylor, B. Summer and winter pictures of Sweden, etc..... 351.2
Topelius, Z. Surgeon's stories. 6 vols....249.30–35
Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp, and Finn..... 351.4
Winsor, J., *ed.* Swedish explorations and settlements in North America: America, vol. 4.*437.14
See also Europe *and* Scandinavia.
Sweden, New. Keen, G. B. The Swedes on the Delaware. [America.]..... *437.14
Swedenborg, Emanuel. Apocalypse revealed. 2 vols.....913.14, 15
Arcana cœlestia. (Heavenly arcana.) 10 vols.....913.1–10
Conjugial love.....913.21
Divine love and wisdom.....913.12
Divine Providence.....913.13
Four leading doctrines of the New Church....913.20
Heaven and hell.....913.19
Miscellaneous theological works.....913.11
True Christian religion. 3 vols.....913.16–18
See Worcester, B. Life and mission..... 562.1
See also De Quincey, T. Estimate.....805.10
Emerson, R. W. Lecture..... 804.7
James, H. Estimate..... 912.3
Mahan, A. Modern mysteries explained.... 912.2
Prescott, T. O. Some account..... 923.2
Proctor, R. A. S.'s visions of other worlds.. 674.3
Whittier, J. G. Short paper..... 817.4
Swedish arctic expeditions. Leslie, A. Arctic voyages of Nordenskiold..... 318.3
Swedish explorations and settlements in North America. History of America, vol. 4....*437.14
Sweet-brier; by M. E. W. Sherwood.....235.49
Sweet Cicely; by M. Holley.....239.14
Sweetser, M. F. Artist biographies. 15 vols.544.1–15
King's hand-book of Boston harbor..... 334.6
Ed. White Mountains: hand-book..... 324.4
Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels..... 261.9
Voyage to Lilliput..... 277.1
See Johnson, S. Life.....557.22
Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland.....405.17
Stephen, L. Life.....545.29
See also Blackwood's magazine. Study in biography..... 813.4
Gosse, E. Swift and the deists.....815.29
Jameson, A. M. Loves of the poets. (Stella and Vanessa.)..... 801.7
Mitchell, D. G. About old story-tellers.....815.10
Taine, H. A. English literature.....806.18
Thackeray, W. M. English humourists.....202.10
Swinburne, A. C. *See* Lowell, J. R. Essay upon his tragedies..... 804.1
See Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.....815.22
Swine. Clater *and others.* Farmer's barn-book, 615.9
Swiss Cross: monthly magazine of the Agassiz association, vols. 1 and 2, 1887.
Swiss family Robinson; by Wyss *and* Montolieu, 279.8
Swiss letters and Alpine poems; by F. R. Havergal..... 364.6
Swiss stories; by J. Spyri.....275.46
Switzerland. Abbott, J. Rollo in Switzerland.....372.13
Adams, J. Republics of Switzerland..... 518.7
Arnold, H. P. Gleanings from Pontresina and the upper Engadine..... 364.3
Capper, S. J. Shores and cities of the Boden See..... 364.1
Children: their homes, schools, etc..... 395.1
Goethe, J. W. von. Letters..... 803.8
Hale, E. E., *and* S. Family flight..... 396.1
Havergal, F. R. Swiss letters..... 364.6
Hawthorne, N. Notes of travel..... 203.2

Switzerland, *continued.*
James, H. Transatlantic sketches....342.25
Mackenzie, H. D. S. History; *ed.* by A. Gilman.... 483.2
Pictures from the history of the Swiss.... 473.5
Stowe, H. B. Sunny memories of foreign lands. 2 vols....342.2, 3
See also Alps; Europe.
Sword and gown; by G. A. Lawrence....252.25
Sybaris and other homes; by E. E. Hale....917.10
Sydenham, Thomas. *See* Brown, J. Spare hours.... 816.8
Sydnie Adriance; by A. M. Douglas....217.14
Sykes, James N. Lecture: why I am a Baptist, 921.1
Sylvia's lovers; by E. C. Gaskell.... 267.45
Sylvie and Bruno; by L. Carroll.... 282.8
Symbolism in art. Clement, C. E....**R4.36
Symington, A. J. Hints to our boys....914.17
Symonds, J. A. Life of Percy B. Shelley.... 545.4
Life of Sir Philip Sidney....545.37
Symphonies. Upton, G. P. Standard symphonies: their history, music, and composers, 838.7
Synnove Solbakken; by B. Bjornson....246.36
Synonyms, English. Crabb, G. Explained....**R4.6
Whateley, R. Discriminated....**R4.7
Synthetic philosophy. Spencer, H. Principles of biology. 2 vols....834 2, 3
Principles of sociology. 2 vols....834.6, 7
Syracuse. Creasy, E. S. Decisive battles: defeat of the Athenians, B. C. 413.... 461.9
Rollin, C. Ancient history, vol. 4.... 449.5
Syria. Cummins, M. S. El fureidis....212.20
Hale, E. E., *and* S. Family flight over.... 396.3
Irving, W. Conquest, by the Arabians.... 568.1, 2
Warren, W. W. Tour....349.10
See also Holy land; Jordan; Palestine; Sinai.

T.

Table superstitions. Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore.. 917.5
Table-talk. Alcott, A. B. Table-talk.... 827.4
Coleridge, S. T. Table-talk.... 805.6
Notes on Luther's.... 805.5
Siegvolk, P. Scraps from the table-talk of a self-educated man.... 827.2
Tacitus. *See* Vincent, G. E. Some Italian authors....835.21
Tahiti, or Otaheite. Brassey, A. Voyage in the "Sunbeam".... 319.8
Cook, *Capt.* J. Voyages, vol. 2.... 308.9
Pfeiffer, Ida. Journey round the world.... 319 4
Tailor boy....296.33
Taine, H. A. French revolution. 3 vols....447.15–17
History of English literature. 2 vols.... 806.17, 18
Notes on England....343.10
Notes on Paris....353.10
Tour through the Pyrenees.... 353.3
Talbot, I. T. Ascent of Mont Blanc....342.10
Tale of a lonely parish; by F. M. Crawford....234.32
Tale of two cities; *by* C. Dickens....263.17
Tales; by H. F. Lee....221.33
Tales and sketches; by N. Hawthorne.... 203.3
Tales and sketches of Christian life in different lands and ages; by E. Charles.... 264.8
Tales from Shakespeare; by C. *and* M. Lamb. 2 vols....273.27, 28
Tales from the German of Paul Heyse....245.37
Tales from two hemispheres; by H. H. Boyesen, 213.33
Tales of a grandfather: Scottish history; by W. Scott. 3 vols....262.24–26
Tales of a grandfather: history of France; by W. Scott....262.27
Tales of a traveller; by W. Irving....817.15
Tales of a wayside inn; by H. W. Longfellow... 725.2
Same. [Poetical works.].... 725.1
Tales of ancient Greece; by G. W. Cox.... 472.2
Tales of my landlord; by W. Scott. 5 vols:
1. Black dwarf; Old mortality.... 262.5
2. Heart of Midlothian.... 262.6
3. Bride of Lammermoor; Legend of Montrose.... 262.7
4. Count Robert of Paris; Castle dangerous. 2 vols....262.23, 24
Tales of the Argonauts, and Eastern sketches; by Bret Harte....233.29
Tales of the Chesapeake; by G. A. Townsend...232.26
Tales of the crusaders: Betrothed; Talisman; by W. Scott....262.18
Talfourd, T. N., *ed.* Letters of Charles Lamb, and final memorials. 2 vols....804.14, 15
See De Quincey, T. Reminiscences....805.10
Whipple, E. P. Review.... 817.19
Talisman; by W. Scott....262.18
Talking leaves; by W. O. Stoddard....277.27
Talks afield about plants; by L. H. Bailey, *Jr.*... 676.7
Talks on all sorts of subjects, Ten-minute; by E. Burritt.... 914.9
Talks on art; by W. M. Hunt. 2 vols....818 2, 3
Talks on teaching; by F. W. Parker.... 916.5
Talks with my boys; by W. A. Mowry.... 916.17
Tallahassee girl; by M. Thompson.... 238.5
Taming of the shrew: comedy. Shakespeare... 701.4
See Clarke, M. C. Katherine and Bianca....273.26
Tancred; by B. Disraeli.... 252.7
Tanglewood tales; by N. Hawthorne.... 203.4
Tanner-boy (U. S. Grant); by Major Penniman, 573.17
Tapestry room; by M. L. Molesworth.... 283.3
Taras bulba; by N. V. Gogol....244.36
Tarbox, I. N. Congregational (Trinitarian) churches of Boston....*438 3
Tarantella; by M. Blind.... 228.4
Tariff. Hurd, F. H. Speech: tariff for revenue only.... 822.6
Taussig, F. W. History of the present tariff, 1860–1883.... 823.7
Tartary. De Quincey, T. Flight of a Tartar tribe....805.19
Huc, E. R. Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China. 2 vols....347.3, 4
Task: poem; by W. Cowper.... 722.1
Tasso, Torquato: drama; by Goethe.... 803.12
Taste. Burke, E. Essay.... 911.4
Goldsmith, O. Essays.... 811.2
Tausig's conservatory. Fay, Amy. Music-study in Germany.... 838.1
Taussig, F. W. History of the present tariff.... 823.7
Tautphœus, *Baroness* I. von. At odds....284.11
Initials.... 248.9
Quits....248.10
Taxation. Pitt, W., *and* Murray, W. Orations on the right of England to tax America, 1766.... 822.1
Taxes. F., S., *and* C. W. What is a tax?.... 916.9
Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans.... 823.1
Sumner, W. G. Argument against protective taxes.... 823.9
Taxidermist's manual; by T. Brown.... 666.1
Taylor, B. F. Grammar of life.... 812.4
Three November days....812.11
Taylor, Isaac. Words and places.... **R4.1
Taylor, J. Bayard. At home and abroad.... 342.5
Boys of other countries....212.30
Eldorado: California *via* Panama, etc.... 313.3
Hannah Thurston....212.31
India, China, and Japan.... 347.1
Introduction to the life, travels, and books of A. von Humboldt.... 552.1

Taylor, J. Bayard, *continued.*
Journey to Central Africa.... 349.6
Lands of the Saracen.... 346.8
Norseman's ride: poem.... 817.4
Northern travel: Sweden, Denmark, etc.... 351.2
Story of Kennett.... 212.29
Studies in German literature.... 835.1
Who was she? a story.... 232.7
See Bolton, S. K. Short life.... 575.5
Stedman, E. C. Poets of America.... 825.5
Taylor, Jeremy. *See* Coleridge, S. T. Notes.. 805.5
Taylor, J. E. Geological stories.... 675.5
Taylor, William. *See* Carlyle, T. Essay.... 816.10
Taylor, W. C. History of Ireland. 2 vols .. 461.2, 3
Taylor, Zachary. Selections from addresses, letters, etc.... 535.6
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait.... **R9.3
Tea. Disraeli, I. Introduction of tea, coffee, and chocolate.... 806.8
See Lecky, W. E. H. History of rationalism... 444.5
Teacher; by J. Abbott.... 916.1
Teachers' association, Massachusetts. Addresses delivered in 1882.... 916.8
Teaching. Calkins, N. A. Manual of object-teaching.... 916.19
Geikie, A. Teaching of geography.... 682.11
Hopkins, L. P. How shall my child be taught? 916.16
Parker, F. W. Talks on teaching.... 916.5
Patridge, L. E. "Quincy methods" illustrated.... 916.10
See also Education; Schools.
Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E.... 475.11
Moncrieff, R. H. Men of the backwoods: Tecumseh.... 333.3
Teeth. White, J. W. Mouth and the teeth.... 925.11
Telegraph, Electric. Memorial of Samuel F. B. Morse from the city of Boston.... 529.3
Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity.... 673.10
Proctor, R. A. Some marvels in telegraphy.... 672.3
Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions.... 677.5
See also Electricity.
Telemachus. Fenelon, F. de S. Adventures... 804.19
Telephone. Mendenhall, T. C. Century of electricity.... 673.10
Telescope. Dick, T. Practical descriptions of all kinds, with an account of the Earl of Rosse's large telescopes.... 816.2
Smiles, S. Robertson's, Cooke's, Lancaster's, and Jones's telescopes.... 563.2
Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions.... 677.5
Tell, William: drama; by F. Schiller.... 803.3
See also Switzerland.
Temperance. Arthur, T. S. Story: Ten nights in a bar-room.... 281.20
Blair, H. W. History of the temperance movement.... 924.6
Carpenter, W. B. Use and abuse of alcoholic liquors in health and disease: prize essay.. 924.1
De Quincey, T. National temperance movements.... 805.17
Gustafson, A. Foundation of death: drink-question.... 924.3
Hale, E. E. Story: Our new crusade.... 223.7
Hawkins, W. G. Life of J. H. W. Hawkins... 521.5
Hitchcock, E. Zoölogical temperance convention held in Central Africa in 1847.... 924.2
Holland, J. G. Every-day topics.... 914.7
Noble, A. L. Story: How Billy went up in the world.... 229.6
Palmer, A. B. Temperance teachings of science.... 924.5
Phelps, E. S. Story: Jack the fisherman.... 225.16
Temperance, *continued.*
Richardson, B. W. Temperance lesson-book.. 924.4
Stretton, H. Story: Her only son.... 268.33
Weaver, G. S. Hopes and helps for the young.... 914.1
Tempest: comedy. Shakespeare.... 701.2
Tempest-tossed; by T. Tilton.... 221 4
Temple, J. H. History of North Brookfield, Mass.... 433.11
Temple, *Sir* William. *See* Macaulay, T. B. Essay.... 816.5
Ten acres enough; by E. Morris.... 612.1
Ten boys who lived on the road from long ago to now; by J. Andrews.... 274.41
Ten commandments. Stanley, A. P. Christian institutions.... 912.9
Ten days in Spain; by Kate Field.... 344.4
Ten dollars enough; by C. Owen.... 643.7
Ten great religions; by J. F. Clarke. 2 vols., 912.10, 11
Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics; by E. Burritt.... 914.9
Ten nights in a bar-room; by T. S. Arthur.... 281.20
Ten thousand a year; by S. Warren.... 261.11
Ten times one is ten; by E. E. Hale.... 223.5
Tenant of Wildfell Hall; by A. Bronte.... 253.33
Tenement-houses. Rollins, A. W. Uncle Tom's tenement.... 215.43
Teneriffe. Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands, 326.4
Humboldt, A. von. Equinoctial regions.... 317.9
Tennessee. Gilmore, J. R. Advance-guard of western civilization.... 412.15
Down in Tennessee.... 311.10
Hughes, T. Rugby.... 315.3
Murfree, M. N. In the Tennessee mountains.. 214.30
Warner, C. D. On horseback: Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee.... 315.7
Tenney, E. P. Agamenticus.... 238.39
Agatha and the shadow.... 238.38
Constance of Acadia.... 238.37
Tennyson, Alfred. Poems. 2 vols. (1854.).. 713.18, 19
Poetical works.... 713.20
Locksley Hall sixty years after; The fleet; Promise of May.... 713.21
See Bayne, P. Lessons from my masters.... 816.14
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.... 815.22
Taine, H. A. English literature.... 806.18
Tent life in Siberia; by G. Kennan.... 355.3
Tent life in the Holy land; by W. C. Prime.... 346.17
Tent on the beach: poem; by J. G. Whittier.... 715.1
Terhune, M. V. (*Marion Harland.*) Alone, 218.1
Common sense in the household.... 653.1
From my youth up.... 218.9
Handicapped.... 218.5
Helen Gardner's wedding-day; or, Col. Floyd's wards; Battle-summer.... 218.8
Hidden path.... 218.2
Husbands and homes.... 218.11
Judith: chronicle of old Virginia.... 218.6
Loiterings in pleasant paths.... 342.20
Miriam.... 218.3
Moss-side.... 218.4
Nemesis.... 218.12
Sunnybank.... 218.10
True as steel.... 218.7
Terrible temptation; by C. Reade.... 259.34
Texas. Aldridge, R. Life on a ranch.... 313.17
Holst, H. von. Annexation of Texas.... 414.2, 3
Hughes, T., *ed.* Gone to Texas.... 315.4
Montgomery, C. Eagle pass.... 311.8
Olmsted, F. L. Journey through Texas.... 311.9
Winthrop, R. C. Speech on the annexation.... 536.4
Thackeray, William Makepeace. Bluebeard's ghost.... 812.9

Thackeray, William Makepeace, *continued.*
Book of snobs; Sketches and travels in London; Character sketches; Men's wives; Fitzboodle papers; Bedford Row conspiracy; Little dinner at Timming's..... 202.9
Catherine; Lovel the widower; Denis Duval; Ballads; Wolves and the lamb; Critical reviews; Little travels and road-side sketches..... 202.11
Christmas books: Mrs. Perkins's ball; Our street; Dr. Birch and his young friends; Kickleburys on the Rhine; Rose and the ring..... 202.12
George the third. [Little classics.]..... 812.18
Henry Esmond; Barry Lyndon..... 202.4
History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond; Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush; Burlesques..... 202.8
Newcomes..... 202.3
Parish sketch-book; Irish sketch-book; Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo..... 202.7
Pendennis..... 202.2
Roundabout papers; Four Georges; English humourists of the eighteenth century; Second funeral of Napoleon..... 202.10
Shabby genteel story; Adventures of Philip.... 202.6
Vanity fair..... 202.1
Virginians..... 202.5
See Letters, 1847–1855..... 557.23
Trollope, A. Life..... 545.10
See also Brown, J. Essay on his literary career, 816.7
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors..... 817.25
Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits..... 555.4
Taine, H. A. Thackeray and the novel..... 806.18
Thackeray-Ritchie, Anne. Mrs. Dymond..... 253.41
Thaddeus of Warsaw; by J. Porter..... 251.32
Thaer, A. D. Principles of practical agriculture..... 617.8
Thanatopsis: poem; by W. C. Bryant..... 716.2
Same. [Poems, 1853.]..... 716.1
Thanet, Octave, *pseud.* *See* French, Alice.
Thankful Blossom; by Bret Harte..... 233.28
Thanksgiving day. Brooks, E. S. Storied holidays..... 282.32
That beautiful wretch; by W. Black..... 255.15
That husband of mine; by M. A. Denison..... 221.21
That lass o' Lowrie's; by F. H. Burnett..... 215.16
That queer girl; by V. F. Townsend..... 276.6
Thaxter, Celia. A memorable murder. (Isles of Shoals, 1873.)..... 232.9
Thayer, T. B. Lecture: Why I am a Universalist..... 921.1
Thayer, William M. Bobbin boy: N. P. Banks, 573.15
From log-cabin to White house: life of Garfield..... 573.10
From pioneer home to the White house: life of Lincoln..... 573.11
Pioneer boy, and how he became president: Lincoln..... 573.14
Poor boy and merchant prince: Amos Lawrence..... 573.8
Ed. Farmer boy: George Washington; by Uncle Juvinell..... 573.7
Theatre. Leeds, J. W. Essay: Non-accordancy of stage-plays with the Christian profession..... 914.20
Logan, Olive. Apropos of women and theatres..... 917.4
Taine, H. A. English literature..... 806.17
Ticknor, G. Spanish literature..... 806.20
See also Drama; Stage.
Thebes. Church, A. J. Stories of the old world, 273.6
Sankey, C. Theban and Spartan supremacies. [Epochs.]..... 441.9
Their canoe trip; by M. P. W. Smith..... 295.32
Their pilgrimage; by C. D. Warner..... 224.45
Their wedding journey; by W. D. Howells..... 214.1
Themistocles. *See* Cox, G. W. Life..... 561.2
Theo; by F. H. Burnett..... 215.20
Theocritus. *See* Stedman, E. C. Tennyson and Theocritus: essay..... 815.22
Theology. Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions: essay in comparative theology. 2 vols., 912.10, 11
Hallam, H. Theological literature in Europe, 1520–1700..... 815.11, 12
Swedenborg, E. Miscellaneous theological works..... 913.11
True Christian religion: universal theology of the New Church. 3 vols..... 913.16–18
Tyler, M. C. Theological and religious writers in New England, 1607–1676..... 825.1
Theophrastus Such; by George Eliot..... 816.15
Thermometer. Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions..... 677.5
Theseus. *See* Kingsley, C. Heroes..... 261.23
Theuriet, Andre. Young maugars..... 241.7
They met by chance; by Olive Logan..... 231.22
Thibet. Huc, E. R. Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–1846. 2 vols..... 347.3, 4
Thief in the night; by H. P. Spofford..... 225.25
Thiers, Adolphe. *See* Winthrop, R. C. Remarks in memory..... 536.6
Thiers, L. A. Consulate and the empire of France under Napoleon. 2 vols..... 447.1, 2
Thine, not mine; by Wm. Everett..... 294.43
Things not generally known; *ed.* by D. A. Wells,**R3.10
Thirty years' war. Gardiner, S. R. History. [Epochs.]..... 451.3
Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 vols..... 407.16, 17
Schiller, F. History..... 803.2
Topelius, Z. Times of Gustaf Adolf..... 249.30
See also Germany, *history.*
Thomas, Annie, *pseud.* *See* Cudlip, Annie P.
Thomas, Bertha. Life of George Sand..... 512.3
Thomas Didymus. *See* Clarke, J. F. Legend..912.12
Thomas, J. Pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology..... **R7.31
and Baldwin, T., *eds.* Complete pronouncing gazetteer of the world..... **R7.32
Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist..... 614.16
Farm implements..... 636.5
Thomas, M. M. Captain Phil. (War of the rebellion.)..... 279.18
Thomas Wingfold, curate; by G. MacDonald... 256.9
Thompson, Benjamin (*Count Rumford*). *See* Drake, S. A. Historic mansions of Middlesex..... 334.4
See Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists..... 575.9
Thompson, D. P. Centeola, and other tales.... 221.6
Rangers; or, The tory's daughter..... 221.26
Thompson, Edith. History of England; *ed.* by E. A. Freeman..... 484.2
Thompson, Ella W. Beaten paths: woman's vacation in Europe..... 342.22
Thompson, George. *See* Garrison, W. L.: story of his life. 2 vols..... 523.7, 8
Thompson, Maurice. Witchery of archery: manual..... 662.5
Thompson, M. Tallahassee girl..... 238.5
Thompson, W. T. Major Jones's courtship; Major Jones's travels. (Selections.)..... 236.10
Thomson, James. Poetical works..... 722.7
Thomson, Joseph. Through Masai land..... 349.15
Thomson, R. D. Food of animals and the fattening of cattle..... 615.7

Thomson, Spencer. Wild flowers. (British.).. 686.6
Thomson, W. M. The land and the book. (Holy land.) 2 vols.....346.10, 11
Thoreau, Henry D. Cape Cod. 314.4
Early spring in Massachusetts..... 667.1
Summer 667.2
Winter..... 667.3
Winter walk. [Little classics.].....812.17
See Channing, W. E. Biography..... 533.2
Sanborn, F. B. Life..... 513.3
See also Higginson, T. W. Short study..... 825.4
Lowell, J. R. Essay..... 804.1
Thorn in the nest; by M. Finley.....285.19
Thorne, Olive. *See* Miller, Olive Thorne.
Thoroddsen, J. T. Sigrid.....246 43
Thorpe Regis; by F. M. Peard..... 274.2
Thorwaldsen, Bertel. *See* Bolton, S. K. Short life..... 575.5
See Edgar, J. G. Boyhood 575.1
Those dreadful mouse boys; by Ariel.....282.27
Thought. Holmes, O. W. Mechanism in thought and morals: essay..... 817.5
Lewes, G. H. Essay: Course of modern thought, 813.2
Thoughts about art; by P. G. Hamerton.....818.14
Thoughts for a young man; by H. Mann..... 914.6
Thousand and one nights; or, Arabian nights' entertainments; *trans.* by E. W. Lane. 3 vols.....208.16–18
Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on the rivers and lakes of Europe; by J. Macgregor.....342.13
Thousand miles up the Nile; by A. B. Edwards, 349.24
Thousand miles' walk across South America; by N. H. Bishop.....317.12
Three Bernices; by A. M. Bright.....221.11
Three brides; by C. M. Yonge.....269.25
Three feathers; by W. Black..... 255.2
Three Greek children; by A. J. Church..... 273.8
Three guardsmen; by A. Dumas.....243.17
Three martyrs of the nineteenth century; by E. Charles.....547.12
Three November days; by B. F. Taylor.....812.11
Three prophets: Chinese Gordon, Mohammed-Ahmed (El Maahdi), Arabi Pasha; by C. C. Long..... 568.4
Three scouts; by J. T. Trowbridge 224.22
Three Vassar girls series; by E. W. Champney. 8 vols.....376.11–18
See Champney for Names of the series.
Three villages; by W. D. Howells..... 314.5
Three visits to America; by E. Faithfull..... 322.1
Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; by W. E. Parry. 2 vols..... .....318.14, 15
Thrift; by S. Smiles.....914.12
Thrilling stories of the ocean; by M. Park.....296.34
Throat. Cohen, J. S. Throat and the voice.... 925.9
Through a needle's eye; by H. Stretton.....268.31
Through cities and prairie lands; by *Lady* D. Hardy..... 322.3
Through Masai land; by J. Thomson.....349.15
Through Normandy; by K. S. Macquoid. 353.5
Through one administration; by F. H. Burnett.....215.28
Through the dark continent; by H. M. Stanley. 2 vols.....349.16, 17
Same; condensed by T. W. Knox under title "Boy travellers on the Congo".....386.12
Through the fields with Linnæus; by F. Caddy. 2 vols.....562.3, 4
Through the looking-glass; by Lewis Carroll... 282.7
Through the year with the poets; *ed.* by O. F. Adams. 12 vols.....735.11–22
Thumbkin: Finnish tale; by E. Laboulaye..... 279.1
Thwarted; by F. Montgomery.....276.30
Ticknor, George. History of Spanish literature. 3 vols..... ...806.19–21
Life of William H. Prescott.....514.12
See Life, letters, and journals. 2 vols.....507.11, 12
See also Prescott, W. H. Essay on history of Spanish literature..... 817.1
Whipple, E. P. Recollections..... 534.4
Winthrop, R. C. Remarks in memory..... 536.6
Tide on the moaning bar; by F. H. Burnett.....215.19
Tiernan, Mary S. Homoselle.....228.36
Jack Horner.....228.35
Suzette 228.37
Tiffany, Francis. Life of Dorothea L. Dix.....523.18
Tiger prince; by W. Dalton..... 297.7
Tillinghast, W. H. Geographical knowledge of the ancients considered in relation to the discovery of America.....*437.11
Tilton, Theodore. Tempest-tossed..... 221.4
Tim and Tip; by J. Otis.....278.27
Timbs, John. Wonderful inventions..... 677.5
Ed. Illustrated year-book, 1850..... 677.1
Time. Clarke, J. F. Use.....914.14
Hamerton, P. G. Power..... 826.1
Mathews, W. Economy.....914.10
Symington, A. J. Value.....914.17
Time and tide; by J. Ruskin..... 802.6
Timeas Terrystone, Adventures of; by O. B. Bunce.....229.25
Times of alchemy; by Z. Topelius.....249.35
Times of battle and of rest; by Z. Topelius.....249.31
Times of Charles XII.; by Z. Topelius.....249.32
Times of Frederick I.; by Z. Topelius.....249.33
Times of Gustaf Adolf; by Z. Topelius.....249.30
Times of Linnæus; by Z. Topelius.....249.34
Timon of Athens: tragedy; Shakespeare.....701.10
Tincker, Mary A. By the Tiber..... 237.29
Signor Monaldini's niece.....237.27
Sister Silvia: a story..... 232.8
Two coronets.....237.28
Tinkling cymbals; by E. Fawcett..... 234.3
Tintoretto. *See* Robusti, Jacopo.
Tiny Tim; from the Christmas stories of C. Dickens; *ed.* by Mrs. Horton.....281.10
Tip cat: story.....275.32
Tissandier, G Wonders of water..... 673.7
Titan; by J. P. F. Richter. 2 vols.....801.14, 15
Titcomb, Timothy, *pseud.* *See* Holland, J. G.
Titian. *See* Vecellio, Tiziano.
Titmouse: poem; by R. W. Emerson..... 734.3
Titus Andronicus: tragedy. Shakespeare..... 701.9
To Cuba and back; by R. H. Dana, *Jr*..... 316.3
To the lions; by A. J. Church.....273.11
Tobacco. Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life..... 684.3
Lawrence, M. W. Tobacco problem.....924.11
Toby Tyler; by J. Otis.....278.25
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Old regime and the revolution..... 447.8
Todd, Charles B. Story of the city of New York, 421.2
Story of Washington, the national capitol..... 421.3
Toilers of the sea; by V. Hugo. 2 vols.....243.34, 35
Tolerance: two lectures; by Phillips Brooks.... 922.5
Tolstoi, Lyof N. Anna Karenina.....244.42
Childhood, boyhood, youth 244.41
Cossacks: tale of the Caucasus in 1852.....244.40
Invaders, and other stories.....244.49
Ivan Ilyitch, and other stories.....244.51
Life.....912.21
Long exile, and other stories.....244.52
My confession.....912.18
My religion.....912.13
Sebastopol.....244.50
War and peace. 6 vols. 244.43–48

Tolstoi, Lyof N., *continued.*
See Dupuy, E. Great masters of Russian literature....835.15
Tom; by G. L. Chaney....295.42
Tom Brown at Oxford; by T. Hughes....277.37
Tom Brown's school days at Rugby; by T. Hughes....277.36
Tom Crackenthorpe; by C. Clarke....251.15
Tomes, Robert. Americans in Japan: abridgment of the government narrative of the United States expedition to Japan under Commodore Perry.... 367.1
My college days.... 533.4
Tonelli's marriage; by W. D. Howells.... 214.8
Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth. Flower garden. (Religious symbolism of flowers.).... 613.1
Judah's lion....251.34
Personal recollections; with supplementary memoir.... 816.3
Works. 2 vols....816.3, 4
Tony the maid; by B. W. Howard.... 235.5
Tony the sleepless; by *Mme.* de Chatelain....279.44
Too true.... 221.30
Tools. Wood, J. G. Human invention anticipated by nature....645.13
Toombs, Robert. Speech on secession, January, 1861.... 822.6
Topelius, Z. Surgeon's stories. 6 vols:
1. Times of Gustaf Adolf.... 249.30
2. Times of battle and rest. (Charles X. and XI.)....249.31
3. Times of Charles XII....249.32
4. Times of Frederick I....249.33
5. Times of Linnæus....249.34
6. Times of alchemy....249.35

Topics. Burritt, E. Ten-minute talks on all sorts of topics.... 914.9
Coan, T. M., *ed.* Topics of the time: representative essays on questions of the day. 6 vols....813.3–8
Holland, J. G. Every-day topics.... 914.7
Tornadoes. Davis, W. M. Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornadoes.... 683.3
Proctor, R. A. Light science.... 672.2
Torquato Tasso. *See* Tasso.
Torrey, Bradford. Birds in the bush.... 656.7
Tory's daughter; by D. P. Thompson.... 221.29
Toto, Joyous story of; by L. E. Richards....282.11
Toto's merry winter; by L. E. Richards. (Sequel.)....282.12
Tour on the prairies; by W. Irving....817.13
Tour round my garden; by A. Karr.... 613.7
Tour through the Pyrenees; by H. A. Taine.... 353.3
Tourgee, Albion W. Appeal to Cæsar. (Negro question.)....823.15
Bricks without straw.... 239.1
Button's inn. (Early Mormonism.).... 239.5
Figs and thistles.... 239.4
Fool's errand.... 239.2
Hot plowshares.... 239.3
Pactolus Prime.... 239.6
Tours, Battle of. Creasy, E. S. Decisive battles.... 461.9
Tower on the cliff; by E. Marshall.... 268.6
Towhead; by S. P. McLean....235 12
Towle, George M. Certain men of mark: living celebrities.... 563.1
Franklin, the Boston boy....*438.2
Modern France....447.18
Young folks' heroes of history. 6 vols.:
1. Vasco da Gama.... 574.1
2. Pizarro.... 574.2
3. Magellan.... 574.3
4. Marco Polo.... 574.4

Towle, George M., *continued.*
5. Raleigh.... 574.5
6. Drake.... 574.6
Young people's history of England....474.11
Young people's history of Ireland....474.12
Trans. Doctor Ox's experiment, and other stories; by Jules Verne....242.17
Town-meeting in America: lecture; by J. Fiske.... 823.8
Towner, Ausburn. Chedayne of Kotono....232.32
Townsend, George Alfred. (*Gath.*) Katy of Catoctin....232.41
Tales of the Chesapeake....232.26
Townsend, Pauline D. Life of Joseph Haydn, 564.15
Townsend, Virginia F. Boston girl's ambitions....276.12
But a Philistine....276.10
Bye and bye: six stories.... 276.1
Darryll Gap....276.11
Deerings of Medbury....276.14
Hollands....276.13
Lenox Dare.... 276.8
Life of Washington....573.13
Living and loving....276.15
Mills of Tuxbury.... 276.2
Only girls.... 276.7
Six in all.... 276.5
That queer girl.... 276.8
Well in the rock, and other tales.... 276.3
While it was morning.... 276.16
Woman's word, and how she kept it.... 276.9
Trade. Carnegie, A. Trade and commerce in the United States.... 833.3
Ruskin, J. Traffic....802.13
Spencer, H. Morals of trade: essay....801.20
Trade, Free. *See* Free trade.
Trade winds. Brassey, *Lady* A. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties.... 326.5
Trades. Hamerton, P. G. Trades and professions.... 826.1
Trading; by S. Warner.... 216.4
Trafalgar; by B. Perez-Galdos....241.37
Traffic: lecture; by J. Ruskin.... 802.13
Trafton, Adeline. American girl abroad....342.24
Tragedy. Little classics; *ed.* by R. Johnson.... 812.3
Contents: Murders in the Rue Morgue; by E. A. Poe.
Lauson tragedy; by J. W. De Forrest.
Iron shroud; by W. Mudford.
Bell-tower; by H. Melville.
Kathayan slave; by E. C. Judson.
Story of La Roche; by H. Mackenzie.
Vision of sudden death; by T. De Quincey.
Tragedy of the unexpected; by N. Perry....235.17
Tragic muse; by H. James. 2 vols....213.15, 16
Tragic scenes in the history of Maryland; by J. Banvard.... 475.2
Traill, Catherine P. Canadian crusoes....279.31
Stories of the Canadian forest.... 279.32
Traill, H. D. Hellenism in South Kensington.. 813.8
Life of S. T. Coleridge....545.36
Life of Laurence Sterne....545.30
Lord Westbury and Bishop Wilberforce.... 813.4
Trajan; by H. F. Keenan.... 228.1
Tramp at home; by Lee Meriwether....336.11
Tramp trip; by Lee Meriwether. (Europe.).... 352.1
Transatlantic sketches; by H. James....342.25
Transcendentalist: lecture; by R. W. Emerson, 804.6
Transformed; by F. Huntington....286.37
Transplanted rose; by M. E. W. Sherwood....235.50
Trap to catch a sunbeam; by Mrs. H. Mackarness....282.20
Trapping. Gibson, W. H. Camp life, and the tricks of trapping and trap-making.... 662.4

Traps for the young; by A. Comstock.....914.13
Travel pictures: South America; by B. B..... 373.4
Traveller: poem; by O. Goldsmith..... 811.1
Travels and researches in South Africa; by D. Livingstone..... 349.4
Travels in Mexico; by F. A. Ober..... 337.3
Travels of Marco Polo; by T. W. Knox..... 386.8
Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes; by R. L. Stevenson.....353.13
See Names of countries for further travel *and* Round the world.
Treacy, J. J. Tributes of Protestant writers to the truth and beauty of Catholicity..... 921.6
Treasure island; by R. L. Stevenson 257.24
Treasures of the earth; or, Mines, minerals, and metals; by W. Jones..... 675.7
Treat, Mary. Home studies in nature.....645.12
My garden pets: Spiders, wasps, ants, etc.....647.11
Trees. Downing, A. J. Rural essays..... 617.6
Egleston, N. H. Hand-book of tree-planting.. 634.4
Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. 2 vols.....*634.1, 2
Flagg, W. Studies in field and forest..... 656.5
Woods and by-ways of New England 656.4
Fuller, A. S. Practical forestry: treatise on the trees indigenous to the United States, both evergreen and deciduous..... 634.5
Hamerton, P. G. Essays in "Landscape"....818.13
Warder, J. A. Hedges and evergreens..... 634.3
Trees, Fruit. *See* Fruit trees.
Trench, Francis. Conversation: lecture.....**R4.4
Trench, R. C. On the lessons in Proverbs..... 815.3
On the study of words..... 926.4
Trent, Council of. *See* Rankè, L. History of the popes..... 444.3
Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant revolution, 451.1
Trevelyan, *Lady* C. E., *ed.* Macaulay's History of England, vol. 5.....446.21
Trevelyan, G. O. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 vols.....557.20, 21
Trial; by C. M. Yonge.....269.15
Tricycling. Pennell, J., *and* E. R. Canterbury pilgrimage. (England.)..... 343.7
Trifleton papers; by Trifle.....821. 1
Trinidad island. Brassey, *Lady* A. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties, 326.5
Trinitarianism. Adams, N. Why I am a Trinitarian Congregationalist..... 921.1
Trip round the world in 1887-88; by W. S. Caine.....319.10
Tristram Shandy; by L. Sterne..... 261.7
Tritons; by E. L. Bynner.....229.35
Triumphant democracy; by A. Carnegie..... 833.3
Troilus and Cressida: tragedy. Shakespeare.... 701.9
Trollope, Anthony. Autobiography.....557.10
American senator..... 267.5
Barchester towers 267.8
Bertrams.....267.12
Doctor Thorne 267.9
Eustace diamonds..... 267.4
Last chronicle of Barset..... 267.2
Life of William M. Thackeray.....545.10
North America. (Travel.)..... 322.2
Orley farm..... 267.6
Phineas Finn.....267.11
Phineas Redux..... 267.7
Prime minister.....267.10
Ralph the heir 267.3
Vicar of Bullhampton..... 267.1
Trollope, H. M., *ed.* Autobiography of Anthony Trollope.....557.10
Tropical Africa; by H. Drummond... .....349.23
Tropics. Brassey, A. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties..... 326.5
Tropics, *continued.*
Hearn, L. Two years in the French West Indies..... 316.9
Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics..... 316.1
Troublesome daughters; by L. B. Walford.....254.43
Trout-fishing. Northrup, A. J. Camps and tramps in the Adirondacks..... 324.5
Trowbridge, John T. Adventures of David Vane and David Crane.....224.31
Biding his time.....224.28
Chance for himself..... .....224.29
Coupon bonds, and other stories.....224.26
Cudjo's cave..... .....224.23
Doing his best..... .... 224.30
Drummer boy..... .....224.25
Emigrant's story, and other poems..... 736.8
Ferry-boy and the financier: Salmon P. Chase, 573.16
Home idyl, and other poems.....736.10
Jack Hazard and his fortunes..... 224.32
Lawrence's adventures among the ice-cutters, glass-makers, coal-miners, iron-men, and ship-builders.....224.21
Neighbor Jackwood.....224.24
Start in life.....224.27
Three scouts.....224.22
Vagabonds, and other poems..... 736.9
See Rideing, W. H. Boyhood..... ..... 576.2
Troy. Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy: its legend, history, and literature. [Epochs.].....441.10
Schliemann, H. Troy and its remains.....*308.5
See Church, A. J. Stories of the old world.... 273.6
Hanson, C. H. Homer's stories simply told.. 273.9
True as steel; by M. Harland..... 218.7
True Christian religion; by E. Swedenborg. 3 vols 913.16-18
True stories from New England history; by N. Hawthorne.....279.26
True to his colours; by T. P. Wilson..... 292.5
Truls, the nameless: story; by H. H. Boyesen..213.33
Trumbull, Gurdon. Names and portraits of birds which interest gunners..... 656.9
Trumbull, H. C. Knightly soldier: biography of Major Henry Ward Camp..... 522.2
Trumbull, J. H. The Indian tongue and its literature.....*438.1
Trumpet-major; by T. Hardy.....255.32
Trumps; by G. W. Curtis.....212.11
Truth. Fiske, J. Test of truth..... 824.6
Hitchcock, E. Scientific truth rightly applied is religious truth..... 912.1
Truth about Clement Ker; by G. Fleming..... 236.42
Try again; by W. T. Adams..... .294.19
Tsar's window; by L. Hooper..... ..... 237.9
Tuckerman, C. K. Greeks of to-day.....365.10
Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of American literature.....815.16
Tudors. Moberly, C. E. Early Tudors: Henry VII. and Henry VIII. [Epochs.].....451.18
Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Egypt 3,300 years ago... 472.3
Tukesbury, T. F. Book of essays.....914.15
Tunzelmann, G. W. de. Electricity in modern life.....673.13
Tupper, Martin F. Poetical works.....713.10
Twins; heart: novels..... 221.2
Turgenieff, Ivan S. Fathers and sons..... 244.1
Liza..... 244.5
On the eve..... 244.4
Smoke..... 244.3
Spring floods; Lear of the steppe..... 244.2
See Dupuy, E. Great masters of Russian literature.....835.15
Turkey. Baker, J. Turkey fully described.... 365.1
Browne, J. R. Yusef..... 346.9
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Orient, 376.3

Turkey, *continued.*
Champney, E. W. Three Vassar girls in Russia and Turkey....376.18
Children of all nations....395.1
Freeman, E. A. Relation of the English people to the Russo-Turkish war....813.1
Mackenzie, R. Nineteenth century....455.15
Poole, S. Lane. Story of Turkey. [Nations.], 482.19
Redcliffe, S. de. Turkey: essay. (1877.)....813.1
Smith, G. Slaveowner and the Turk: essay....813.1
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. 2 vols....341.2, 3
See also Constantinople; East; Levant.
Turkish life in war time; by H. O. Dwight....365.2
Turkistan. Schuyler, E. Notes of a journey. 2 vols....365.4, 5
Turko-Russian war of 1877–78. Dole, N. H. History....468.7
Turks. Forbes, A. Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians at the theatre of war: essay....813.1
Freeman, E. A. Turks in Europe....468.21
Turner, Hawes, *joint author.* *See* Storr, Francis.
Turner, J. M. W. *See* Ruskin, J. Lecture: Turner and his works....802.12
Modern painters, vols. 3 and 4....802.18, 19
See Sweetser, M. F. Biography....544.11
Tytler, S. Modern painters....818.9
Twain, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, Samuel L.
Twelfth night; or, What you will: comedy. Shakespeare....701.5
See Jameson, A. M. Characteristics of women. (Viola.)....801.6
Twelve miles from a lemon; by Gail Hamilton..917.11
Twelve years of a soldier's life in India; by W. S. R. Hodson....347.2
Twenty-eight years in Wall street; by H. Clews, 534.8
Twenty-third regiment, Mass. V. I. Emmerton, J. A. Record, 1861–65....436.10
Twenty thousand leagues under the seas; by J. Verne....242.19
Twice lost....231.30
Twice-told tales; by N. Hawthorne....203.7
Twin captains; by A. Dumas....243.15
Twin cousins; by Sophie May....284.9
Twin heroes....221.23
Twins; by M. F. Tupper....221.2
Twins of table mountain; by Bret Harte....233.24
Same. [Condensed novels and tales.]....233.28
Two admirals; by J. F. Cooper....211.13
Two baronesses; by H. C. Andersen....246.22
Two brothers; by H. de Balzac....242.33
Two chiefs of Dunboy; by J. A. Froude....257.17
Two college girls; by H. D. Brown....277.41
Two Compton boys; by A. Hoppin....289.14
Two coronets; by M. A. Tincker....237.28
Two daughters; from the "Martin Chuzzlewit" of C. Dickens; *ed.* by Mrs. Horton....281.6
Two drovers; by W. Scott....262.20
Two Elsies; by M. Finley....285.11
Two family mothers; by M. S. Schwartz....248.21
Two Foscari: tragedy; by Byron....717.2
Two gentlemen of Verona: comedy. Shakespeare, 701.2
Two homes; by H. N. W. Baker....291.26
Two kisses; by H. Smart....258.32
Two little confederates; by T. N. Page....236.27
Two nights in St. Domingo; by E. Quincy....213.27
Two on a tower: by T. Hardy....255.29
Two paths: lectures on art; by J. Ruskin....802.5
Two royal lives: Emperor and Empress Frederick of Germany; by D. Roberts....566.16
Two scouts; by G. E. Waring, *Jr*....827.19
Two sides of the shield; by C. M. Yonge....269.17
Two thousand years ago: adventures of a Roman boy; by A. J. Church....273.7
Two years ago; by C. Kingsley....261.26
Two years before the mast; by R. H. Dana, *Jr*....325.3
Two years in the French West Indies; by L. Hearn....316.9
Tyerman, L. Life and times of John Wesley. 3 vols....507.8–10
Life of Rev. George Whitefield. 2 vols....507.6, 7
Tyler, John. Selections from addresses....535.6
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait....**R9.3
Tyler, Moses Coit. History of American literature, 1607–1765. 2 vols....825.1, 2
Life of Patrick Henry....515.17
Tyndall, John. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers....673.6
Fragments of science for unscientific people....672.1
Hours of exercise in the Alps....364.5
See Wright, H. C. Children's stories of the great scientists....575.9
Typee: Polynesian life; by H. Melville....348 6
Tyre. Wright, W. B. Ancient cities....346.18
Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. Waring, G. E., *Jr*....364.2
Tyson, George E. Arctic experiences....318.16
Tytler, Sarah, *pseud.* *See* Keddie, Henrietta.

U.

Uarda; by G. Ebers. 2 vols....241.23, 24
Ultima Thule: poem; by H. W. Longfellow....725.5
Same. [Poetical works.]....725.1
Ulysses. *See* Church, A. J. Stories of the Old World....273.6
See Hanson, C. H. Homer's stories, simply told, 273.9
Lamb, C. Works, vol. 5....804.18
Unawares; by F. M. Peard....274.4
Unbeaten tracks in Japan; by I. L. Bird. 2 vols....367.2, 3
Uncle Jack's executors; by A. L. Noble....229.5
Uncle Juvinell, *pseud.* *See* Heady, Morrison.
Uncle Max; by R. N. Carey....235.33
Uncle Nat; by Alfred Oldfellow....296.31
Uncle Ralph....251.13
Uncle Remus: his songs and sayings; by J. C. Harris....236.1
Uncle Remus, Nights with; by J. C. Harris....236.2
Uncle Titus; by J. Spyri....275.44
Uncle Tom's cabin; by H. B. Stowe....215.1
Key thereto; by H. B. Stowe....928.1
Uncle Tom's tenement; by A. W. Rollins....215.43
Uncommercial traveller; by C. Dickens....263.5
Under Salisbury spire; by E. Marshall....268.5
Under slieve-ban; by R. E. Francillon....245.33
Under the dog-star; by M. Vandegrift....289.1
Under the glacier; by H. H. Boyesen....213.32
Under the greenwood tree; by T. Hardy....255.30
Under the lilacs; by L. M. Alcott....287.19
Under the mendips; by E. Marshall....268.3
Under the old elm: poem; by J. R. Lowell....734.3
Under the Southern cross; by M. M. Ballou....348.10
Under the storm; by C. M. Yonge....269.20
Under the willows: poem; by J. R. Lowell....734.3
Same. [Poetical works.]....726 14
Underbrush; by J. T. Fields....827.5
Underfoot; by L. D. Nichols....675.12
Underground Russia; by S. Stepniak....468.11
Underwood, F. H. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: sketch....514.4
James Russell Lowell: sketch....514.10
Ed. True story of the exodus of Israel; by H. Brugsch-Bey....452.9
Undine; by Fouqué....241.11
Undiscovered country; by W. D. Howells....214.2

Unitarianism. Dewey, O. Why I am a Unitarian..... 921.1
United Netherlands. Motley, J. L. History. 4 vols.....407.12–15
United States of America. *Atlases, gazetteers, etc.:*
Hayward, J. Gazetteer.....**R8.20
Walker, F. A. Statistical atlas, based on the results of the ninth census, 1870.....**R9.2
Constitution, government, institutions, etc.:
Adams, J. A defence of the constitutions of government of the United States. 3 vols.518.7–9
Bryce, J. American commonwealth. 2 vols.....414.11, 12
Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy..... 833.3
Fiske, J. Manifest destiny..... 823.8
Holst, H. von. Constitutional and political history. 5 vols.....414.1–5
Johnston, A. History of American politics.**R3.22
Mulford, E. The nation..... 833.1
Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans. (Constitution and declaration of independence.)..... 823.1
Orations with reference to the formation of the constitution..... 822.4
Preble, G. H. History of the flag of the United States, and of the naval and yacht-club signals, seals, arms, and principal national songs.....*437.1
Description and travels:
Bishop, N. H. Voyage of the paper canoe over United States waters. (Quebec to Gulf of Mexico.)..... 325.1
Dickens, C. American notes..... 263.4
Faithfull, Emily. Three visits to America... 322.1
Hale, E. E., *and* Susan. Family flight around home. (Eastern and Middle States.)..... 396.2
Meriwether, Lee. Tramp at home. (Labor question.)..... 336.11
Pfeiffer, Ida. Lady's second journey round the world..... 319.5
Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia..... 319.7
Trollope, A. North America..... 322.2
See also the names of the various States, *and* the names of the various regions, *such as* the West, the Rocky mountains, the White mountains, New England, the South, etc.
History:
Bancroft, G. History (to 1782). 10 vols.424.1–10
Calhoun, J. C., *and others.* Orations illustrating the rise of nationality..... 822.4
Orations illustrating the anti-slavery struggle.....822.5, 6
Civil war. *See* Civil war; War of the rebellion.
Clarke, J. F. Anti-slavery days..... 412.8
Coffin, C. C. Building the nation. (1783–1860.)..... 476.5
Doyle, J. A. History. [Freeman's course for schools.]..... 484.6
Eggleston, E. Household history for young Americans.....475.21
Ellis, G. E. Red man and white man in North America, from its discovery to present time..... 417.2
Fiske, J. Critical period of American history, 1783–1789..... 413.7
Presidents of the United States; with steel engravings.....**R9.3
Frothingham, R. Rise of the republic..... 406.5
Gilman, A. History of the American people, 435.1
Higginson, T. W. Young folks' history..... 475.5
Larger history of the United States, to the close of President Jackson's administration..... 435.9
United States of America, *continued.*
Hildreth, R. History (to 1821). 6 vols...415.1–6
Jefferson, T., *and others.* Orations, illustrating the rise of democracy..... 822.4
Johnson, R. History of the French war.... 475.9
History of the war of 1812–15..... 475.8
Johnston, A., *ed.* Representative American orations. 3 vols.....822.4–6
Lodge, H. C. Colonialism: essay..... 412.6
Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812..... 426.1
Story of the United States navy.....476.17
McMaster, J. B. History of the people of the United States. (Revolution to civil war.) 5 vols. (*Two volumes issued.*) 435.2, 3
Monroe, Mrs. L. B. Story of our country... 475.4
Phisterer, F. Statistical record of the armies of the United States, 1861–1865.....432.16
Revolutionary war. *See* American revolution *and* Revolutionary war.
Rosenthal, L. Influence of the United States on France in the XVIIIth century 447.12
Scudder, H. E. History, for use of schools, 475.6
Secession, Seven speeches in Congress illustrating public opinion concerning, 1860–61..... 822.6
Slavery. *See* Slavery.
War of 1812. *See* War of 1812.
Wilson, H. History of the rise and fall of the slave-power in America. 3 vols.....406.7–9
See also America, American.
State documents:
Census. Seventh, 1850; by J. D. B. De Bow.....**R8.21
Census of 1850. Mortality statistics..... OAB
Ninth census, 1870. Compendium..... OAB
Tenth census, 1880. Compendium. 2 vols. OAB
Tenth census, 1880: population.....**R8.24
Congressional Globe. 61 vols., 1847–48, 1854 56, 1859–1873, 30th, 33d, 34th, 36th to 42d Congresses..... OA
Congressional Record. 65 vols., 1873–1885, 43d to 48th Congresses..... OA
Reports of the various departments. *See* Card-catalogue, United States.
Universal history. Ranke, L. von. Oldest historical group of nations, and the Greeks... 443.4
Universalism. Clark, W. R. Why I am a Universalist..... 921.1
Universe. Dick, T. Moral laws..... 816.1
Hitchcock, E. Telegraphic system..... 912.1
Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos. 5 vols.....824.1–5
Swedenborg, E. Earths in the universe, and their inhabitants.....913.11
Universities. Bush, G. G. Harvard the first American university..... 411.1
Fiske, J. University reform: essay.....824.10
Hart, J. M. German universities.....363.11
Unkind word; by Miss Muloch..... 265.7
Unknown country (Ireland); by Miss Muloch...343.11
Unspoken sermons, third series; by G. MacDonald.....922.24
Unto this last; by J. Ruskin.....802.14
Up and down the brooks; by M. E. Bamford....647.12
Up hill and down dale; by L. D. Nichols.....277.44
Up the ladder; by H. N. W. Baker.....291.27
Up the North branch (Penobscot); by Capt. Farrar.....298.34
Up the river; by F. W. Shelton..... 642.9
Upland and meadow; by C. C. Abbott..... 667.8
Ups and downs; by E. E. Hale..... 223.4
Upton, George P. Standard cantatas..... 838.6
Standard operas..... 838.4

Upton, George P., *continued.*
Standard oratorios..... 838.5
Standard symphonies..... 838.7
Trans. Life of Joseph Haydn; by L. Nohl...564.27
Upton, Rebecca A. Home studies..... 643.3
Ur. Wright, W. B. Ancient cities..... 346.18
Urania; poem; by O. W. Holmes..... 726.1
Urbino, *Mrs.* S. R. American woman in Europe, 342.1
Ure, Andrew. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 2 vols.....**R3.4, 5
Uruguay. Clemens, E. J. M. La Plata countries of South America 317.14
Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America. (Montevideo.)..... .....317.17
Us; by Mrs. Molesworth..... 283.5
Useful arts; *ed.* by S. Martin..... 661.1
Utah. Bancroft, H. H. History, 1540–1887 ... 434.1
Codman, J. Round trip by way of Panama....313.11
Dall, C. H. My first holiday.....313.12
Utilitarian theory. Macaulay, T. B. Essay.... 816.5
Oliphant, C. F. Essay 815 15

V.

Vagabond heroine 221.27
Vagabond tales; by H. H. Boyesen.....213.36
Vagabondia; by F. H. Burnett.....215.29
Vagabonds, and other poems; by J. T. Trowbridge..... 736.9
Vale of cedars; by G. Aguilar.....265.40
Valentino; by W. W. Astor.....228.29
Valerie Aylmer; by C. Reid..... .....231.37
Valmy, Battle of. Creasy, E. S. Decisive battles..... 461.9
Vambery, Arminius. Story of Hungary. [Nations.]..... 482.8
Van Buren, Martin. Selections from addresses, 535.6
See Bancroft, G. Life..... 537.5
Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait.....**R9.3
Shepard, E. M. Life 515.18
Vandegrift, Margaret. *See* Janvier, Margaret.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius. *See* Parton, J. Famous Americans..... 534 2
Van Dieman's land. Cook's voyages, vol. 2.... 308.9
Van Dyck, *Sir* Anthony. *See* Sweetser, M. F. Biography 544.10
See Tytler, S. Old masters..... 818.8
Vanity fair; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.1
Van Lennep, Henry J. Bible lands..... 346.2
Vannucchi, Andrea. *See* Tytler, S. Old masters..... 818.8
See Vasari, G. Lives of painters, vol. 3.....544.18
Van Rensselaer, M. G., *or, Mrs.* Schuyler. Six portraits: Luca Della Robbia, Correggio, William Blake, Corot, George Fuller, Winslow Homer.....544.24
Van Rensselaer, Stephen. *See* Brooks, E. S. Historic boys..... 493.1
See Sigourney, L. H. Examples from XVIIIth century..... 511.1
Variation of animals and plants under domestication; by C. Darwin. 2 vols.....665.2, 3
Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects. 6 vols 544.16–21
Vasco da Gama. *See* Gama, Vasco da.
Vasconselos; by W. G. Simms.....222.11
Vassar girls series. *See* Champney, E. W.
Vaughan, Henry. *See* Brown, J. Essay on his poems..... 816.6
Vecellio, Tiziano. (*Titian.*) *See* Sweetser, M. F. Biography..... 544.1
Vecellio, Tiziano, *continued.*
See Vasari, G. Lives of painters, vol. 5 .....544.20
See also Jameson, A. M. House of Titian: memoir 801.10
Mitchell, D. G. Titian and his times..... 642.6
Tytler, S. Modern painters..... 818.9
Veda, Land of: Personal reminiscences of India; by W. Butler..... 308.7
Vegetable and animal physiology. Goadby, H. Text-book 616.2
Vegetable chemistry. *See* Chemistry, Vegetable.
Vegetable life. D'Anvers, N. Science ladders, No. 3 ..... 655.4
Harris, T. W. Insects injurious to vegetation.. 616.1
World of wonders. Curiosities..... 645.5
Vegetable mould. Darwin, C. Formation through the action of worms. 665.4
Vegetable physiology. Gray, Asa. Structural and systematic botany..... 676.3
Vegetable world. Figuier, L. History..... 676.1
Vegetables. *See* Farming; Garden; Gardening.
Velasquez, D. R. de S. *See* Tytler, S. Old masters..... 818.8
Venetia; by B. Disraeli..... 252.3
Venetian life; by W. D. Howells.....354.15
Venezuela. Brassey, A. In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties..... 326.5
Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America. (Caracas.) 317.17
See also South America.
Venice. Cooper, J. F. Bravo.....211.17
Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of Venice.....354.12
Hare, A. J. C. Venice 354.11
Howells, W. D. Venetian life.....354.15
Ruskin, J. Stones of Venice. 3 vols.....802.1–3
Stockton, F. R. Personally conducted.....396.11
See also Europe *and* Italy.
Ventilation. Draper, F. W. School hygiene...916.11
Hartshorne, H. Our homes.....925.13
Jenkin, F. Healthy houses..... 644.8
Reid, D. B. In American dwellings..... 644 2
Vermont. Abbott, J. Marco Paul in Vermont, 393.4
De Puy, H. W. Mountain hero and his associates. (Ethan Allen.)..... 516.4
Poems of New England. 2 vols 735.1, 2
Thompson, D. P. The rangers.....221.29
See Reports of the board of agriculture, 1874, 1875–76, 1877, 1878. 4 vols..... 6A
See also New England.
Verne, Jules. Around the world in eighty days, 242.18
Doctor Ox's experiment, and other stories.....242.17
Journey to the centre of the earth.....242.20
Twenty thousand leagues under the seas.....242.19
Vernet, Emile J. H. *See* Tytler, S. Modern painters..... 818.9
Veronese, Paul. *See* Cagliari, Paolo.
Veronica; by J. Spyri..... ..275.44
Verses; by H. H. Jackson..... ..714.15
Versification. Holmes, O. W. Physiology thereof..... 817.5
Verulam, *Lord.* *See* Bacon, Francis.
Vespucius, Amerigo. *See* Gay, S. H. America, vol. 2.....*437.12
Vestigia; by G. Fleming.....236.40
Vesuvius. Proctor, R. A. Eruption of 1868... 672.2
Veterinarian, American; by S. W. Cole..... 615.6
Vicar of Bullhampton; by A. Trollope..... 267.1
Vicar of Wakefield; by O. Goldsmith..... 261.4
Same. [Works, vol. 2.]..... 811.2
Vicar's daughter; by G. MacDonald.....256.11
Vicar's people; by G. M. Fenn.....256.48
Vicary, J. F., *collector.* Stork's nest.....246.41
Vice versa; by F. Anstey.....245.14

Vicksburg, *Mississippi.* My cave-life (War of the rebellion); by a lady..... 336.3
Official records of the union and confederate armies in the war of the rebellion, vol. 34, in 3 vols.....419.35–37
Victim of excitement; by C. L. Hentz.....221.28
Victoire: novel.....221.10
Victor Emmanuel II. *See* Godkin, G. S. Life.. 554.2
Victoria, *Queen.* Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848 to 1861..... 566.1
More leaves from the journal of a life in the Highlands, 1862–1882..... 566.2
See Greville, C. C. F. Journal of reign, from 1837 to 1860. 3 vols.....566.13–15
Lippincott, S. J. Life..... 566.3
McCarthy, J. Short history of our own times, 1837–1880..... 466.1
MacKenzie, R. Nineteenth century.....455.15
Martin, T. Life of his royal highness the Prince Consort. 5 vols.....566.5–9
Morley, H. English literature in the reign of Victoria.....815.19
Yonge, C. M. Victorian half-century.....566.10
Victoria Nyanza, Lake. Thomson, J. Narrative of expedition, 1883–84.....349 15
Victorian half-century; by C. M. Yonge.....566.10
Victorian poets, 1835–1875; by E. C. Stedman..815.22
Victory of the vanquished; by E. Charles..... 264.3
Viking Bodleys; by H. E. Scudder..... 277.9
Vikings, Modern; by H. H. Boyesen 213.35
Villa. Ruskin, J. Architecture of the villa..... 802.4
Villa Eden: country-house on the Rhine; by B. Auerbach..... 246.1
Villa on the Rhine; by B. Auerbach. (Same as "Villa Eden.") 2 vols.....246.2, 3
Village and farm cottages. Cleaveland, H. W., *and others.* With designs..... 644.1
Village choir. Gilman, S. Memoirs of a New England..... 827.1
Village convict: story; by H. W. Chaplin.....237.31
Village dogmatist: sketch; by J. T. Fields..... 827.5
Village improvements and farm villages; by G. E. Waring, *Jr.*..... 642.2
Villages and village life; by N. H. Egleston.... 642.1
Villette; by C. Bronte.....253.36
Villiers, C. P. *See* Nicoll, H. J. Great movements.....521.15
Vincent, Frank. Around and about South America.....317.19
Norsk, Lapp, and Finn..... 351.4
Vincent, G. E. Some Italian authors, and their works.....835.21
Vinci, Leonardo da. *See* Sweetser, M. F. Biography.....544.12
See Tytler, S. Old masters 818.8
Vasari, G. Lives of painters, vol. 2.....544.17
Vine and olive; by W. T. Adams 294.17
Vine-dresser's manual; by C. Reemelin.....614.11
Vines. Darwin, C. Movements and habits of climbing plants..... 686.3
Violins. Bull, Ole. Violin notes.....564.35
Haweis, H. R. Music and morals..... 838.2
Virgil. Æneid; *trans.* by C. P. Cranch.....708.15
See Church, A. J. Stories from Virgil 273.2
Hamerton, P. G. Landscape.....818.13
Lessing, G. E. Laocoon.....802.21
Mitchell, D. G. Wet days at Edgewood.... 642.4
Vincent, G. E. Some Italian authors.....835.21
Virginia: lay of ancient Rome; by T. B. Macaulay..... 816.5
Virginia: Roman sketch.....247.42
Virginia. Brock, R. A. Settlement.....*437.13
Cooke, J. E. History..... 423.1
Ed. My lady Pokahontas.....412.11
Virginia, *continued.*
Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America, vol. 1., 413.3
Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E. Pocahontas. (Account of the early settlement.).....475.13
Higginson, T. W. American explorers. (Lost colonies, 1584–1590; Capt. John Smith, 1606–1631.)..... 475.7
Johnston, H. P. Yorktown campaign, and the surrender of Cornwallis..... 416.1
Page, T. N. In ole Virginia: stories.....236.26
Tyler, M. C. Early literature.....825.1, 2
Warner, C. D. On horseback: tour in Virginia, etc., 1889..... 315.7
Williams, G. W. Slavery in the colony..... 427.1
Winsor, J. Maryland and Virginia.....*437.15
Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. Humphreys, A. A. History.....432.12
Virginia of Virginia; by A. Rives.....218.38
Virginians; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.5
Virginibus puerisque; by R. L. Stevenson.....827.23
Vision of Echard: poem; by J. G. Whittier..... 715.1
Vision of Sir Launfal: poem; by J. R. Lowell...726.14
Same. [Poems, 1853.].....726.12
Same. [American poems.]..... 734.3
Vision of sudden death; by T. De Quincey..... 812.3
Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters; by O. W. Holmes 812.5
Vivian Grey; by B. Disraeli..... 252.4
Vix: sketch; by G. E. Waring, *Jr.*.....827.19
Vocation. Hale, E. E. What career?.....914.30
Voice. Cohen, J. S. Throat and the voice..... 925.9
Voices of freedom; by J. G. Whittier..... 715.1
Voices of the night; by H. W. Longfellow..... 725.1
Volcanoes. Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos, vol. 5, 824.5
Judd, J. W. What they are, etc.....675.15
Kingsley, C. Madam How and Lady Why.... 675.9
Nichols, L. D. Underfoot.....675.12
Proctor, R. A. Essay on Mallet's theory..... 672.3
Volckhausen, A. von. Why did he not die?...247.17
Voltaire, Francois M. A. de. *See* Morley, J. Life..... 543.6
See also Buckle, H. T. History of civilization, vol. 1. ..... 445.4
Carlyle, T. Essay 816.10
Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe... 444.5
Voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy"; by J. Macgregor..... 353.7
Voyage around Cape Horn. Dana, R. H., *Jr.* Two years before the mast..... 325.3
Voyage in the "Sunbeam"; by A. Brassey. (Pacific ocean.). 319.8
Voyage of the "Fleetwing"; by C. M. Newell. (Whaling.) 299.31
Voyage of the "Jeannette." Journals of Lieut. Commander De Long. (Arctic voyage.)..318 10
Voyage of the paper canoe; by N. H. Bishop. (Quebec to Gulf of Mexico.)..... 325.1
Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole and beyond; by T. W. Knox..... 386.6
Voyage round the world; by W. H. G. Kingston, 375.2
Voyage to Lilliput; by J. Swift..... 277.1
Voyages. Cook, *Capt.* J. Three. 2 vols.....308.8, 9
Kingston, W. H. G. Notable voyages from Columbus to Parry..... 328.3
Parry, W. E. Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage. 2 vols.....318.14, 15

W.

W., C. H. *See* Chaplin, H. W.
W., F. S. Dame heraldry.....473.11
Wadlin, H. G., *joint author. See* Wright, Carroll D.

Wages. Atkinson, E. What makes the rate of wages? ... 823.6
Campbell, H. Women wage-workers ... 823.17
Foreman. Big wages, and how to earn them .. 823 19
George, H. Wages and capital ... 823.4
Sumner, W. G. Essay: wages ... 823.9
Wagner, Richard. *See* Hueffer, F. Life ... 564.3
See also Gurney, E. Essay ... 813.8
Haweis, H. R. Recollections ... 564.1
Waif of the plains; by Bret Harte ... 233.35
Waikna; or, Adventures on the Mosquito Shore; by S. A. Bard ... 317.8
Waite, Morrison R., *chief justice.* Address at the unveiling of the statue of John Marshall, Washington, D. C. ... 539.12
Wake-robin; by J. Burroughs ... 656.6
Wakefield: sketch; by N. Hawthorne ... 812.2
Wakulla: adventure in Florida; by K. Munroe, 278 41
Waldemar Krone's youth; by H. F. Ewald ... 292.17
Waldenses. *See* Hale, E. E. In his name ... 223.6
See also Huguenots *and* Reformation.
Wales. Ballantyne, R. M. Deep down: tale of the Cornish mines ... 299.10
Bulfinch, T. Mabinogeon: Welsh popular tales ... 815.8
Lanier, S., *ed.* Boy's Mabinogeon: Welsh tales of King Arthur ... 273 14
Leland, C. G. Gypsies. (Welsh gypsies.) ... 362.2
Walford, Lucy B. Baby's grandmother ... 254.45
Mr. Smith ... 254.44
Sage of sixteen ... 254.46
Stiff-necked generation ... 254.47
Troublesome daughters ... 254.43
Walker, Amasa, *ed.* Transactions of the agricultural societies of Massachusetts for 1852, 618.5
Walker, *Mrs.* E. A. Total depravity of inanimate things ... 812.5
Walker, Francis A. Address: Industrial education ... 916.8
History of the second army corps in the army of the Potomac, 1862–65 ... 436.11
Statistical atlas of the United States, based on the ninth census, 1870 ... **R9.2
Tenth census of the United States, 1880: population ... **R8.24
Walking. Holmes, O. W. Physiology of walking ... 817.5
Walking guide to the Mt. Washington range (White mountains); by W. H. Pickering, 324.3
Walks and talks of an American farmer in England; by F. L. Olmsted ... 343.5
Walks in London; by A. J. C. Hare ... 343.2
Wallace, Alfred R. Malay archipelago ... 348.3
Wallace, D. Mackenzie. Russia ... 341.10
Wallace, Lewis. Ben-Hur: tale of the Christ ... 233.38
Fair God: tale of the conquest of Mexico ... 233.37
Life of Benjamin Harrison ... 525.2
Wallace, *Sir* William, *hero of Scotland. See* Paterson, J. Life ... 565.1
Wallack, Lester. Memories of fifty years ... 532.11
Wallenstein: historical drama; by F. Schiller ... 803.3
Same. [Coleridge's works.] ... 805.7
See Gardiner, S. R. Thirty years' war ... 451.3
Waller, Horace, *ed.* Last journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa ... 349.22
Walpole, Charles G. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland ... 464.21
Walpole, Horace. *See* Macaulay, T. B. Essay, 816.5
Walree, E. C. W. van. (*Christine Müller.*) Burgomaster's family ... 249 24
Walter, John. *See* Smiles, S. The Walters of the "London Times," father, son, and grandson ... 563.2
Walter Goring: novel ... 231.31
Walter Sherwood; by F. Forrester ... 287.34
Walworth, M. T. Delaplaine ... 231.14
Wandering heir; by C. Reade ... 259.31
Wandering Jew. Conway, M. D. Treatise on the legend ... 912.7
See Hawthorne, N. Mosses from an old manse, vol. 2 ... 203.8
Reddall, H. F. Who was he? ... 563.4
Wanderings in Spain; by A. J. C. Hare ... 344.7
Wanted—a young person; by F. H. Burnett ... 215.21
War. Beckwith, G. C. Peace manual; or, War and its remedies ... 914.16
De Quincey, T. Essay ... 805.17
Ruskin, J. Lecture ... 802.13
Wood, J. G. Human invention in war and hunting anticipated by nature ... 645.13
War and peace; by L. Tolstoi. 6 vols ... 244.43–48
War for the union. *See* Civil war *and* War of the rebellion.
War of 1812. Clay, H. Oration, 1813 ... 822.4
Johnson, R. History ... 475.8
Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book ... 426.1
Muzzey, A. B. Men of the revolution. (In the war of 1812.) ... 516.15
Williams, G. W. Negro troops therein ... 427.2
War of independence. Fiske, J. History ... 485.1
Ludlow, J. M. History. [Epochs.] ... 451.14
See also American revolution.
War of the rebellion. Coffin, C. C. Four years of fighting ... 436.7
My days and nights on the battlefield ... 475.3
War of the rebellion series. 4 vols.:
1. Drum-beat of the nation, 1861–62 ... 476.6
2. Marching to victory, 1863 ... 476.7
3. Redeeming the republic, 1864 ... 476.8
4. Freedom triumphant, September, 1864, to close ... 476.9
Cooke, J. E. Hammer and rapier. (The battles.) ... 475.17
Eggleston, G. C. Rebel's recollections ... 475.16
Emmerton, J. A. Record of the twenty-third regiment, M. V. I. ... 436.10
Hale, E. E. Stories of the war, told by soldiers ... 223.14
Hutchinson, N. V. History of the seventh regiment, M. V. I ... 436.14
Kellogg, R. H. Life and death in rebel prisons ... 432.17
Lady. My cave-life in Vicksburg. (1862.) ... 336.3
Livermore, Mary A. My story of the war ... 436.13
Nicolay, J. G. Outbreak of rebellion. Campaigns, vol. 1 ... 432.1
Pittinger, W. Capturing a locomotive. (History of secret service.) ... 476.18
Sheridan, P. H. Personal memoirs. 2 vols ... 535.16, 17
Soley, J. R. Sailor-boys of '61 ... 476.14
Thomas, M. M. Captain Phil. (Western army.) ... 279.18
Walker, F. A. History of the second army corps in the army of the Potomac, March, 1862, to May, 1865 ... 436.11
Williams, G. W. History of the negro troops, 1861–65 ... 427.3
See Official Records of the Union and Confederate armies; prepared under the direction of the Secretary of War. Series I. Vols. I–XXX. 52 vols ... 419.1–52
See also Civil war in America.
War tiger; by W. Dalton ... 297.4
War with the saints; by C. E. Tonna ... 816.3
War-time wooing; by C. King ... 228.49
Warburton, W. Edward III., King of England. [Epochs.] ... 451.5

Ward, A. W. Life of Geoffrey Chaucer....545.15
Life of Charles Dickens....545.27
Trans. History of Greece; by E. Curtius. 5 vols....453.1-5
Ward, E. S. Phelps. *See* Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.
Ward, Herbert D., *joint author*. *See* Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.
Ward, *Mrs.* Humphry. Robert Elsmere....253.26
Ward, Ireland, *pseud.* *See* Widdemer, Irene.
Ward, T. H., *ed.* English poets: selections. 4 vols....733.2-5
Ward, W. G. Essays in "Questions of belief".. 813.2
Warder, J. A. Hedges and evergreens.... 634.3
Ware, Mary L. *See* Hall, E. B. Memoir.... 511.3
See Sigourney, L. H. Sketch of life.... 511.1
Ware, William. Aurelian: Rome in 3d century, 222.37
Julian: scenes in Judea....222.38
Zenobia: fall of Palmyra. 2 vols....222.39, 40
Wareham, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county....**R8.11
Waring, George E., *Jr.* Bride of the Rhine... 353.8
Elements of agriculture.... 612.4
Farmer's vacation: Europe, 1873.... 363.3
Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps.... 364.2
Village improvements and farm villages.... 642.2
Whip and spur....827.19
Ed. Healthy houses; by F. Jenkin.... 644.8
Warlock o' Glenwarlock; by G. MacDonald....256.10
Warner, Anna B. (*Amy Lothrop.*) Hills of the Shatemuc.... 216.6
My brother's keeper.... 216.7
Warner, Charles Dudley. A-hunting of the deer: sketch....812.17
American newspaper: essay....827.15
Backlog studies....827.12
Baddeck, and that sort of thing....827.13
Being a boy....224.47
In the wilderness....827.14
Life of Washington Irving.... 513.1
Little journey in the world....224.46
My summer in a garden....827.11
My winter on the Nile.... 349.9
On horseback: Virginia, North Carolina, etc... 315.7
Their pilgrimage....224 45
Ed. American men of letters series. 11 vols....513.1-11
See Rideing, W. H. Boyhood.... 576.2
Warner, Susan. (*Elizabeth Wetherell.*) House in town; sequel to Opportunities.... 216.3
Melbourne House.... 216.5
My desire....216.12
Nobody....216.17
Opportunities; sequel to "What she could"... 216.2
Queechy....216.10
Red wallflower....216.15
Stephen, M. D.....216 16
Trading; sequel to House in town.... 216.4
"What she could".... 216.1
Wide, wide world.... 216.9
Willow brook....216.19
and Anna B. Warner. Gold of Chickaree....216.13
Hard maple....216.25
Say and seal....216.14
Wych hazel....216.11
Warren, Joseph. *See* Frothingham, R. Life and times.... 516.3
Warren, Mercy. *See* Ellet, E. F. Women of the American revolution.... 511.4
Warren, Samuel. Ten thousand a year....261.11
Warren, S. R., *and* Clark, S. N., *ed.* Public libraries in the United States of America: their history, condition, and management.... 936.4
Warren, W. W. Life on the Nile in a dahabèch; also, Tour in Syria and Palestine in 1866-67....349.10
Wars of the roses. *See* Fullerton, G. Stormy life....257.42
Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York. [Epochs.] 451.4
Washburn, Emory. *See* Winthrop, R. C. Remarks in memory.... 536.6
Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869-1877. 2 vols....457.1, 2
Washington, George. Extracts from speeches, letters, addresses, etc.... 535.6
Farewell address.... 823.1
Inaugural address, 1789.... 822.4
See Fiske, J. Presidents of America, with portrait....**R9.3
Irving, W. Life. 5 vols....517.3-7
Kirkland, C. M. Memoirs.... 517.2
Lodge, H. C. Life. 2 vols....515.20, 21
Scudder, H. E. Biography for young people.... 485.2
Sparks, J. Life.... 517.1
Thayer, W. M., *ed.* Farmer boy.... 573.7
Townsend, V. F. Life....573.13
See also Drake, S. A. Historic mansions of Middlesex. (Headquarters of Washington at Cambridge.).... 334.4
Freeman, E. A. Lecture: George Washington the expander of England....446.16
Hildreth, R. History of the United States, vol. 4. (Administration.) 415.4
Lowell, J. R. Under the old elm: poem.. 734.3
Rousselet, L. Ralph the drummer-boy. (Days of Washington.)....279.17
Thackeray, W. M. Virginians. (Washington in his youth.).... 202.5
Winsor, J. Portraits of Washington.... *437.17
Winthrop, R. C. Washington as portrayed in occasional addresses.... 536.3
Concerning portraits.... 536.6
See further United States, *history*.
Washington, Mary, *and* Martha. *See* Lossing, B. J. Lives.... 517.8
See also Ellet, *Mrs* E. F. Women of the American revolution. 2 vols....511.4, 5
Washington, *D. C.* Todd, C. B. Story of the city of Washington.... 421.3
See also Nichols, L. D. Nelly Marlow in Washington....277.45
Quincy, J. Washington society in 1826.... 534.3
Riddle, A. G. Alice Brand....229.19
Winthrop, T. Washington as a camp....212.28
Washington monument. Winthrop, R. C. Oration on the occasion of laying the corner-stone, July 4, 1848.... 536.3
Same. [Addresses and speeches, vol. 1.].... 536.4
Washington, Mount. *See* White Mountains.
Washington square; by H. James.... 213 3
Washington territory. Leighton, C. C. Sketches of travel....313.18
Wasps. Treat, M. My garden pets....647 11
Watch and ward; by H. James.... 213.1
Water. Abbott, J. Water and land....673.3
Buckley, A. B. A drop of water on its travels; water and ice, the two great sculptors.... 672.4
Carey, A. Autobiography of a drop of water.. 675.6
Cox, G. W. Comparative mythology and folk-lore. (The waters.).... 815.2
Hartshorne, H. Our homes. (Water-supply.), 925.13
Hooker, W. Child's book of nature, part 3... 655.1
Jenkin, F. Healthy houses. (Water-supply.), 644.8
Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry of common life. (Water we drink.).... 684.3

Water, *continued.*
Richardson, J. G. Pure water, and how to obtain it ... 925.6
Tissandier, G. Wonders of water ... 673.7
Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers ... 673.6
Water-animals. D'Anvers, N. Lowest forms, 655.6
Water-babies; fairy tale; by C. Kingsley ... 261.29
Water-cure manual; by J. Shew ... 925.24
Water-witch; by J. F. Cooper ... 211.18
Waterloo; by Erckmann *and* Chatrian ... 245.3
Waterloo, Battle of. Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world ... 461.9
Henty, G. A. One of the 28th: tale of Waterloo ... 293.14
Life and times of the Duke of Wellington ... 547.6
Thackeray, W. M. Little travels and road-side sketches ... 202.11
Waters, Clara E. Clement. Eleanor Maitland ... 229.39
Hand-book of legendary and mythological art ... **R4.36
History of Egypt ... 472.4
Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works: hand-book ... **R4.37
and Hutton, L. Artists of the nineteenth century and their works: hand-book ... **R4.38
Trans. Dosia's daughter; by H. Greville ... 245.22
Waters, H. F. Genealogical gleanings in England, vol. 1, part first ... 433.1
Watson, Alexander. American home garden ... 611.1
Watson, H. C. Camp-fires of the revolution ... 573.4
Daring deeds of the revolution ... 573.3
Life of Henry Clay ... 573.5
Life of Benjamin Franklin ... 573.1
Life of Daniel Webster ... 573.2
Noble deeds of our forefathers ... 573.6
Watt, James. *See* Bolton, S. K. Short life ... 575.5
See Nicoll, H. J. Great movements ... 521.15
Smiles, S. Men of invention ... 563.2
Watterson, Henry, *ed.* Oddities in Southern life and character ... 236.10
Watts, Isaac. Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs ... 911.5
Waverley; by W. Scott ... 262.1
Waverley novels. *See* Scott, *Sir* Walter.
Way of the world; by J. N. Smith ... 291.13
Ways of life; by G. S. Weaver ... 914.2
Ways of the hour; by J. F. Cooper ... 211.16
"We." Burritt, E. Rise and progress of "We," or, of the national sentiment ... 914.9
We and our neighbors; by H. B. Stowe ... 215.9
We and the world; by J. H. Ewing ... 274.24
We girls; by A. D. T. Whitney ... 275.9
We two; by E. Lyall ... 251.44
Wealth. Emerson, R. W. Essay in "Conduct of life" ... 804.9
George, H. Progress and poverty ... 823.4
Hamerton, P. G. Essays in "Human intercourse" ... 826.2
Ruskin, J. Essays: "Unto this last"; "Munera pulveris" ... 802.14
Wealth-creation; by A. Mongredien ... 823.3
Weather. Abercomby, R. Popular exposition, 683.5
See also Meteorology *and* Storms.
Weaver, G. S. Hopes and helps for the young of both sexes ... 914.1
Ways of life ... 914.2
Webb, A. S. The peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862 ... 432.3
Weber, Carl Maria von. *See* Benedict, J. Life, 564.4
See Moscheles, I. Recent music and musicians ... 564.2
Webster, Albert. Miss Eunice's glove: story ... 232.12
Operation in money: story ... 232.7
Webster, Daniel. Oration in reply to Hayne, 1830 ... 822.4
Oration on the constitution and the union, 1850 ... 822.5
Private correspondence. 2 vols ... 536.1, 2
See Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes, 507.16
Lodge, H. C. Life ... 515.8
Watson, H. C. Life ... 573.2
See also Boutwell, G. S. Sketch ... 534.6
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood ... 575.1
Lodge, H. C. Studies in history ... 412.6
Parton, J. Famous Americans ... 534.2
Quincy, J. Figures of the past ... 534.3
Whipple, E. P. Essay ... 817.19
Winthrop, R. C. Address at the unveiling of statue in Central park, New York, 1876 ... 536.6
See further Official proceedings at dedication of statue at Concord, N. H., 1886 ... 536.11
Webster, Ezekiel. *See* Sanborn, E. D. Sketch, 536.1
Webster, Fletcher, *ed.* Private correspondence of Daniel Webster. 2 vols ... 536.1, 2
Webster, Noah. Dictionary of the English language, edition 1887 ... **R9.5
See Scudder, H. E. Life ... 513.2
Webster, T., *and Mrs.* Parkes. American family encyclopædia of useful knowledge ... **R3.3
Wedding guests; by M. C. H. Rothery ... 264.47
Wedding journey, Their; by W. D. Howells ... 214.1
Wedmore, F. Essay: the Impressionists ... 813.8
Wee wifie; by R. N. Carey ... 235.36
Weeds and useful plants, American; by W. Darlington ... 686.2
Week away from time; *ed.* by Mary G. Lodge ... 218.33
Weeks, Clara S. Text-book of nursing ... 915.9
Weems, M. L., *joint author. See* Horry, P.
Weighed and wanting; by G. MacDonald ... 256.18
Weir, Harrison. Our cats, and all about them ... 646.7
Weiss, Charles. History of the French Protestant refugees. 2 vols ... 447.4, 5
Weitzel, S. W. Counter-currents ... 237.33
Justina ... 237.32
Welch, Deshler. Life of Grover Cleveland ... 535.11
Welch, Frank. Memorial addresses; United States Congress ... 539.5
Weld, M. C., *ed.* Profitable poultry keeping; by S. Beale ... 635.15
Weld, Theodore D.: his connection with the anti-slavery cause ... 523.8
Well in the rock; by V. F. Townsend ... 276.3
Wellesley, Arthur, *Duke of Wellington.* Life and times ... 547.6
See Greville, C. C. F. Journals of the reigns of George IV. and William IV. 2 vols ... 566.11, 12
Wellfields; by J. Fothergill ... 244.16
Wellington, *Duke of. See* Wellesley, Arthur.
Wells, D. A. Principles and applications of chemistry ... 684.2
Year-book of agriculture, 1855–56 ... 617.2
Ed. Annual of scientific discovery, 1854 ... 671.1
Annual of scientific discovery, 1857 ... 671.2
Things not generally known ... **R3.10
Wells, Frank. Drainage: lecture ... 916.11
School hygiene: lecture ... 916.11
Wells, Kate G. About people ... 917.6
Wells, W. V. Life and public services of Samuel Adams. 3 vols ... 518.1–3
Welsh, A. H. Development of English literature and language ... 815.30
Wendell, Barrett. Duchess Emilia ... 227.25
Rankell's remains ... 227.26
Wenderholme; by P. G. Hamerton ... 251.28
Wendling, G. R. Ingersollism: lecture ... 912.6
Wensley; by E. Quincy ... 213.26

Wept of Wish-ton-wish; by J. F. Cooper.....211.19
Werner, Ernst, *pseud* *See* Burstenbinder, Elizabeth.
Werner, F. L. Z. *See* Carlyle, T. Essay on his life and writings..... 816.9
Werner: tragedy; by Byron..... 717.2
Wesley, Charles, *brother of John.* *See* Whitehead, J. Life of John Wesley..... 558.5
Wesley, John. *See* Tyerman, L. Life and times. 3 vols.....507.8–10
See Whitehead, J. Life..... 558.5
See also Charles, E. Kitty Trevylyan..... 264.1
Sigourney, L. H. Sketch..... 511.1
Wesley, Susanna. *See* Clarke, E. Life.....512.13
Wesselhoeft, Lily F. Sparrow the tramp..... 282.9
West, Benjamin. *See* Cunningham, Allan. British painters, vol. 2.....544.23
See Hawthorne, N. Biographical story..... 203.4
Tytler, S. Modern painters..... 818.9
West, William. Introduction to Rasselas; by S. Johnson..... 261.5
West. *United States.* Barneby, W. H. Life and labor in the far, far West.....313.16
Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Occident: Atlantic to Pacific..... 376.4
Codman, J. Round trip by way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado.....313.11
Drake, S. A. Making of the great West, 1512–1883.....475.20
Dunn, J. P., *Jr.* Massacres of the mountains: history of the Indian wars of the far West..... 417.8
Gilmore, J. R. Advance-guard of Western civilization.....412.15
Hardy, *Lady* D. Through cities and prairie lands: American tour..... 322.3
Irving, W. Astoria..... 313.4
Tour on the prairies.....817.13
Keim, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders: the plains..... 313.7
Murphy, J. M. Sporting adventures in the far West..... 313.9
Parkman, F. Discovery of the great West..... 405 5
Poole, W. F. History of the West, 1763–1783.....*437.16
Winthrop, T. John Brent.....212.25
See California, Colorado and the several Western states and territories, by their respective names.
See also Northwest *and* Rocky mountains.
West Bridgewater, *Mass.* History. *See* History of Plymouth county.....**R8.11
West Indies. Froude, J. A. English in the West Indies..... 316.8
Hearn, L. Two years in the French West Indies..... 316.9
Humboldt, A. von. Equinoctial regions of America.....317.11
Kingsley, C. At last: a Christmas in the West Indies..... 316.6
Willis, N. P. Health trip to the tropics..... 316.1
See also the names of the various islands, as Cuba, Hayti, Santo Domingo, etc.
West Point. Raymond, C. W. Cadet life there, 934.1
Western fruit book; by F. R. Elliott..... 614.3
Western grape grower. My vineyard at Lakeview..... 614.9
Western islands. *See* Azores.
Western reserve. Tourgee, A. W. Figs and thistles: romance..... 239.4
Westminster abbey. Addison, J. Thoughts respecting..... 812.4
Irving, W. Sketch.....817.11
Westward ho! by C. Kingsley.....261.25
Wet days at Edgewood; by D. G. Mitchell..... 642 4
Wetherell, Elizabeth, *pseud.* *See* Warner, Susan.
Wetherell affair; by J. W. De Forest.....233 12
Weymouth, *Mass.* Nash, G. Historical sketch, from 1622 to 1884..... 428.6
Whaling adventures. Ballantyne, R. M. Red Eric, 299.9
World of ice: whaling cruise..... 299 6
Davis, W. M. Nimrod of the sea..... 328.5
Nordhoff, C. Peter the whaler.....298.12
Whaling and fishing..... 298.3
Warton, Thomas. Hannibal of New York.....238.25
What can she do? by E. P. Roe..... 226.1
What career? by E. E. Hale.....914.30
What Catholics have done for science; by M. S. Brennan.....912.20
What does history teach? by J. S. Blackie.....916.14
What Fide remembers; by I. H. Foster..... 286.38
What Katy did; by S. Coolidge..... 286.2
What Katy did at school: sequel; by S. Coolidge, 286.3
What Katy did next: sequel; by S. Coolidge.... 286.9
What might have been expected; by F. R. Stockton.....224.18
What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle"..... 377.1
"**What** she could;" by S. Warner..... 216.1
What the seven did; by M. Sidney..... ..283.33
What-to-do club; by H. Campbell..... 228 6
What's mine's mine; by G. MacDonald.....256.22
Whately, Richard. English synonyms discriminated.....**R4.7
See De Quincey, T. "Elements of rhetoric" reviewed.....805.11
Wheatley, H. B., *and* Delamotte, P. H. Handbooks of practical art. 2 vols.:
1. Art-work in earthenware..... 818 4
2. Art-work in gold and silver: mediæval.. 818.5
Wheelock, Lucy. Kindergarten and primary schools: address..... 916.8
Trans. Red-letter stories; by J. Spyri.....275.42
Wheelwright, John T., *joint author.* *See* Grant, Robert, *and others.*
When I was a little girl; by M. L. Molesworth.. 283.1
Where the battle was fought; by C. E. Craddock, 214.31
Whigs. *See* American review: a Whig journal, vols. V. and VI. (old series), 1847; vols. I.–X. (new series), 1848–52. 12 vols. 131.5, 6, 7–16
While it was morning; by V. F. Townsend.....276.16
Whip and spur; by G. E. Waring, *Jr*.....827.19
Whipple, Edwin P. Essays and reviews. 2 vols.....817.19, 20
Recollections of eminent men..... 534.4
Whirlwinds, cyclones, and tornadoes; by W. M. Davis..... 683.3
Whisper in the dark; by L. M. Alcott.....287.27
Whiston, William, *trans.* Works of Josephus... 449.1
Whitcher, Frances M. Widow Bedott papers...231.24
White, Babington, *pseud.* Circe..... ..231.34
White, Buchanan. Oak-apples: short study.... 655.10
White, C. H., *pseud.* *See* Chaplin, H. W.
White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne..... 645.3
See Harris, A. B. Little biography..... 576 1
White, Henry Kirke. Poetical remains; melancholy hours; with memoir by R. Southey.... 713.3
White, J. W. Mouth and the teeth.....925.11
White, John W. "Realia" of Greek literature, 916.8
White, Richard Grant. Every-day English.... 926.6
Fate of Mansfield Humphreys..... 212.8
Studies in Shakespeare.....815.21
Words and their uses, past and present..... 926.5
Ed. Works of William Shakespeare. 12 vols., with memoirs; account of the English drama; essay on his genius, etc.....701.1–12

White, William. *See* Sigourney, L. H. Sketch, 511.1
White elephant; by W. Dalton..... 297.6
White heather; by W. Black..... 255.14
White heron; by S. O. Jewett..... 225.36
White hills King, T. Starr. Their legends, landscape, and poetry..... 324.1
See also White mountains.
White-jacket; by H. Melville..... 222.27
White lies; by C. Reade..... 259.43
White mountains. Drake, S. A. Heart of: their legend and scenery..... 324.9
King, T. Starr. White hills: legends, landscape, and poetry..... 324.1
Osgood, J. R., & Co., *pub.* Hand-book..... 324.4
Pickering, W. H. Guide to the Mt. Washington range..... 324.3
Poems in relation to..... 735.2
Slosson, A. T. Fishin' Jimmy. (Franconia mountains.)..... 238.47
Torrey, B. Birds in the bush..... 656.7
Willey, B. G. Incidents in White mountain history..... 324.2
White wings; by W. Black..... 255.8
Whitefield, George. *See* Tyerman, L. Life. 2 vols..... 507.6, 7
Whitehead, John. Life of John Wesley and life of Charles Wesley..... 558.5
Whitehead, W. A. The English in East and West Jersey, 1664–89. [America.]..... *437.13
Whiting, William. Memoir of Rev. Joseph Harrington..... 521.3
Whitman, Walt. *See* Stedman, E. C. Poets of America..... 825.5
Whitman, *Mass.* *See* South Abington, *Mass.*
Whitmore, W. H. Boston families prior to 1700; Boston families of the eighteenth century; Inter-charter period. [History of Boston, vols. 1 and 2.]..... *438.1, 2
Whitney, Adeline D. T. Ascutney street..... 275.16
Bird-talk: calendar of the orchard and wildwood..... 714.18
Bonnyborough..... 275.13
Boys at Chequasset..... 275.1
Faith Gartney's girlhood..... 275.2
Gayworthys..... 275.3
Hitherto..... 275.5
Homespun yarns..... 275.15
Odd or even?..... 275.14
Other girls..... 275.4
Patience Strong's outings..... 275.6
Real folks..... 275.7
Sights and insights. 2 vols..... 275.11, 12
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life..... 275.8
We girls..... 275.9
Zerub Throop's experiment..... 275.10
Whitney, J. L. Modern Proteus..... **R4.13
Whitney, W. D. German-English and English-German dictionary..... **R8.17
Whittier, John G. Bay of seven islands, and other poems..... 715.2
Complete poetical works, 1883..... 715.1
Poem at the dedication of the bronze group, commemorating emancipation, Boston..... 438.8
Prose works. 2 vols..... 817.3, 4
Saint Gregory's guest; and recent poems, 1886.. 715.3
Snow bound; Mabel Martin; Among the hills; Maud Muller, etc. [American poems.]... 734.3
Ed. Child life: collection of poems..... 715.7
Child life in prose..... 812.21
See Kennedy, W. S. Life, genius, writings.... 514.8
Rideing, W. H. Boyhood..... 576.2
Stedman, E. C. Poets of America..... 825.5
Whittling schools. Brown, E. E. Account, in Boston..... 934.1
Who breaks, pays; by Mrs. C. Jenkin..... 254.15
Who paid for the prima donna? by E. Quincy.... 213.26
Who saved the ship? by JAK..... 292.26
Who was he? by H. F. Reddall..... 563.4
Whom Kathie married; by A. M. Douglas..... 217.7
Whose wife was she? by H. H. Jackson..... 212.14
Why did he not die? by A. von Volckhausen.... 247.17
Why do I live? by T. Smyth..... 932.4
Whymper, Edward. Ascent of the Matterhorn..... 812.17
Scrambles amongst the Alps..... 364.4
Whymper, Frederick. Travel and adventure in Alaska..... 312.4
Widdemer, Irene. Daisy Brentwell..... 292.7
Wide Awake magazine, vols. 1–31, 1875 (July)–1890..... 186.1–31
Wide, wide world; by S. Warner..... 216.9
Widow Bedott papers; by F. M. Whitcher..... 231.24
Widow Goldsmith's daughter; by J. P. Smith.... 218.21
Widow of Windsor; by A. Gaskell..... 221.17
Widower; by J. P. Smith..... 218.23
Wife No. 19; or, Life in bondage: full exposé of Mormonism; by A. E. Young..... 336.1
Wife of the first consul (Josephine); by I. de Saint-Amand..... 543.11
Wiggin, Edith E. Lessons on manners for school and home use..... 914.21
Lessons on objects: address..... 916.8
Wiggin, Kate D. Birds' Christmas carol..... 288.26
Story of Patsy..... 288.27
Summer in a cañon: California story..... 288.28
Wight, O. W., *ed.* Adventures of Telemachus; by Fenelon..... 804.19
Wigmore, J. H. Australian ballot system..... 823.18
Wikkey; by YAM..... 275.49
Wikoff, Henry. Reminiscences of an idler..... 532.2
Wilberforce, Samuel, *Bishop.* *See* Dasent, G. W. Study in biography..... 813.4
See Traill, H. D. Study in biography..... 813.4
Winthrop, R. C. Remarks in memory..... 536.6
Wilberforce, William. Essay introductory to treatises on justification and regeneration; by J. Witherspoon..... 911.6
Practical view of the prevailing religious system of professed Christians, in the higher and middle classes, contrasted with real Christianity..... 911.8
See Bayne, P. Christian life. (Wilberforce and the development of philanthropy.).... 912.8
Edgar, J. G. Boyhood of great men..... 575.1
Nicoll, H. J. Great movements. (Wilberforce and the abolition of the slave-trade.), 521.15
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history..... 815.15
Wild flowers: where to find and how to know them; by S. Thomson. (British plants.), 686.6
Wild flowers of Berkshire, *Mass.* Goodale, E., *and* D. R. In Berkshire with the wild flowers: poems..... 736.2
Wild roses of Cape Ann, and other poems; by L. Larcom..... 714.7
Wild woods life; by Capt. Farrar..... 298.32
Wilde, Oscar. Happy prince, and other tales... 282.41
Wilder, Marshall P. Horticulture of Boston and vicinity..... *438.4
Wilder, Marshall P. People I 've smiled with... 837.11
Wilfrid Cumbermede; by G. MacDonald..... 256.27
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship; by Goethe... 803.11
See De Quincey, T. Essay..... 805.13
Wilhelm Tell: historical drama; by F. Schiller.. 803.3
Wilkie, David. *See* Edgar, J. G. Boyhood..... 575.1
Wilkinson, J. G. Popular account of the Ancient Egyptians. 2 vols..... 308.12, 13
Wilkinson, J. J. G. Human body and its connection with man..... 915.4

Will. Clarke, J. F. Education....914.14
Matthews, W. Will and the way....914.10
Willard, Frances E. Glimpses of fifty years: autobiography.... 524.3
Willey, B. G. Incidents in White mountain history.... 324.2
William, *the Conqueror.* *See* Abbott, J. History....471.21
See Brooks, E. S. Historic boys.... 493.1
Macquoid, K. S. Through Normandy. (Grave, and account of his death.).... 353.5
William I., *Prince of Orange.* *See* Motley, J. L. Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 vols....407.9–11
William IV., *King of England.* Greville, C. C. F. Journal of his reign. 2 vols....566.11, 12
William I., *King of Prussia and Emperor of Germany.* *See* Towle, G. M. Certain men of mark.... 563.1
William Henry and his friends; by A. M. Diaz, 286.22
William Henry letters; by A. M. Diaz....286.21
William Tell. *See* Tell, William.
Williams, Annie B. (*JAK.*) Birchwood....292.22
Fitch club....292.24
Giant dwarf....292.27
Professor Johnny....292.25
Riverside museum: sequel to Birchwood....292.23
Rolf and his friends....292.29
Scotch Caps....292.28
Who saved the ship: Man of the family....292.26
Williams, C. H. Use and care of the eyes, especially during school years....916.11
Williams, Eleazar. *See* Hanson, J. H. Facts tending to prove the identity of Louis the Seventeenth of France and Rev. Eleazar Williams, missionary among the Indians of North America.... 521.8
Williams, G. W. History of the negro race in America, from 1619 to 1880. 2 vols....427.1, 2
History of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion.... 427.3
Willis, Nathaniel P. Beauty and the beast.... 812.4
Health trip to the tropics.... 316.1
Pencillings by the way: Europe.... 342.4
Two buckets in a well: story....232.10
See Beers, H. A. Life.... 513 9
Willis the pilot; by J. R. Wyss.... 279.9
Williston, L. R. How to study English literature.... 916.8
Willow brook; by S. Warner....216.19
Wilson, Augusta J. Evans. Inez....219.27
Wilson, Daniel. Prehistoric man. 2 vols....459.1, 2
Wilson, George. Health and healthy homes.... 915.2
Wilson, Henry. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3 vols....406.7–9
See Stowe, H. B. Men of our time.... 534.1
Wilson, J. C. Summer and its diseases.... 925.7
Wilson, John. (*Christopher North.*) The snow storm.... 812.7
See De Quincey, T. Sketch....805.19
Essay....805.13
Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits.... 555.2
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history....815.14
Wilson, John. Treatise on English punctuation.... 926.1
Wilson, J. L. Life of John Wycliffe.... 567.5
Wilson, T. P. True to his colours.... 292.5
Winchester, Carroll, *pseud.* *See* Curtis, Caroline G.
Wind of destiny; by A. S. Hardy....214.43
Wine-making. Buchanan, R. Culture of the grape, and wine-making....614.10
Reemelin, C. Vine-dresser's manual....614.11
Wing-and-wing; or, Le feu-follet; by J. F. Cooper....211.14
Winifred Bertram; by E. Charles.... 264.4
Winnepesaukee lake. Osgood. Guide.... 324.4
Poems in relation to.... 735 2
Winners in life's race: vertebrates; by A. B. Buckley.... 657.4
Winsor, Justin. Columbus and his discoveries; Cortez and his companions. [America.] *437.12
Earliest maps of Massachusetts bay and Boston harbor. [Boston.]....*438.1
Libraries in Boston....*438.4
Literature of the colonial period. [Boston.]..*438.1
Manuscript sources of the history of the United States of America....*437.18
Maryland and Virginia. [America.]....*437.15
Mexico and Central America. [America.]...*437.11
New England, 1689–1763. [America.]....*437.15
Pre-Columbian explorations. [America.]....*437.11
Progress of opinion respecting the origin and antiquity of man in America....*437.11
Reader's hand-book of the American revolution, 1761–1783....**R3.15
Spanish North America. [America.]....*437.18
Struggle for the great valleys of North America. [America.]....*437.15
The confederation, 1781–1789. [America.]..*437.17
Ed. Memorial history of Boston, 1630–1880. 4 vols....*438.1–4
Narrative and critical history of America. 8 vols....*437 11–18
Winter. Holmes, O. W. The seasons: essay.. 817.5
Lowell, J. R. A good word for winter.... 804.1
Osgood, H. Winter and its dangers....925.10
Thoreau, H. D. Extracts from journal.... 667.3
Winter fun; by W. O. Stoddard.... 277.24
Winter in Florida; by Ledyard Bill.... 315.2
Winter sketches from the saddle; by J. Codman, 314.8
Winter's tale: comedy. Shakespeare.... 701.5
Winthrop, John. *See* Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of John Winthrop. 2 vols...538.2, 3
Winthrop, Robert C. Addresses and speeches on various occasions. 3 vols....536 4–6
Boston founded. [Boston.]....*438.1
Life and letters of John Winthrop. 2 vols...538.2, 3
Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin.... 536.3
Winthrop, Theodore. Canoe and saddle. (Northwest.)....212.27
Cecil Dreeme....212.24
Edwin Brothertoft....212.26
John Brent....212.25
Life in the open air, and other papers....212.28
Love and skates. [Classics.].... 812.6
Wirt, William. Life and character of Patrick Henry.... 516.1
Wisconsin. Blue book, 1881.... OP
Transactions of the agricultural society, 1873–4, 1875–6, 1876–7. 3 vols.... 6B
Wisdom, Divine; by E. Swedenborg....913.12
Wisdom of Goethe: essays; by J. S. Blackie.... 835.3
Wisdom of the ancients; by F. Bacon....803.18
Wise, Daniel. (*Francis Forrester.*) Glen Morris stories. 5 vols....287.31–35
Wish-ton-wish, Wept of; by J. F. Cooper.....211.19
Wister, *Mrs.* A. L., *trans.* Alpine Fay; by E. Werner....247.27
Countess Gisela; by E. Marlitt.... 247.5
Gold Elsie; by E. Marlitt.... 247.1
Hulda; by F. Lewald....247.18
In the Schillingscourt; by E. Marlitt.... 247.4
Lady with the rubies; by E. Marlitt.... 247.7
Little Moorland princess; by E. Marlitt.... 247.3
New race; by G. Raimund....247.20
Old mam'selle's secret; by E. Marlitt.... 247.2
Owl's nest; by E. Marlitt.... 247.8
Penniless girl; by W. Heimburg....247.21

Wister, *Mrs.* A. L., *trans., continued.*
Quicksands; by A. Streckfuss 247.22
Saint Michael; by E. Werner..... 247.26
Second wife; by E. Marlitt..... 247.6
Severa; by E. Hartner 247 19
Why did he not die? by A. von Volckhausen... 247.17
Witch Winnie: story of a "King's Daughter"; by E. W. Champney..... 275.24
Witchcraft. Castleton, D. R. Salem: tale of the 17th century..... 232.18
Fiske, J. Essay: Modern witchcraft..... 824.10
Hawthorne, N. Mosses from an old manse, vol. 1. (Young Goodman Brown.) 203.8
Lecky, W. E. H. Rationalism in Europe. (Magic and witchcraft.)..... 444.4
Lowell, J. R. Essay..... 804.2
Poole, W. F. Witchcraft in Boston *438.2
Whittier, J. G. Magicians and witch-folk..... 817.4
Witchery of archery; by M. Thompson..... 662.5
With Clive in India; by G. A. Henty..... 293.16
With fire and sword; by H. Sienkiewicz..... 244.27
With Lee in Virginia; by G. A. Henty 293.11
With Wolfe in Canada; by G. A. Henty 293.17
Witherspoon, J. Treatises on justification and regeneration 911.6
Without a home; by E. P. Roe..... 226.3
Witt, *Madame* Guizot de. French country family..... 265.7
Motherless; or, A Parisian family..... 265.1
Wives and daughters; by E. C. Gaskell. 267.41
Wizard's son; by M. O. W. Oliphant..... 266.6
Wolf, Lucien. Sir Moses Montefiore: a centennial biography..... 567.6
Wolf-boy of China; by W. Dalton..... 297.5
Wolfe, *Gen. See* Grant, J. Memoir..... 251.1
See Henty, G. A. With Wolfe in Canada. 293.17
Parkman, F. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols, 413.1, 2
Wolfert's roost; by W. Irving..... 817.14
Wollstonecraft-Shelley, Mary. Frankenstein; or, Modern Prometheus..... 251.23
See Pennell, E. R. Life..... 512.9
See also Dall, C. H. Sketch..... 511.11
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary history..... 815.14
Wolves and the lamb; by W. M. Thackeray..... 202.11
Woman. Beecher, C. E. Treatise on domestic economy..... 643.2
and Stowe, H. B. American woman's home: domestic science..... 643.1
Bunce, O. B. Mr. Bluff on feminine tact and intuitions..... 827.3
Faithfull, E. Progress of woman in America in 19th century..... 322.1
Holland, J. G. Woman and home..... 914.7
Ryder, A. H. Womanliness..... 914.28
Smiles, S. Character..... 914.11
Starling, E. Noble deeds of woman..... 511.2
Woman's rights. Boone, A. B. Increase of crime, and its cause..... 927.5
Burney, C. H. Grimke sisters, Sarah and Angelina, first advocates..... 523.11
Burritt, E. Woman suffrage: its liabilities..... 914.9
Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women..... 927.3
Logan, O. Woman suffrage: paper..... 917.4
Ossoli, M. F. Sphere, condition, and duties of woman..... 821.1
Phillips, W. Speech..... 817.2
Reid, *Mrs.* H. Education and influence of woman..... 927.1
Ruskin, J. Lecture on woman question..... 802.15
Stowe, H. B. My wife and I..... 215.10
Taylor, J. B. Hannah Thurston..... 212.31
Wells, K. G. Essay: Transitional woman 917.6
See also Women; Daughters; Girls.
Woman in India. Ramabai, P. High-caste Hindu woman..... 347.5
Woman in the nineteenth century; by M. F. Ossoli..... 821.1
Woman in white; by W. Collins..... 258.1
Woman's Christian temperance union. *See* Blair, H. W. Temperance movement..... 924.6
Woman's friendship; by G. Aguilar..... 265.42
Woman's inheritance; by A. M. Douglas..... 217.21
Woman's journey round the world; by I. Pfeiffer 319.4
Woman's kingdom; by Miss Muloch..... 265.3
Woman's reason; by W. D. Howells..... 214.10
Woman's thoughts about women; by Miss Muloch 927.2
Woman's word, and how she kept it; by V. F. Townsend..... 276.9
Women. Bunce, O. B. Mr. Bluff on the privileges of women..... 827.3
Campbell, H. Prisoners of poverty: women wage-workers..... 823.17
Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual life. (Women and marriage.)..... 826.1
Human intercourse..... 826.2
Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women..... 927.3
Jameson, A. M. Characteristics of women in Shakespeare..... 801.6
Memoirs of the loves of the poets 801.7
Lecky, W. E. H. History of the position of women in Europe..... 405.19
Logan, O. Apropos of women and theatres.... 917.4
Starrett, H. E. Letters to elder daughters.... 914.26
Tonna, C. E. Wrongs of women..... 816.4
See also Woman.
Women, Famous. *See* Famous women series.
Women of Boston. Cheney, E. D. History of Boston, vol. 4..... *438.4
Women of the American revolution; by E. F. Ellet. 2 vols..... 511.4, 5
Women, plumbers, and doctors: household sanitation; by H. M. Plunkett..... 643.5
Won by waiting; by E. Lyall..... 251.45
Wonder-book for girls and boys; by N. Hawthorne..... 203.5
Same. [Riverside series.] 279.27
Wonder stories of science; by D. N. Beach *and others* 677.7
Wonder stories told for children; by H. C. Andersen..... 246.17
Wonderful inventions; by J. Timbs..... 677.5
Wonders and curiosities of the railway; by W. S. Kennedy..... 677.15
Wonders of electricity; by J. Baile..... 673.8
Wonders of science: Young Humphry Davy; by H. Mayhew..... 584.4
Wonders of the heavens; by C. Flammarion... 674.5
Wonders of the moon; by A. Guillemin..... 674.6
Wonders of the world illustrated..... 655.11
Wonders of water; by G. Tissandier..... 673.7
Wonders, World of: animate and inanimate nature..... 645.5
Wood, H. C. Brainwork and overwork..... 925.12
Wood, Henry. Edward Burton..... 228.21
Natural law in the business world 823.16
Wood, J. G. Common objects of the country.... 657.1
Common objects of the sea-shore..... 657.2
Horse and man..... 625.7
Insects abroad. (Foreign insects.)..... 647.8
Natural history, illustrated..... 645.1
Nature's teachings..... 645.13
Our garden friends and foes..... 647.9
Petland revisited..... 646.5
Ed. Tour round my garden; by A. Karr..... 613.7

Wood, William H. Eulogy; by Plymouth bar association 529.7
Wood-carving. *See* Home decoration.
Wood-cutting expedition; by L. N. Tolstoi 244.49
Wood-engraving. Ruskin, J. Six lectures.... 802.8
Woodberry, G. E. Life of Edgar Allen Poe.... 513.8
Woodman, Abby J. Picturesque Alaska..... 312.7
Woodruff, Julia L. M. (*W. M. L. Jay.*) Holden with the cords 221.12
Woods, Katherine P. Metzerott, shoemaker....238.27
Woods and by-ways of New England; by W. Flagg 656.4
Woodstock; by W Scott 262.19
Wooed and married; by R. N. Carey 235.38
Wooing o't; by Mrs. Alexander 254.2
Woolley, Celia P. Girl graduate 216.36
Love and theology: Rachel Armstrong.....216.35
Woolsey, Sarah C. (*Susan Coolidge.*) Clover: sequel to "Katy books" 286.10
Eyebright 286.4
Guernsey lily 286.1
Just sixteen 286.11
Little country girl 286.8
Mischief's thanksgiving, and other stories..... 286.6
New-year's bargain 286.5
Round dozen 286.7
Short history of the city of Philadelphia..... 421.1
What Katy did 286.2
What Katy did at school: sequel..... 286.3
What Katy did next: sequel..... 286.9
Ed. Autobiography and correspondence of Mrs. Delany (Mary Granville). 2 vols...546.1, 2
Diary and letters of Frances Burney, Mme. D'Arblay. 2 vols 546.3, 4
Trans. My household of pets; by T. Gautier 646.4
Woolson, Constance F. Anne..... .....216.27
For the major 216.28
Jupiter lights 216.29
Miss Grief: a story..... .....232.10
Worcester, Benjamin. Life and mission of Emanuel Swedenborg..... 562.1
Worcester, John. Lectures upon the doctrines of the New Church..... ..... 923.5
Worcester, Joseph E. Dictionary of the English language, unabridged, 1878.....*R9.4
Worcester, Samuel, *compiler.* Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs of Rev. Isaac Watts, and other authors..... 911.3
Word, only a word; by G. Ebers 241.35
Words. *Critic.* Discriminate: manual of correct words and phrases in ordinary speech.**R4.3
Disraeli, I. Curiosities of literature. (History of new words.) 806.9
Taylor, I. Words and places..... ..**R4.1
Trench, R. C. Lectures on the study of words 926.4
Whipple, E. P. Essay..... .....817.19
White, R. G. Every-day English 926.6
Words and their uses, past and present..... 926.5
Wordsworth, William. Complete poetical works; *ed.* by Henry Reed..... 717.1
Poems; *chosen and ed.* by M. Arnold..... 713.8
See Myers, F. W. H. Life.....545.21
See also Carlyle, T. Reminiscences..... 557.6
De Quincey, T. Reminiscences.....805.10
On Wordsworth's poetry 805.11
Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors... ...817.25
Hamerton, P. G. Wordsworth and landscapes 818.13
Lowell, J. R. Essay..... 804.3
Address as president of the Wordsworth society, 1884..... .....817.16
Mason, E. T., *ed.* Personal traits..... 555.3
Wordsworth, William, *continued.*
Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary sketch.....815.13
Whipple, E. P. Review of poems.....817.19
Work; by L. M. Alcott..... 287.8
Work. Emerson, R. W. Works and days.....804.10
Mathews, W. Over-work and under-rest.....914.10
Ruskin, J. Lecture..... 802 13
Time and tide: letters to a workingman on the laws of work..... 802.6
Smiles, S. Character.....914.11
Wood, H. C. Over-work and brain-work.....925.12
Workingman's way in the world: autobiography of a journeyman printer..... ..... 567.1
Workingmen. Hale, E. E. Homes for Boston laborers.....917.10
Harrison, J. B. Dangerous tendencies in American life..... ..... 823.2
Hartshorne, H. Homes.....925.13
Ruskin, J. Letters to the workmen and laborers of Great Britain..... 802.9
Smiles, S. Masters and workmen.....914.12
Workingpeople. Baker, S. And city-life.....912.16
Gladden, W. And their employers.....823.10
Workingwomen. Campbell, H. Prisoners of poverty.....823.17
Wright, C. D. In large cities: report..... OK
Workshop. *Boy and his friends.* Boy's workshop 632.2
Cassell. Book of sports and pastimes..... 662.2
Ewbank, T. World a workshop..... 636.2
Spon, E. Workshop receipts.....**R3.11
World. Clodd, E. Childhood of the world: simple account of man in early times..... 472.1
Ewbank, T. World a workshop 636.2
Gaussen, L. World's birthday. (Creation.)... 671.3
Gay, S. World's lumber-room.....645.11
Giffen, R. World-crowding: address..... 813.3
Hitchcock, E. World's supposed eternity..... 912.1
Keltie, J. S., *ed.* Statesman's year-book for 1884: statistics and history of the civilized world.....**R3.23
Mitchell, S. A. New general atlas.....**R9.1
Thomas, J., *and* Baldwin, T., *eds.* Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer, 1876.....**R7.32
Travel round the world. See Round the world.
Yonge, C. M. Little Lucy's wonderful globe..269.22
World of ice; by R. M. Ballantyne..... 299.6
World of wonders, animate and inanimate..... 645.5
World went very well then; by W. Besant.....258.24
Worms. Darwin, C. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms, with observations on their habits..... 665.4
Worship. Emerson, R. W. Essay..... 804.9
Gladden, W., *ed.* Parish problems 912.19
Would you kill him? by G. P. Lathrop.....233.46
Wouvrermans, Philip. *See* Keddie, H. Old masters 818.8
See Ruskin, J. Modern painters 802.20
Wreck of the "Grosvenor"; by W. C. Russell...252.34
Wreck of the "Red Bird"; by G. C. Eggleston, 236.14
Wright, Carroll D. Census of Massachusetts, 1885. 4 vols.....**R8.3-6
Reports as United States commissioner of labor, 1886-1889. 5 vols..... OK
and Wadlin, H. G. Industries of the last hundred years. [Boston.] *438.4
Wright, Chauncey. *See* Fiske, J. Essay.....824.10
Wright, E. Percival. Animal life..... 646.2
Ed. Ocean world; by L. Figuier..... 647.3
Wright, Henrietta C. Children's stories in American history. (To American revolution.) 475.10
Children's stories of American progress.....475.18

Wright, Henrietta C., *continued.*
Children's stories in English literature: from Taliesin to Shakespeare....815.37
Children's stories of the great scientists.... 575.9
Wright, Theodore F. Life eternal: sermons... 923.4
Wright, Thomas. Essay: The unknown public.. 813.5
Ed. Poetical works of Geoffrey Chaucer..... 722.2
Wright, Velma. Sewing-schools under difficulties. (Boston.)..... 934.1
Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight....346.18
Writing. Higginson, T. W. Hints on writing and speech-making.... 926.8
Peabody, A. P. Hand-book of conversation. (Mistakes and improprieties of writing corrected.)....**R4.4
White, R. G. Every-day English.... 926.6
Wroxby college; by H. C. Adams....278.22
Wuthering heights; by E. Bronte....253.32
Wyandot cave, *Indiana.* Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns....675.16
Wyandotte; by J. F. Cooper....211.15
Wych hazel; by S. *and* A. Warner....216.11
Wycherley, William. *See* Macaulay, T. B. Sketch.... 816.5
Wycliffe, John. *See* Wilson, J. L. Biography.. 567.5
Wyman, Lillie C. Poverty grass....238.33
Wyoming, *Pa.* Peck, G. History, etc.... 311.3
Wyoming territory. Hayden, F. V. Report of the United States geological and geographical survey, 1877.... 6E
Moncrieff, R. H. Men of the backwoods. (True story of Wyoming.).... 333.3
Wyss, J. R. von. Willis the pilot: sequel to Swiss Family Robinson.... 279.9
and Montolieu, J. P. de R. Swiss family Robinson; *ed.* by W. H. G. Kingston.... 279.8
Wyttenbach, Daniel. Philological correspondence; *ed.* by B. Sears.... 815.1

X.

Xenophon. *See* Mitchell, D. G. Wet days at Edgewood.... 642.4
Xerxes *the Great.* Abbott, J. History....471.22
Rawlinson, G. Ancient monarchies, vol. 3....406.15
Rollin, C. Ancient history, vols. 2, 3....449.3, 4

Y.

Yacht voyage: Letters from high latitudes; by *Lord* Dufferin.... 361.2
Yam, *pseud.* Wikkey....275.49
Yankee, Connecticut, in King Arthur's court; by Mark Twain....239.22
Yankee gypsies. *See* Whittier, J. G. Prose works.... 817.4
Yankee middy; by W. T. Adams.... 294.4
Yates, Edmund. Black sheep....257.31
Memoirs of a man of the world: fifty years of London life. (Autobiography.)....557.16
Year. Adams, O. F., *ed.* Through the year with the poets. 12 vols. (One volume for each month.)....735.11-22
Year in a Lancashire garden; by H. A. Bright.. 613.8
Year in Eden; by H. W. Preston....229.53
Year-book of agriculture, 1855-56; by D. A. Wells.... 617.2
Yeast; by C. Kingsley....261.27
Yellowplush papers; by W. M. Thackeray.... 202.8
Yemassee; by W. G. Simms....222.10
Yesterdays with authors; by J. T. Fields....817.25
Yolande; by W. Black....255.12
Yonge, Charlotte M. Armourer's prentices....269.16
Beechcroft at Rockstone....269.27
Book of golden deeds.... 575.2
Bye-words: tales new and old.... 269.2
Caged lion.... 269.3
Chaplet of pearls.... 269.1
Daisy chain....269.14
Dove in the eagle's nest.... 269.9
Dynevor terrace....269.24
Heir of Redclyffe.... 269.4
History of France. [Freeman's course.].... 484.7
Hopes and fears....269.23
Kenneth....269.12
Lances of Lynwood. (Chivalry.)....269.13
Life of Hannah More....512.20
Little Lucy's wonderful globe....269.22
Love and life.... 269.8
Magnum bonum.... 269.7
Nuttie's father....269.18
Our new mistress....269.26
Pillars of the house. 2 vols....269.5, 6
Prince and the page....269.21
Reputed changeling....269.28
Richard the fearless; or, The little duke....269.11
Scenes and characters....269.19
Stokesley secret....269.10
Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain.... 473.4
Three brides....269.25
Trial: sequel to Daisy chain....269.15
Two sides of the shield: sequel to Scenes and characters....269.17
Under the storm....269.20
Victorian half-century: jubilee book....566.10
Young folks' Bible history.... 474.1
Young folks' history of England.... 474.4
Young folks' history of France.... 474.5
Young folks' history of Germany.... 474.6
Young folks' history of Greece.... 474.2
Young folks' history of Rome.... 474.3
Young step-mother....269.29
York and a Lancaster rose; by A. Keary....264.31
York, House of. Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York. [Epochs.].... 451.4
Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. Johnston, H. P. History... 416 1
Yosemite valley. Pierrepont, E. From Fifth avenue to Alaska.... 312.6
See also California.
Youatt, William, *and* Martin, W. C. L. Cattle: treatise.... 615.4
Hog: treatise....615.10
Joint author. See Clater, F.
Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science.... 643.4
Young, Ann Eliza. Story of a life in bondage, being a complete exposé of Mormonism... 336.1
Young. Abbott, J. Teacher: moral influences employed in their instruction and government.... 916.1
Comstock, A. Traps....914.13
Weaver, G. S. Hopes and helps.... 914.1
Young American: lecture; by R. W. Emerson.... 804.6
Young Americans abroad; by J. O. Choules.... 373.3
Young American's library of eminent statesmen; by H. C. Watson. 6 vols....573.1-6
See Watson, H. C., for names of the series.
Young Benjamin Franklin; by H. Mayhew.... 584.1
Young Carthaginian: Hannibal; by G. A. Henty, 293.15
Young debater: Debate upon the character of Julius Cæsar.... 916.7
Young deliverers; by E. Kellogg....296.16
Young folks' Bible history; by C. M. Yonge.... 474.1

Young folks' cyclopædia of common things; by J. D. Champlin, *Jr.*....**R4.31
Young folks' cyclopædia of persons and places; by J. D. Champlin....**R4.32
Young folks' heroes of history; by G. M. Towle. 6 vols....574.1–6
See Towle, G. M., for names of the series.
Young folks' history of England; by C. M. Yonge.... 474.4
Young folks' history of France; by C. M. Yonge, 474.5
Young folks' history of Germany; by C. M. Yonge.... 474.6
Young folks' history of Greece; by C. M. Yonge, 474.2
Young folks' history of Mexico; by F. A. Ober.. 494.1
Young folks' history of Rome; by C. M. Yonge.. 474.3
Young folks' history of the queens of England; by R. Kaufman. 3 vols. (Abridged and continued from Strickland's "Queens.")..474.7–9
Young folks' history of the reformation; by F. H. Allen....474.13
Young folks' history of the United States; by T. W. Higginson.... 475.5
Young folks' science stories:
1. Overhead; by A. Moore *and* L. D. Nichols.... 674.4
2. Underfoot; by L. D. Nichols....675.12
3. Eyes right; by Adam Stevin.... 655.9
Young folks' speaker; *ed.* by C. A. Cooke.... 937.1
Young foresters; by W. H. G. Kingston....298.13
Young gardener's assistant; by T. Bridgeman...617.10
Young girl's wooing; by E. P. Roe.... 226.7
Young Humphry Davy; by H. Mayhew.... 584.4
Young lieutenant; by W. T. Adams.... 294.3
Young maids and old; by C. L. Burnham....227.38
Young maugars; by A. Theuriet.... 241.7
Young men. Alcott, W. A. Young man's guide.... 921.2
Gladden, W. Young men and the churches...914.22
Mann, H. Thoughts for a young man.... 914.6
Munger, T. T. On the threshold: papers for young men....914.32
Young Mrs. Jardine; by Miss Muloch....265.10
Young Nimrods around the world; by T. W. Knox.... 375.4
Young people, Harper's. *See* Harper's young people.
Young people's history of England; by G. M. Towle....474.11
Young people's history of Ireland; by G. M. Towle....474.12
Young ship-builders of Elm Island; by E. Kellogg.... 296.5
Young step-mother; by C. M. Yonge....269.29
Young voyagers; by M. Reid.... 297.9
Young West-Indian; by *Mrs.* Blackford.... 291.2
Youngest Miss Lorton; by N. Perry....235.22
Youth. Tolstoi, L. N. Childhood, boyhood, youth....244.41
Tytler, S. Papers for thoughtful girls.... 917.8
Yucatan. Le Plongeon, A. D. Here and there in Yucatan....317.16
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2 vols....317.4, 5
Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 vols....317.6, 7
See Ober, F. A. Mexico.... 337.3
Yusef: crusade in the East; by J. R. Browne... 346.9

Z.

Zanoni; by E. Bulwer-Lytton.... 253.2
Zapolya: Christmas tale; by S. T. Coleridge.... 805.7
Zeno. *See* Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy....801.22
Zenobia; or, Fall of Palmyra; by Wm. Ware. 2 vols....222.39, 40
See Brooks, E. S. Historic girls.... 493.2
Zeph; by H. H. Jackson....212.16
Zerub Throop's experiment; by A. D. T. Whitney....275.10
Same. Homespun yarns....275.15
Zicci: by E. Bulwer-Lytton....253.11
Zigzag journeys; by H. Butterworth. 9 vols...376.1–9
See Butterworth for names of the series.
Zimmern, Helen. Life of Maria Edgeworth.... 512.6
Story of the Hansa towns. [Nations.].... 482.25
Zoe: story....275.36
Zoology. Agassiz, L., *and* Gould, A. A. Principles, part I.: Comparative physiology... 693.1
Buckley, A. B. Life and her children: Invertebrates.... 657.3
Winners in life's race: Vertebrates.... 657.4
Hitchcock, E. Zoölogical temperance convention in Central Africa, 1847.... 924.2
Huxley, T. H. Crayfish: Introduction to the study.... 693.2
Zoology, Marine. Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders.... 647.2
Dana, J. D. Corals and coral islands.... 647.1
Figuier, L. Ocean world.... 647.3
Zoroaster. *See* Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions....912.10
See Ragozin, Z. A. Study of the religion....482.20
Zoroaster: novel; by F. M. Crawford....234.29
Zurcher *and* Margollé. Meteors and meteoric phenomena.... 683.4
Zwingli, Ulrich. *See* Fisher, G. P. Reformation, 462.6

881
A149

THE LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Santa Barbara

THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE
STAMPED BELOW.

Series 9482

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
D 000 342 089 0